WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

206.9756
1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165news

BX
6349
A4
N6
N384
1961-1965

38th ANNUAL SESSION 1961

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Your Association offers . . .

YOU AND YOUR CHURCH

★ The services of the **Associational Missionary** to assist and counsel as needed, upon your invitation.

★ Guidance and assistance in reaching out with **new churches and Missions.**

★ A corps of **trained workers** to help the workers in your church.

★ A **summer camp** and **recreation program** for our boys and girls.

★ **Conferences, meetings, clinics** to inspire and inform about the most effective methods of doing the Lord's work.

★ Projectors, filmstrips, and other **audio-visual equipment** for free loan to the churches.

★ Brings the resources and leadership of the denomination to assist the churches.

★ A means of fellowship and cooperation for the membership of all the churches affiliated with it.

★ Seeks to enlist the churches as fully as possible in the **total world Mission enterprise.**

PRAY FOR AND SUPPORT THIS IMPORTANT WORK.

Your Association suggests that you support missions in the New South River Association by sending your check each month to the Association in the amount of ----------

2%

of your total receipts.

38th Annual Session of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
October 11

JUDSON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 12

1961

The Next Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association is scheduled to meet with

SPRING BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1962

ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1962

Annual Sermon

Preacher: Rev. Yancey Elliott
Alternate: Rev. Wayne Tyner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of the Association 4
Committees 5
Organizations of the Association 7
Officers of the Pastors' Conference 8
Associational Calendar 10
Executive Board Members 13
Messengers 15
Our Beloved Dead 19
Constitution and By-Laws 21
General Duties of the Associational Missionary 26
Budget 27
Program 29
Proceedings 31
Resolutions 38

Reports:

- Digest of Letters 39
- Report on N. C. Baptist Colleges 40
- Report on Baptist Children's Homes 43
- Report on Homes for the Aging 44
- Report on Vacation Bible Schools 45
- Report on State Missions 48
- Report on Sunday School 49
- Report on Home Missions 50
- Report on Annuity Board 51
- Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital 52
- Report on Woman's Missionary Union 53
- Report on Foreign Missions 53
- Report of the Associational Missionary 54
- Report on Evangelism 56
- Report of Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center 57
- Report on Training Union 58
- Report on Brotherhood 59
- Treasurer's Report 60
- Report on Associational Music Committee 62
- Report of Promotional Committee 63
- Report on American Bible Society 65
- Report on Christian Literature 66
- Report of Special Committee to Study a Builder's Club or Missions Investors Fund 67
- Report of the Historian 68

Map 46-47
Ministers Who Are Not Pastors 69
Ministers Licensed And Ordained This Year 71
Educational Directors 71
Church Librarians 71
Historical Table 73
Statistical Tables 74-91

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Headquarters: P. O. Box 64, Stedman, North Carolina

E. C. Watson, Jr., Associational Missionary

Office Telephone 432-7735

Stedman, North Carolina

OFFICERS

Moderator

Telephone

Hoyle E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., ____ Fayetteville 484-4221

Vice Moderator

Robert D. Isner, Salemburg

Clerk

W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville _____ 484-8263

Treasurer

Robert L. Hall, Stedman _____ 433-0529

Parliamentarian

James C. Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville ____ 484-7272

Auditor

David H. Gaines, 1916 Manteo, Fayetteville _____ 484-4304

Historian

R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg

Heads of associational organizations are also officers.

COMMITTEES

Committee on Order of Business

Chm. Charlie Starnes, Term Expiring 1962 _____ Trinity
J. C. Cammack, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Snyder Memorial
Mrs. Ralph Faires, Term Expiring 1964 __ Eutaw Baptist Chapel
H. E. Langford, Moderator, Ex-Officio _____ Snyder Memorial
W. E. Pope, Clerk, Ex-Officio _____ Mt. Gilead
Music Director, Ex-Officio

Committee on Nominations

Chm. Ralph Faires, Term Expiring 1962 ____ Eutaw Hts. Chapel
Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Term Expiring 1962 ____ Snyder Memorial
Miss Meta Page, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Trinity
C. W. Myrick, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Cumberland
Wayne Tyner, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Judson
James Royal, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Salemburg

Committee on Missions

Chm. E. C. Chamblee, Term Expiring 1962 _____ Cedar Falls
Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Term Expiring 1962 _____ Snyder Memorial
Ed Bullock, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Clement
Baxter Walker, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Grace
Louis S. Gaines, Term Expiring 1964 _____ First, Fayetteville
E. L. Swain, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Eutaw Baptist Chapel

Committee on Constitution

Chm. D. H. Lowder, Term Expiring 1962 _____ Massey Hill
J. V. Baggett, Term Expiring 1962 _____ Salemburg
J. P. Johnson, Term Expiring 1963 _____ First, Spring Lake
C. T. Fulbright, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Immanuel
Coy Brewer, Term Expiring 1964 _____ First, Fayetteville
A. C. Tatem, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Lebanon

Committee on Evangelism

Roger Jackson, Term Expiring 1962 __ Concord & Pleasant Union
Chm. Charles Stevens, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Bonnie Doone
Morris Taylor, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Cedar Falls
Officers of Asso. Ex-Officio

Committee on Membership

Chm. Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., Term Expiring 1962 ____ Salemburg

Gary Long, Term Expiring 1962 ---------- Spring Branch
Dr. W. F. Grimes, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- First, Hope Mills
L. A. Howard, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Center
T. K. Woody, Jr., Term Expiring 1964 ---- Macedonia & Sharon
Marion Clark, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Cape Fear

Committee on Finance

Chm. W. L. West, Term Expiring 1962 ---------- First, Roseboro
Ralph Tyson, Term Expiring 1962 ---------- Powell Tabernacle
Grover Griffin, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Trinity
Thomas Patterson, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Piney Green
Russell Davenport, Term Expiring 1964 ---- First, Fayetteville
A. R. Teachey, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Mt. Elam
Robert L. Hall, Sr., Treasurer, Ex-Officio ---------- Stedman

Committee on Resolutions

Chm. Glen Whitley, Term Expiring 1962 ---------- Second
E. T. Walton, Term Expiring 1962 ---------- Faymont
Rogers L. Chenault, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Autryville
Gibson Lockerman, Term Expiring 1963
Corinth, Mary's Chapel, Union Gr.
L. C. Dowd, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Judson
Mrs. Thad Dixon, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Spring Branch

Committee on Ordination

Chm. G. N. Ashley, Term Expiring 1962
Roseboro 1st, Elizabeth, Long Branch
W. T. Smith, Term Expiring 1962 ---------- Trinity
W. H. Bridges, Term Expiring 1963 ------ Walstone Memorial
Dan Jolly, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Temple
Fred Nordan, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Calvary
David E. Miller, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Cape Fear

Representing

Hospital ---------- R. E. Langdon
Homes for Aging ---------- J. M. Gibbs
Colleges ---------- R. W. Boling
Children's Homes ---------- Dennis Wright
Biblical Recorder ---------- Louis S. Gaines
Annuity Board ---------- Steve Hora
Church Achievement ---------- Fred Culler

Sunday School

Superintendent ---------- John P. Johnson
Superintendent of Training ---------- Milton Bettini
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism --- Charles Stevens
Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools ---------- Mrs. T. K. Woody
Secretary ---------- Miss Sherry Davis
Supt. of Visual Aids ---------- D. J. Robinson

Department Superintendents

Cradle Roll ---------- Mrs. Dennis Butler
Nursery ---------- Mrs. Ralph Faires
Beginner
Primary ---------- Mrs. Wayne Lee
Junior ---------- Miss Maxie Ann Warren
Intermediate ---------- Ellis Lanier
Young People ---------- Lynn Allen
Adult ---------- Miss Jane Barnett
Extension ---------- Harold Bridges

Woman's Missionary Union

President ---------- Mrs. R. G. Creech
Vice President ---------- Mrs. Vernon Goodwin
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Albert Jackson
Y. W. A. Director ---------- Miss Dixie Jewell Hall
G. A. Director ---------- Mrs. Johnnie Rice
Sunbeam Band Director ---------- Mrs. Charles Fulbright
Prayer Chairman ---------- Mrs. D. J. Dudley
Mission Study Chairman ---------- Mrs. Donald Beard
Stewardship Chairman ---------- Mrs. Fred Culler
Community Missions Chairman ---------- Mrs. Edwin Williams
Literature Chairman ---------- Mrs. James Graham
Pianist and Chorister ---------- Mrs. Millard Ward

Brotherhood

President ---------- Horace O. Barefoot
Vice-President ---------- Charlie Starnes
Secretary ---------- Robert Tilley
Royal Ambassador Leader ---------- Ed Bullock
Christian Witness Leader ---------- Harvis Smith
Personal Stewardship Leader
World Missions Leader ---------- D. L. Bunce

Advisory Committee:
E. C. Chamblee, Cedar Falls
A. R. Teachey, Mt. Elam
James Cammack, Snyder Memorial

Training Union

Director _____ W. H. Ledbetter
Assoc. Director
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Mrs. Jean McSwain
Song Leader
Pianist _____ Landis Barnes
Pastor-Advisor
Adult Leader _____ E. W. Whetzel
Young People's Leader _____ Hubert Edge
Intermediate Leader _____ Mrs. J. W. Fowler
Junior Leader _____ Mrs. Norwood Hobbs

Group Directors

Group I _____ Bill Byrd
Group II _____ J. F. Parker
Group III _____ Charles Matthews
Group IV
Group V _____ Weldon Faircloth
Group VI
Group VII

Music

Director of Music
Director of Graded Choir Activities _____ Jack Alexander
Director of Training _____ Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr.
Director of Congregational Activities _____ H. E. Jones
Director of Instrumental Activities _____ Mason Bell
Director of Publicity _____ Mrs. Eugene Turner
Pastor Advisor _____ Glenn Dow
Superintendent of Missions _____ E. C. Watson, Jr.

Officers of the Pastor's Conference

President

Telephone

J. Richard McDuffie, Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville ____ 433-1924

Vice-President

Dennis T. Wright, P. O. Box 833, Spring Lake _____ 497-0459

Secretary-Treasurer

Wayne Tyner, Rt. 5, Fayetteville ---------- 433-2081

Parliamentarian

Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville ---------- 484-1017

Program Chairman

Charles T. Fulbright, 2500 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville -- 484-8909

Social Committee

O. W. Pulley, Rt. 1, Stedman ---------- 433-3901
Roger Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville ---------- Logan 7-2551
A. R. Teachey, Rt. 2, Roseboro ---------- Coharie 7-2165

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1962

January

1 Pastors' Conference
Asso. S. S. Conference
7 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
8-12 Bible Study Week
15-16-18 W.M.U. Leadership Training Class
15-19 State S.S. Leadership Clinic, Winston-Salem First
22-26 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem
22 Asso. Planning Meeting
23 Mission Study Institute for Home Missions
24-26 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
29-Feb. 2 Pastor-led T. U. Enlargement Campaign
30 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting

February

4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5 Pastors' Conference
Asso. Brotherhood Meeting
6 Baptist Hospital Representatives Meeting
11-17 YWA Focus Week
12-14 Evangelist Conference, Greensboro First
12-16 South-Wide T.U. Group Learning Clinic, Memphis
16 Promotional Committee
18 Home for Aging Day
Asso. Hymn Sing
19 Regional Choir Festival, Wilmington - Winter Park Wrightsboro
20 Regional Choir Festival, Snyder Memorial
26-March 2 Group Music Schools (tentative)

March

5 Pastors' Conference
5- 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
11 Home Missions Day
12 Asso. S. S. Conference
12-14 Religious Education and Church Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
13-15 State WMU Annual Session, Asheville First
19-23 Church Membership Study Week
21 Regional Annuity Clinic
26 VBS Clinic
30-April 1 State YWA Houseparty, Campbell College
30-31 State RA Congress, Statesville First

April

1- 8 Youth Week
2 Pastors' Conference
Asso. T. U. Eliminations
3 Asso. Planning Meeting
6 Church Architecture Conference, Lexington First
7 Asso. Baptist Youth Night
8-22 Simultaneous Revivals
8-13 Week of Prayer for Asso. Missions
8 Coop. Prog. Anniversary Sunday
Life Commitment Sunday
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, Lebanon
9-15 Jewish Fellowship Week
12 Regional T. U. Convention, Jacksonville First
14 State Choir Festival (Int., Y. P., and Adult) Wake Forest College
22 Easter Sunday
28 Jr. Choir Festival, Greensboro 1st, Southeastern Seminary
Church Library Convention, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh
30 Asso. S. S. Conference

May

1 One-Night Music Leadership Clinic (Tentative)
4 Regional Brotherhood Convention
4- 6 State T. U. Youth Convention
6-13 Christian Home Week
7 Pastors' Conference
Asso. Brotherhood Meeting
10-12 Church Drama Festival, Shelby 1st
13 Mother's Day, Hospital Emphasis
13-19 G. A. Focus Week
18 Promotional Committee
20 Baptist Hour Sunday

June

4 Pastors' Conference
4- 8 Interracial Ministers Institute, Shaw University
4- 5 S. B. C. W. M. U. Annual Meeting, San Francisco
5- 8 S. B. Convention, San Francisco
8-10 State G. A. Queens Court, Meredith College
17 Father's Day
Christian Education Day
23 Asso. R. A. Conclave

July

2 Pastors' Conference
2- 6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship
Asso. Miss. Conference, Mars Hill College
9 Asso. S. S. Conference
12-13 Forward Program Clinic
16 Asso. Planning Meeting
22 Asso. Hymn Sing
23-27 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College

August

6 Pastors' Conference
Asso. Brotherhood
12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week
14 Sunbeam Day Camp
17 Promotional Committee
24 State Briefing Meeting for Training - Planning Meetings
25 Asso. Off-to-College Rally
26 Off-to-College Day in the Churches
Date to be set for City-wide Survey of Fayetteville

September

3 Pastors' Conference
4 S. S. Action Night
10-11 S. S. Convention, Greensboro First
10-14 Week of Prayer for State Missions
16 State Missions Day and Offering
17 T. U. Mass Meeting
17-21 Training - Planning Meetings for Associational Officers
24-30 S. S. Preparation Week
30 Promotion Day

October

1 Pastors' Conference
Church Officers Clinic
5 Church Architecture Conference, Spillman Memorial Church, Kinston
8 State Brotherhood Convention
12-13 Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop
14 Layman's Day
17-18 Associational Annual Session
22 Associational Planning Meeting
26 Promotional Committee
26-27 Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop

November

5 Pastors' Conference
Asso. Sunday School Conference

4-10 R. A. Focus Week
10 R. A. Conclave
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
18 Hymn Sing
19 Asso. Brotherhood Meeting
19-23 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

December

3 Pastors' Conference
T. U. "M" Night
3- 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
7 Promotional Committee
9 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
19 Carol Sings in the Churches
25 Christmas Day
30 Student Night at Christmas
31 Watch Night Prayer Service

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

(1 Lay Member Elected By Each Church. Pastors, Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen Are Also Members.)

Antioch _____ L. W. Starling, RFD 1, Godwin
Autryville _____ Robert Cashwell, Autryville
Baptist Chapel _____ Darwin Jackson, RFD 1, Autryville
Beaver Dam _____ L. H. Weathington, RFD 1, Roseboro
Browns
Cape Fear _____ Mrs. Marion Clark, RFD 7, Fayetteville
Cedar Creek _____ Marcus Carter, RFD 1, Fayetteville
Center _____ R. R. Edwards, RFD 1, Wade
Clements _____ Clifford C. Jackson, RFD 1, Autryville
Concord _____ J. C. Horne, RFD 2, Autryville
Corenth _____ Eugene McKoy, Salemburg
Cumberland _____ Ronald W. Loftis, P. O. Box 132, Hope Mills
Cumberland Union _____ Otis Bedsole, RFD 5, Fayetteville
Elizabeth _____ Edgbert McLemore, RFD 1, Roseboro
Eureka _____ E. W. Rogers, RFD 6, Box 305E, Fayetteville
Evergreen _____ Lennon W. Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville
Bonnie Doone _____ Clyde Newton, 505 N. Lucas St., Ft. Bragg
Calvary _____ J. Walter Mintz, 3606 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville
Carroll Mem. __ Millard Ward, 2208 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Cedar Falls _____ James T. Jones, RFD 6, Box 502, Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st — Eugene F. Brantly, 518 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Grace _____ Fred Reeves, 3621 Damascus Rd., Fayetteville
Immanuel _____ Elwood Cain, 2134 Rock Ave., Fayetteville
Massey Hill ____ Wiley Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Powell Tab. ____ Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Second Baptist
Snyder Memorial ____ T. E. Koontz, 710 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville
Temple
Trinity ____ Mrs. David E. Miller, 205 Brainard Ave., Fayetteville
Walstone Memorial __ Carl Mims, 311 Brainard Ave., Fayetteville
Faymont _____ J. T. Wood, 211 Mayfair St., Fayetteville
Gethsemane _____ R. H. Randell, 4208 Kornbow Rd., Fayetteville
Godwin
Harmony _____ J. B. Alderman, RFD 2, Garland
Hickory Grove _____ Edgbert Strickland, RFD 1, Clinton
Highland
Hope Mills 1st ____ Frank Sessoms, Hope Mills Baptist Church

Judson _____ L. C. Dowd, Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Lafayette _____ E. C. Bartlett, 5323 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Lebanon _____ W. C. Beard, RFD 1, Fayetteville
Liberty _____ Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel, River Rd., Fayetteville
Long Branch _____ Crafton Horne, Autryville
Macedonia _____ Elwood McCall, RFD 2, Fayetteville
Magnolia _____ Printis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman
Mary's Chapel _____ J. M. Warren, RFD 3, Box 153, Clinton
Mill Creek _____ E. P. Sessoms, RFD 2, Roseboro
Mingo _____ Granville Gainey, RFD 1, Dunn
Mintz
Mt. Elam _____ Garthie B. Williams, Rt. 1, Godwin
Mt. Gilead __ Floyd C. Reeves, 4813 Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah
Parkersburg
Peter's Creek _____ R. B. Royal, RFD 2, Garland
Piney Green _____ Thomas Patterson, Salemburg
Pitman Grove
Pleasant Grove_____ W. L. White, RFD 2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union _____ Harvey Sessoms, RFD 2, Autryville
Roseboro 1st _____ W. L. West, Roseboro
Salemburg _____ James M. Royal, Salemburg
Sharon
Shaw Heights _____ Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
Spring Branch _____ Mrs. A. T. Dixon, RFD 1, Dunn
Spring Lake Central __ A. E. White, RFD 1, Box 954, Spring Lake
Spring Lake 1st____ __ W. C. Jones, 613 Eva Circle, Spring Lake
Stedman _____ H. W. Bullard, Stedman
Stoney Point _____ Paul Wade, Box 144, Cumberland
Tabernacle _____ H. L. Long, RFD 3, Box 583, Fayetteville
Union Grove _____ R. C. Howard, Autryville
Wade
White Oak _____ Chester Adams, RFD 1, Clinton
Cross Creek Mission ____ L. J. Taylor, 115 Lamb St., Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights Mission
Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
Heavener Acres Mission
Roseboro Mission
Cape Fear Mission
Community Mission
Cool Spring Mission

MESSENGERS APPOINTED BY THE CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. L. W. Starling, Mrs. Cecil Strickland, Mr. Marvin Strickland

AUTRYVILLE—Miss Lizzie Mae West, Miss Olivia Hall, Mrs. Evelyn Bullard

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Braxton Page, Attie Gibs, Bynum Jackson, Preston Page

BEAVER DAM—Mrs. Eva Faircloth, Sonny Hales, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Canady, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Carroll

BROWNS—N. A. Dudley, Mrs. Haywood Pope

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. G. L. Pate, Mrs. Maybell Graham, G. C. Pate

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. Horace O. Barefoot, James R. Thagard, Mrs. Leroy Faircloth

CENTER—Mrs. George Bullard, Mrs. Joel Strickland, R. R. Edwards

CLEMENT—Miss Bessie Williams, Miss Lula Williams, Mrs. Betsy Bullard

CONCORD—J. O. Davis, Miss Daisy Davis, Mrs. Jeronia Haire

CORINTH—Mrs. Levonia Honeycutt, Mrs. Cleown Honeycutt, John Flannery

CUMBERLAND—Carson Brock, Sara Latchell, H. R. Cope

CUMBERLAND UNION—A. J. Mintz, A. S. Mintz, Mrs. Norma Hair, Mrs. Ruby Owens, Mrs. Sherldon Chavis

ELIZABETH—O. D. Rich, Emerson Cannady, Robbie A. Spell

EUREKA—Gladys L. Bettini, Joan Stubbs, Estoy Bordeau

EVERGREEN—L. C. Horne, Penney Vinson

BONNIE DOONE—Frank Hambre, Clyde Newton, Mrs. Samuel Hobgood

CALVARY—Frank Lee, J. Walter Mintz, Mrs. Calvin Chadwick

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Lynette McDuffie, James Parker, J. Richard McDuffie

CEDAR FALLS—Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Allen Smith

FIRST BAPTIST FAYETTEVILLE—Rev. Jack Alexander, Rev. Lynn Allen, Rev. L. S. Gaines

GRACE—Fred Reeves, Mrs. Fred Reeves, J. T. Parnell

IMMANUEL—W. H. Walker, Elwood Cain, Mrs. Margaret Gurganious

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. Mitchell Dixon, Mrs. Pearl Williams

POWELL TABERNACLE—Mrs. Irene Bedsole, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tyson, Mrs. E. N. Teague

SECOND BAPTIST—George Sandlin, Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Whitley, Mrs. Catherine Sandlin, Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Taylor, Mrs. R. E. Honeycutt, Mrs. C. T. Boyd, Mrs. Ray Lassiter, Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Getzman

SNYDER—W. D. Byrd, Jr., W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. T. E. Koontz

TEMPLE—C. A. Holmes, M. M. Beard, Harmon Kivett

TRINITY—Mrs. David Miller, Mrs. Mary Brown, Dr. W. T. Smith, Mrs. Hazel Watson

WALSTON MEMORIAL—Jim Hobbs, M. P. Croom, Mrs. Harold Bridges

FAYMONT—Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, Mrs. Grace Smith, Mrs. Naomi Lockamy

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. B. F. Harrell, Mrs. Betty Crow

GODWIN—Mrs. Eugene Byrd, Mrs. J. D. Pope, Mr. Eugene Byrd

HARMONY—Mrs. Ida Rich, C. D. Barker, Mrs. Pauline Barker, Mrs. Annie Ruth Bass, Mrs. Anna B. Alderman

HICKORY GROVE—Egbert Strickland, Lumis Strickland, Mrs. James Warren

HIGHLAND

HOPE MILLS BAPTIST—Mrs. John Beasley, Mrs. L. W. Grimes, Mrs. Fred Dulan

JUDSON—Rev. Wayne Tyner, Henry Clark

LAFAYETTE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Beasley, Mrs. Bessie Pate

LEBANON—Rev. A. C. Tatum, Mrs. W. J. Hall, W. C. Bell

LIBERTY—Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel, Mrs. Lola Holland, Mrs. Eve Price

LONG BRANCH—John A. Naylor, R. B. Spell, Mrs. Lucile Hall

MACEDONIA—M. C. Lee, T. J. Carter, Mrs. A. L. Carter

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Mary Bunce, Mrs. Kattie Fisher, Mrs. Ernest Core, Mr. Ernest Core, Rev. and Mrs. O. W. Pulley

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. M. Warren, Mrs. Corova Warren, Mrs. Ethelene Westbrook

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Letha Sessoms, Mrs. Nancy Bullard, Mrs. Atwood Pope

MINGO—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Barefoot, Mrs. H. A. Carr

MINTZ—Mrs. J. A. Williams, Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Mrs. Leslie Page

MT. ELAM—James McLamb, Freddie Jackson, Marthae Williams

MT. GILEAD—Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Keen, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Reeves, Jr., Floyd C. Reeves

MT. PISGAH—Ruth Carver, Dorothy Jones, Elizabeth Jackson

PARKERSBURG—Dewey Melvin, Bascom Johnson, Charlie Green

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. Joe Westbrook, Mrs. Vida Faircloth, Mrs. Alzada Melvin

PINEY GREEN—Mrs. Lilma Fann, Mrs. Hortense Hunter, Mrs. Lena Crumpler

PITTMAN GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Chason

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Edward McLaurin, Mrs. Jack Kirby, Mrs. Archie Butler

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Bessie Capps, Mrs. Betty Lou Bullard Mrs. Eunice Lucas

ROSEBORO BAPTIST—Mrs. W. E. Eatman, Maurice Pate, W. L. West

SALEMBURG—Rev. Yancy Elliott, Rev. J. D. Robinson, James Royal, Rev. Roger A. White, Mrs. Naomi Royal, John Tew, Jr., Mrs. Brownie Tew

SHARON—Mrs. Robert W. Little, Mrs. George E. Hall, Mr. Robert W. Little

SHAW HEIGHTS—Joe Brown, James A. Miller, Mrs. Beatrice Sox

SPRING BRANCH—Thomas Henry Hinson, Casper Phillips, A. T. Dixon

SPRING LAKE CENTRAL—Don Sizemore, Donnie Faircloth, Mrs. Grace White

SPRING LAKE FIRST—Rev. J. P. Johnson, Rev. Robert Tilley, Mrs. Raymond Spires, Mrs. Burl Abernathy, Mrs. Betty Parker

STEDMAN—Rev. J. M. Gibbs, Rev. Fred Culler, Mrs. Z. V. Spell

STONEY POINT—Mrs. J. L. Hooks, Mrs. Anne Partin, Mrs. Bertie Jackson

TABERNACLE—Mrs. S. N. McCall, Thomas McCall, Ernest Capps, Mrs. Joe Lambert

UNION GROVE—Newton Worley, R. C. Howard, C. P. Hairr

WADE—Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Mrs. Eugene McPhail, Mrs. Marion Bunce

WHITE OAK—Webb Crumpler, O. R. Boone, Mrs. Lizzie Williamson

BAMBURG GERMANY—None

COMMUNITY CHAPEL—None

CAPE FEAR—None

CROSS CREEK CHAPEL—None

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Lloyd Foster, Mrs. W. W. Benton, Mrs. Ralph Farris

HEAVENER ACRES—None

OUR BELOVED DEAD

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord"

ANTIOCH—Miss Aquilla Baggett, Mr. Millie Strickland
AUTRYVILLE—Tildon Horne, Mrs. Jeff Averitte, Mrs. Nena Williams, W. D. Johnson, Edgar B. Faircloth, Ira V. Jernigan
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mr. Julius Hudson, Mrs. Mattie Hayes
BROWN'S—Mr. J. Will Boone, Mr. Wilton Shipp, deacon
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Minnie Frye
CEDAR CREEK—Mr. LeRoy Faircloth, Mrs. Johnnie Anderson, Mrs. N. B. Alphin
CENTER—Mrs. James Reitzler, Sr., Mr. James Reitzler, Sr.
CLEMENT—Mrs. Lattie Horne, Mrs. Alice Matthews, Mrs. Sidney Autry, Mr. B. C. Holland, Mr. Robie Stewart, Mrs. Edward Williams
CONCORD—Mr. Joe W. Cashwell, Miss Armelia Riley, Mrs. Lessie H. Taylor
CUMBERLAND—Miss Sudie Butler, Mrs. Lula Baxley, Mrs. Lizzie Smith
CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. Frank McDonald, deacon
ELIZABETH BAPTIST—Mr. H. R. Autry, deacon
EVERGREEN—Mrs. Emma Bullard, Mr. Rufus Vinson
BONNIE DOONE—Mr. A. J. Baybay
CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. Archie Williams, Mrs. L. R. Quinn, Mr. J. H. Parker
FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. William Thomas Acree, Mr. Lloyd James Ellis, Sr., Mrs. R. J. Harris, Mrs. J. R. Ivey, Mr. Charles Wingate Johnson, Mrs. Blanche Wheeler
IMMANUEL—David McKellar, Mrs. Abbie McPhail
MASSEY HILL—Mr. Arnie B. Baker, Mr. A. B. Rogers, Mrs. W. M. Hendrix, Mr. T. G. Walden
POWELL TABERNACLE—Mr. H. L. Baxley
SECOND BAPTIST—Mrs. Irene Meshaw, Mr. Lonnie Brown
SNYDER MEMORIAL—Mr. George Baucom, James Michael Barlow, Mr. James Keith, Mrs. Frank Williams Rollins, Mr. Henry Carl Player, deacon
TEMPLE—Mr. Jetter Fisher
TRINITY MISSIONARY—Mr. F. D. Watts, Mr. Burris Shankle, Mrs. Lee Bullard, Mrs. Louise Crain, Mr. Lyle Bess
FAYMONT—Mr. L. T. Starling, deacon, Mr. J. A. Collins
HARMONY—Hiram A. White
HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. Elzora Herring
HIGHLAND BAPTIST—Mrs. J. A. Knott

HOPE MILLS—Mrs. Ansetta Edwards, Mr. Braxton Worth Rozier

JUDSON—Mr. Gilbert Horne, Mrs. Tew

LAFAYETTE—Mr. E. D. Williams

LEBANON—Mr. R. D. Smith, Mrs. S. O. Smith, Mrs. Vera Watson, Mr. C. Glenn McLaurin, deason

LIBERTY BAPTIST—Mr. Frank B. Davis

LONG BRANCH—Mr. Frank D. Hall, deacon, Mr. Albert Beard, deacon

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Phoebe Tart Lee

MILL CREEK—Mr. J. A. Sessoms

MINGO—Mr. Rossie West, Mr. Carson West

MINTZ—Mrs. Lessie Johnson

MT. ELAM—Mrs. Annie Jackson, Mrs. Sarah Wrench, Mrs. Enoch Holden

MT. PISGAH—Mr. Marshall McLean, Mrs. Hugh Long

PARKERSBURG—Mrs. I. V. Benton, Mr. Sanford Hirriney

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. E. O. Melvin, Mrs. Mittie Simmons, Mr. Willie S. Smith

PINEY GREEN—Mrs. Rovina Honeycutt, Mr. Harvey Royal, Mr. T. L. Jackson

PITTMAN GROVE—Mrs. Kirtus Culbreth Evans

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. L. A. Dunham, Sr.

PLEASANT UNION—Mr. J. E. Parke, Mr. Jim Strickland

FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. Lois Adkins, Miss Verta Mae Herring, Mr. Emmett Fisher, Mrs. Minnie Kornegay, Mr. H. P. Naylor, deacon, Mr. H. H. Hall

SALEMBURG—Mrs. Mittie Norton, Mr. C. S. Royal, Mrs. J. V. Baggett, Mrs. Eunice Holland, Mrs. Bettie Tew, Mrs. Elsie Crumpler

SHARON—Mr. Henesy Melvin, Mr. John West

SHAW HEIGHTS—Rev. E. N. Teague

SPRING BRANCH—Mr. William Thomas Strickland

FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. W. F. Brown, deacon

STEDMAN BAPTIST—Mr. Rudolph Sessoms, Mr. Harry Bullard, Mr. Raymond Bryant, deacon and trustee

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Hazel C. Sharp, Mr. Will Welch, Mrs. Will Welch, Mrs. D. A. McDougald

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Etta Williams, Mrs. Alma Williams

WADE—Mr. T. L. Edwards, Mrs. W. E. Tadlock

WHITE OAK—Mr. Henry Boone

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS FOR NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

* We, the members of Baptist Churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the "New South River Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

* Section 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee, and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

* Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October.

* Section 2. Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

* Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall also serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

* Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

* Section 4. Any person having served two terms as *Moderator* shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

* The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

* Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   *Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 2)

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   *(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
*(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)

ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

* Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of *two-thirds* of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutions Committee if possible.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October first and close Septem-

*-New or Changed

ber thirtieth.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board, and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 2. The *Vice-Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the Budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and give an oral report at each quarterly Executive Board Meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 5. The *Music Director* shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 8. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

* Section 1. The *Committee on Order of Business* shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

* Section 2: *The Committee on Missions*

(1) This Committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches

*-New or Changed

and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

Section 3. The *Committee on Evangelism,* composed of *three members,* working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The *Committee on Finance,* composed of *six members* and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5. The *Committee on Ordinations,* composed of *six members,* shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6. The *Committee on Nominations,* composed of *six members,* shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

* Section 7: The *Committee on Constitution,* composed of *six members,* shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The *Committee on Membership,* composed of *six members,* shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

* Section 9. The *Committee on Calendar* shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for Adoption.

Section 10. The *Committee on Resolutions,* composed of *six members,* shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem

*-New or Changed

wise.

* Section 11: The *Committee on Committees,* composed of *seven members,* shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 12. The *Committee on Place and Preacher,* composed of *five members,* shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

* Section 13. The *Committee on Enrollment,* composed of *five members,* shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

*BY-LAW VI ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

*BY-LAW VII ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

BY-LAW VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

*-New or Changed

General Duties of Associational Missionary

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks' annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work, if desired with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mail at least bi-monthly.

BUDGET 1961-1962

OPERATING BUDGET

SALARIES			
1.	Missionary's Salary	$5,200.00	
2.	Secretary's Salary	600.00	
	Salary Total		$ 5,800.00
PROMOTION			
1.	Training Union	350.00	
2.	Sunday School	200.00	
3.	W. M. U.	100.00	
4.	Brotherhood and R. A.	150.00	
5.	Music	100.00	
6.	Associational R. A. and G. A. Camp	100.00	
7.	Vacation Bible Schools	50.00	
8.	Simultaneous Revivals	300.00	
	Promotional Total		1,350.00
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE			
1.	Missionary's Retirement	520.00	
2.	Convention Expense	300.00	
3.	Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00	
4.	Office Operation	800.00	
5.	Annual Session Expense (Programs, Advance Reports, Travel for Speakers, etc.)	300.00	
6.	Clerk—for publishing Minutes	100.00	
7.	Treasurer	100.00	
	Administration Total		3,620.00
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT			
1.	Pastorium Insurance	75.00	
2.	Maintenance & Improvement of Pastorium	200.00	

3. Bond for Treasurer	12.50	
Property and Equipment Total		287.50
DEBT RETIREMENT		
1. Fayetteville Building & Loan Ass'n		840.00
MISCELLANEOUS		547.50
Operating Total		12,295.00
EXPANSION BUDGET		
PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT		
1. New Office Equipment	200.00	
2. Additional Payment on Principal, Fay. Savings & Loan Ass'n	500.00	
Total Program Improvement		700.00
CHURCH EXTENSION		2,000.00
RESERVE (5% Income from Churches)		755.00
Expansion Total		3,455.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$15,900.00

PROGRAM

First Day: Wednesday, October 11, 1961

Salemburg Baptist Church, Salemburg
Song Leader, Mrs. D. M. Royal
Accompanist, Mrs. Alton Warren

Morning Session

Theme: "Thy Name"

9:55 Song Service
10:05 The Association at Prayer ..... Dr. W. T. Smith
10:15 Report of Program Committee ..... Yancey Elliott
Report of Clerk on Registration ..... W. E. Pope
10:20 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
Appointment of Committees ..... R. W. Boling
10:30 Report on Christian Education ..... Robert B. Isner
Message: "Christian Education Advance Through Cooperative Giving"
Rev. E. C. Wilkie, Associate, Dept. of Promotion, Baptist State Convention
11:00 Hymn
11:05 Miscellaneous Business
11:10 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Charles Fulbright
Election of Officers
11:20 Report on Christian Literature ..... W. L. West
11:30 Report on Annuity Board of S. B. C. ..... Charles Fulbright
11:40 Memorial Service ..... Louis S. Gaines
11:50 The Association at Worship
Special Music—Salemburg Church
Annual Sermon ..... Preacher, J. Ed Bullock
Alternate, Don Jolly
12:30 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

Theme: "Thy Kingdom"

1:30 Song Service
1:40 Miscellaneous Business
1:50 The Association at Prayer ..... Roger White
The Kingdom Coming Through
1:55 State Missions ..... Charles Stevens
2:05 Home Missions ..... John Robinson
2:15 Foreign Missions ..... J. C. Cammack
2:25 The Kingdom and Southern Baptists
Special Music—Pineland College
Message ..... Dr. Porter Routh
Exec. Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee
3:15 Adjourn

Second Day: Thursday, October 12, 1961

Judson Baptist Church, Route 5, Fayetteville
Song Leader, Jack Alexander

Morning Session
Theme: "Thy Will"

9:55 Song Service
10:05 The Association at Prayer ..... Gary Long
10:10 Report of Promotional Committee ..... R. W. Boling
10:20 Report of Seminary Extension Center ..... John Robinson
10:30 Miscellaneous Business
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Report of Treasurer ..... Robert L. Hall
Presentation of the Budget ..... W. L. West
10:55 Organizational Reports (5 minutes each)
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. T. E. Koontz
Brotherhood ..... J. V. Baggett
Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. T. K. Woody
Music ..... Horace Jones
Training Union ..... E. N. Keen
Sunday School ..... Horace Barefoot
11:25 Digest of Letters ..... W. E. Pope
11:30 "Thy Will" in New South River Association
Special Music
Report and Message ..... E. C. Watson, Jr.
Associational Missionary
12:10 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session
Theme: "Thy Power"

1:10 Song Service
1:20 The Association at Prayer ..... L. A. Howard
1:30 Report of the Historian ..... R. F. Marshburn
Message ..... James M. Nickolson
Director, Baptist Collection, Wake Forest College Library
1:40 Report of American Bible Society ..... Glenn Dow
1:45 *Social Service Institutions*
Baptist Hospital ..... R. E. Langdon
Children's Homes ..... Dennis T. Wright
Homes for the Aging ..... J. M. Gibbs
2:15 Hymn
2:20 Report on Evangelism ..... Charles Stevens
2:30 The Power of God to Change America Through 30,000 New Churches and Missions
Music
Message ..... Dr. C. C. Warren
Director, 30,000 Movement of Southern Baptist Convention
3:15 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

First Day: Wednesday, October 11, 1961
Moderator, R. W. Boling, Presiding
Theme: "Thy Name"

1. The thirty-eighth Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order at 9:55 a.m. Wednesday, October 11, 1961, at the Salemburg Baptist Church by Moderator R. W. Boling.

2. After an inspirational song service, led by Mrs. D. M. Royal, of the Salemburg Baptist Church. Singing hymns "All Hail The Power," "Down At The Cross," "O Jesus I Have Promised." Dr. W. T. Smith, Pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, led the Association at prayer, using Scripture from Matthew chapter 6 and John 14.

3. Moderator Boling recognized the Rev. Yancy Elliott, host pastor and chairman of the Program Committee, welcomed the Association to the Salemburg Baptist Church and presented the program with the changes being made as necessary for the annual session. The program was voted unanimously.

4. Moderator Boling recognized W. E. Pope, Clerk of the New South River Baptist Association who reported 165 messengers, and 90 visitors registered. The Clerk moved that the messengers registered and others who would register throughout the Associational Meeting, constitute the thirty-eighth annual session of the New South River Baptist Association. Moderator received a second to this and it was approved by the messengers present.

5. Moderator recognized the new pastors that had come to the work in the Association since last session. These as follows: W. T. Smith, L. A. Howard, Wayne Tyner, Glen Dow, Glenn Whitley, Roger Chenault, E. T. Walton, Roger A. White.

6. Moderator recognized visitors present, Rev. Billy Mobley of Beaufort, Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Early, of Clinton, Mrs. W. M. Berry. A study committee from the Eastern Baptist Association, Rev. Paul Mull, Rev. D. E. Parkerson, Rev. E. F. Knight.

7. Moderator Boling then read the appointment of committees:

Election Committee, J. V. Baggett, Chairman, Charlie Starnes, H. O. Barefoot, J. M. Royal, and L. C. Dowd.

Resolutions Committee, Rev. Fred Culler, Chairman, Wayne Tyner, Edwin Bullock, Yancy Elliott and E. C. Chamblee.

Time, Place, Preacher, John Robinson, Chairman, Mrs. R. G. Creech, Charlie Starnes, Gibson Lockerman, Dennis T. Wright.

8. Moderator recognized Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, who spoke a few words about our college and asked for the prayers of the people for the college.

9. Moderator recognized Mr. Robert B. Isner, President of Pineland College for report on Christian Education, Mr. Isner moved the adoption of the report, which received a second. Mr. Isner then presented Rev. E. C. Wilkie, Associate, Dept. of Promotion, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, who spoke to the report. The report adopted.

10. Mrs. D. M. Royal then recognized and led the congregation in singing "We're Marching To Zion."

11. Miscellaneous Business called for, Mr. Hoyle Langford, brought a recommendation of a Builder's Club, Mr. Langford moved its adoption, Moderator received a second and approved. Mr. Robert Isner was recognized, and gave an invitation to visit Pineland College and E. M. I. while in Salemburg; that open house would be from 1:30-5:00 p.m. on this day, October 11, 1961. Mr. Isner then presented a resolution from the Trustees of Pineland College, passed on to Resolutions Committee.

Rev. E. C. Chamblee presented a resolution passed by the Pastor's Conference of the New South River Baptist Association for the appointment of Study Committee, passed on to the Resolution Committee.

12. Moderator recognized Rev. Charles Fulbright, Chairman of the Nominating Committee. Rev. Mr. Fulbright presented the nominations for the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer. These as follows, Hoyle Langford as Moderator, Robert D. Isner, as Vice Moderator, W. Ellis Pope as Clerk, and Robert L. Hall as Treasurer, motion made by Mr. Fulbright that these be elected. Second was received and then Moderator asked for nominations from the floor, there being none and these were elected for the offices for the next year.

Rev. Mr. Fulbright then presented the full list of officers for all other offices. A second was received and approved as listed.

13. Moderator recognized Mr. W. L. West for report on Christian Literature. Mr. West moved its adoption a second received. Editor of the **Biblical Recorder** Marse Grant was recognized and spoke to the report.

14. Rev. Mr. Charles Fulbright was recognized by the Mod-

erator for report on the Annuity Board. Mr. Fulbright moved its adoption, second was received and approved.

15. Rev. Louis S. Gaines was recognized by the Moderator for report of Memorial Service. Rev. Mr. Gaines read Scripture from Psalm 116. After few remarks asked for heads to be bowed and stand in silent meditation, while Mr. Gaines led in prayer.

16. Mrs. D. M. Royal was recognized and presented special music by a quartet of the Salemburg Baptist Church. The quartet did "Stranger of Galilee" which was very appropriate for the message to follow.

17. Rev. Edwin Bullock, Pastor of the Clement Church led the Association in worship, using as his Scripture "2 Kings 4-25-26" Mr. Bullock brought a most wonderful message with warning to our Spiritual conditions. Moderator Boling expressed appreciation for the Annual Sermon as presented by Rev. Mr. Bullock.

18. Rev. Yancy Elliott, host pastor was recognized, and gave directions regarding the noon hour. All stood for prayer and thanksgiving for the food as Rev. Louis S. Gaines led in the prayer. The morning session of the first day was adjourned for lunch and all messengers were reminded to return at 1:30 p.m. for the Evening Session.

Wednesday Evening, October 11, 1961
Theme: "The Kingdom"

19. Moderator called the Association to order at 1:30 p.m. and Mrs. D. M. Royal was recognized and led in the singing of "God Of Our Fathers" and "I Love Thy Kingdom."

20. Rev. Mr. D. H. Lowder was recognized and presented the changes of the Constitution after reading this it was laid on table until the session met on the next day for business.

21. Rev. Roger White, Pastor of the White Oak Baptist Church led the Association in prayer. After appropriate Scripture read he led in prayer.

22. Rev. Charles Stevens, Pastor of the Bonnie Doone Baptist Church presented the report on State Missions and moved its adoption, second was received and Rev. Mr. Stevens spoke briefly to the report. Calling to the attention of the Association some very important facts. This was approved by the Association.

23. Rev. John Robinson, Pastor of the LaFayette Baptist Church gave report of Home Missions and moved its adoption.

Second received and Rev. Robinson spoke few words to this report.

24. Rev. J. C. Cammack, Pastor of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church gave report on Foreign Missions, and moved its adoption. Second received after which Rev. Mr. Cammack spoke briefly to the report. Report adopted by the Association.

25. Mrs. D. M. Royal was recognized and presented special music by a Trio from Pineland College.

26. Moderator Boling recognized Rev. Yancy Elliott, Chairman of the Program Committee to present the speaker for the evening. Rev. Mr. Elliott presented Dr. Porter Routh Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention of Nashville, Tennessee. Dr. Routh spoke on "The Kingdom And Southern Baptists." Moderator Boling expressed his appreciation for the splendid way and cooperation of the messengers in transacting the business of the first day of the Association and to Dr. Porter Routh for the most inspiring message.

PROCEEDINGS

October 12, 1961, Judson Baptist Church

Theme: "Thy Will"

27. Mr. Jack Alexander led the Association in singing "All Hail The Power," "The Solid Rock," and "I Am Thine O Lord."

28. Rev. John Robinson gave report of time, place, preacher, for the next Annual Session. Time, October 24-25. Preacher, Rev. Yancy Elliott, Alternate, Rev. Wayne Tyner, Place, first day Spring Branch Baptist Church, Second day, Lebanon Baptist Church.*

29. Rev. Gary Long, Pastor of the Spring Branch Baptist Church led the Association in prayer. Rev. Mr. Long brought a most inspiring devotion to begin the Second Day of the New South River Baptist Association.

30. Rev. A. C. Tatum, Vice Moderator recognized Moderator Boling for the report of the Promotion Committee. Mr. Boling moved its adoption, second received and adopted.

31. Vice Moderator Tatum then asked Moderator to take over and preside over the business. Rev. J. M. Gibbs, recognized and gave report on the Home for the Aging, and moved its adoption, second was received and Mr. J. L. Olive a resident of the home spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

32. Rev. Fred Culler, Pastor of the Stedman Baptist Church, and chairman of the Resolutions Committee was recognized and

presented two resolutions. One for the Moderator and officers host churches, Porter Routh and C. C. Warren. Moved adoption seconded and adopted.

Resolution about Pineland College and E. M. I. presented and adopted. Rev. Mr. Culler moved that appropriate persons be sent a copy of the resolution concerning Pineland College and E. M. I. This was approved.

33. Rev. D. H. Lowder, chairman of the Committee on Constitutional changes, presented his report for the second time and moved its adoption, second was received, some discussion and adopted.

34. Mr. Jack Alexander was recognized and led the Association in singing "O How I Love Jesus," congregation standing.

35. Mr. W. A. Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging had come in and Moderator Boling recognized him. Mr. Poole spoke just a few words of greetings and appreciation for the New South River Association.

36. Mr. Robert L. Hall gave his report of the treasurer and moved its adoption, seconded and adopted.

37. Mr. W. L. West, chairman of the Finance Committee presented the budget for the new year and moved its adoption. This was seconded. Mr. West spoke briefly to this report, and of his appreciation of other committee members, and the support that Missionary Watson had given to his committee. Other discussions Mr. W. D. Byrd asked for amendment to the budget by adding $150.00 for the work of the Baptist Training Union. This was seconded and adopted. Mr. West then accepted the amendment and moved the adoption of the budget. Seconded and adopted.

38. Mrs. T. E. Koontz, President of W. M. U. gave report on the work of the Brotherhood, and moved its adoption, seconded and adopted.

39. Mr. J. V. Baggett, President of the Brotherhood gave report on the work of the Brotherhood, and moved its adoption second and Mr. Baggett spoke briefly to this report. The report was adopted.

40. Report of Vacation Bible School called for and in the absence of the Bible School Superintendent, Moderator moved its adoption seconded and adopted.

41. Report of Music was called for and in the absence of

Rev. Horace Jones the Moderator moved its adoption, seconded and adopted.

42. Report of the Baptist Training Union given by Mr. E. N. Keen. Mr. Keen moved the adoption of the report seconded and Mr. Keen spoke briefly to this report. Report adopted.

43. Report of the Sunday School called for and in the absence of Superintendent Rev. Horace O. Barefoot, Moderator moved its adoption seconded and adopted.

44. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Associational Clerk Rev. W. E. Pope. A comparative analysis of the two Associational years 1959-60 and 1960-61 presented gains and losses which were shown on the report. This report was moved for adoption by the Clerk seconded and approved. Clerk then asked for all churches that had not given their representative for the Executive Committee to please do so as soon as possible.

45. Mr. Jack Alexander presented a Trio from Campbell College for special music. They sang "Lift Thine Eyes."

46. Rev. E. C. Chamblee was recognized by the Moderator as Chairman of the Missions Committee and Rev. Mr. Chamblee presented Rev. E. C. Watson, Missionary of the New South River Baptist Association. Rev. Mr. Watson brought a very challenging message on "Thy Will," in the New South River Association.

47. Moderator Boling recognized Rev. Wayne Tyner, host pastor for announcements about the noon hour, directions and welcome given by Rev. Mr. Tyner. Rev. A. C. Tatum, Vice Moderator, was asked to lead in prayer of thanksgiving for food and fellowship. Moderator then dismissed the Association until the hour of 1:10 when we would meet again for the business of the Association.

Afternoon Second Day
Theme: "Thy Power"

48. Mr. Jack Alexander led in singing hymns, "Rescue The Perishing," "More Love To Thee," then Mr. Alexander presented the trio from Campbell College, they sang "Satisfied with Jesus."

49. Rev. L. A. Howard, Pastor of Center Baptist Church led the Association at prayer. Rev. Howard brought a very inspiring devotion.

50. Rev. R. F. Marshburn brought report of the Historian, Rev. Mr. Marshburn moved its adoption, seconded. Rev. Mr.

Marshburn presented Mr. James M. Nickolson, Director, Baptist Collection, Wake Forest College. Mr. Nickolson spoke to the report. The report adopted.

51. Rev. Glen Dow gave report on the American Bible Society, and moved its adoption, after second received Rev. Dow spoke briefly to this report which was adopted.

52. Report on Baptist Hospital given by Moderator in the absence of Mr. R. E. Langdon, Moderator moved its adoption, seconded and Mr. Everett Gill of the Hospital spoke to the report. Report adopted.

53. Rev. Dennis T. Wright, gave report of the Baptist Children's Homes. Rev. Mr. Wright presented the report and moved its adoption. Seconded and Mr. Smith of the Kennedy Home spoke to the report. Report adopted.

54. In the absence of Rev. John Robinson, Rev. Wayne Tyner gave report of Seminary Extension Center. Rev. Mr. Tyner moved the adoption of this report seconded and adopted.

55. Rev. Charles Stevens, Pastor of the Bonnie Doone Baptist Church, gave report on Evangelism. Rev. Mr. Stevens moved the adoption of this report, seconded and Rev. Mr. Stevens spoke to this report. The report was adopted.

56. Rev. J. P. Johnson was recognized by the Moderator and asked to lead in the singing of a hymn. Rev. Mr. Johnson led in the singing of "To God Be The Glory."

57. Missionary E. C. Watson recognized by the Moderator to present our speaker Dr. C. C. Warren. Director, 30,000 Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. Warren brought a most inspiring message on "The Power of God to Change America Through 30,000 New Churches and Missions."

58. Moderator Boling was asked to name a committee to study Pineland College and E. M. I. Rev. Fred Culler, Chairman, Edwin Bullock, Lacy Collier, J. P. Johnson, W. L. West, H. O. Barefoot, Louis S. Gaines, R. W. Boling (Ex. Officio)

59. Moderator Boling stated that he and the newly elected Moderator, Hoyle Langford, had jointly named the following to a Committee on Committees, to report to the Executive Board in its next meeting, October 27 at Stedman: D. H. Lowder, Chairman, J. C. Cammack, L. C. Dowd, W. T. Smith, Mrs. R. G. Creech, Dan Jolly, J. V. Baggett.

60. Moderator Boling spoke briefly of his appreciation for the cooperation of the Association during the two years served

as Moderator. Moderator Boling then recognized the new Moderator Hoyle Langford and presented the gavel to Mr. Langford. Mr. Langford spoke briefly as to a few things he would like to see done in the New South River Association. The New Moderator recognized his pastor, Rev. J. C. Cammack, to close the 38th Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association in prayer at 3:25 p.m.

*Clerk's note: At the request of Lebanon Church, The Executive Board of the Association, meeting at Stedman on October 27, 1961, voted to change the meeting place for October 25, 1962, to the Roseboro Church.

Resolutions

Whereas, our moderator Mr. R. W. Boling, is finishing his two years of leadership in this capacity with the conclusion of this annual meeting, and

Whereas, the hosts churches, Salemburg and Judson, have entertained the Association in such a magnificent manner.

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that we express our appreciation to Mr. Boling for his strong direction and cooperative spirit among us in giving his time and abilities to the work of the Association; and to all other officers who have served as well and to the fine people and the pastors of the hosts churches for the delicious food and other refreshments provided for our comfort.

Whereas, it was our privilege to have Dr. Porter Routh, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, address our Association yesterday, and, whereas it is our privilege today to have Dr. C. C. Warren, Director of the 300,000 Movement, bring our concluding message.

Therefore, be it resolved that we express to them our appreciation for the contribution they have made in sharing with us both their information and inspiration.

Whereas, Mr. Robert Isner, President of Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute, presented a resolution from the Board of Trustees of Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute appealing to the New South River Baptist Association to consider the possibility of taking over the ownership of these schools and provide resources necessary for its future growth and development.

And whereas, Rev. E. C. Chamblee presented a resolution from the Pastors' Conference of the New South River Baptist Association asking that a study committee be appointed for the purpose of investigating fully and completely the offer from the Board of Trustees of Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute to turn the property of the schools over to the New South River Baptist Association, or a group of Associations.

And whereas, in the General Board meeting of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, on October 10, 1961, the sub-commit-

tee of the General Board, appointed to investigate the offer of the Board of Trustees of Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute to turn the schools over to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; made its report to the General Board to graciously decline the offer and this report was accepted by the General Board.

Now be it resolved (1) that the resolution from the Board of Trustees of Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute presented to the thirty-eighth annual session of the New South River Baptist Association at the Salemburg Baptist Church, October 11, 1961, be entered into the minutes of the Association as a matter of record. (2) That a study committee from the Association be appointed for the purpose of investigating fully and completely the offer of the Board of Trustees of Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute to turn over the schools to the New South River Baptist Association, or a group of Associations. (3) That this committee both in number and personnel be appointed by the moderator of the New South River Baptist Association. (4) That this committee make its report to the Association in a special meeting of the Association called by the moderator within six months.

Be it further resolved that we assure the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that our decision to make a further study into this matter is not any attempt to form a non-conformist movement, nor to aggravate the good fellowship which we share with the rest of the convention. Let it be understood that the intent of this resolution is to determine if with new and added interest the churches of this Association and possibly neighboring Associations can support and operate Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute as a Baptist school with offerings which in the main would be over and above the present offerings.

* It is understood that in making its investigation the committee would seek to discover the interest which neighboring associations have in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Edwin Bullock
Rev. E. C. Chamblee
Rev. Yancy Elliott
Rev. Wayne C. Tyner
Rev. Fred G. Culler, Chairman

Digest of Letters

ITEMS	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	Gain	Loss
Baptism	897	803	864	61	
Received By Letters	1172	857	1115	263	
Resident Members	14561	14552	14794	242	
Total Members	19473	19976	21030	1054	
Sunday School Enrollment	17508	18176	19111	935	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	7624	8448	8872	424	
Training Union Enrollment	4985	5059	5380	321	

W. M. U. Enrollment	4051	4100	4272	173	
Brotherhood Enrollment	1567	1541	1756	215	
Cooperative Program	$ 79546	$ 85938	$ 88353	$2415	$
Associational Missions	9829	10894	12186	1292	
State Missions	3901	4091	3979		94
Home Missions	6175	6032	6523	491	
Foreign Missions	15001	20773	19849		924
Christian Education	3044	3149	3626	477	
Children's Homes	6949	7188	7452	264	
Hospital	4545	4954	4709		245
Other Objects, Missions	2743	7187	9023	1836	
Total Missions Expenditures	138348	147456	155579	8123	
Total Local Expenditures	715599	849962	854231	4269	
Grand Total Expenditures	$892034	$1014479	$1019882	$5403	

Note: Gains and losses are a comparison of columns 1959-60 and 1960-61

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pope, Clerk

REPORTS

Report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges

You will note that in giving a title to this report it has been defined as "Report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges." Such terms as "Christian Education," "Christian Higher Education," and "Baptist Colleges" are in common usage today. They are not exactly synonymous. We usually refer to Christian education in the broader sense, denoting every type of training and activity which we provide in our homes, churches, communities, schools, colleges, and seminaries for the purpose of Christian growth. Our goal then should be to provide our children from very birth with an environment that is totally Christian.

Such a concept requires that we make the training in our homes and churches Christian in every aspect as we prepare our youth for college. Many difficulties and failures in college could be solved and overcome if in the earlier years young people were spiritually prepared. It is imperative that the home, the church, and the college work in closest cooperation as a team, each fulfilling its particular responsibility.

But in this report we are more directly concerned (as the title indicates) with the role and ministry of our seven Baptist colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

It should be pointed out that in our homes and churches we are working almost entirely with boys and girls who are Baptists. Here we can present a Baptist witness with the sole purpose of indoctrination as well as of a Christian emphasis. We are, however, dealing in our colleges with a fine group of students from other than the Baptist denomination; therefore, the work in our colleges requires a somewhat different approach. The whole program of the Christian college must have a sound academic base, furthermore resting upon

and permeated by an unapologetic Christian philosophy. This Christian perspective calls for an openness and unhindered investigation of truth in the light of divine revelation. In no respect will this emphasis be harmful to the academic standards; in fact, such may well be an academic asset.

We are not satisfied to be only a good college, nor even a good *Christian* college. There must be the added characteristics which are distinctive to the Baptist faith. Herein is our reason for being. Our colleges should offer opportunity for a thorough study of Baptist history and doctrine to all its students. Perhaps such courses should be required by those who are in training for church-related vocational service.

State colleges, by their very nature, work under certain restrictions which prevent them from doing this task. Of all people, Baptists do not expect the state to teach religion in any form. We have said throughout our history that this is the responsibility of the church. Our state colleges must deal with the so-called secular emphasis in life, having education for education's sake as their goal. Into this vast sea of secular education, Baptists with our homes, churches, and colleges must witness to our faith as it relates not only to the means but also to the ultimate ends of life.

With this general concept of the Baptist colleges, our forefathers set about to provide colleges where Christian education would be provided not only for ministers and other church leaders, but for leadership in all areas of social activities. For more than seventy-five years after the opening of Wake Forest College, her presidents and supporters often opposed any colleges being operated by the state. Evidently, these men foresaw what has happened with much of higher education in America today. With a secular state providing a secular education, we are rapidly losing the early Christian education emphasis. Unless something is done quickly to change this trend in America, we can find little hope for our churches and our Christian homes. North Carolina Baptists have been pioneers in this effort to preserve Christian education. These efforts have met opposition from many sources, often from those who would be expected to be their strongest supporters. The struggle for these colleges as the hope of providing Christian education for young men and women must never stop if our Baptist people wish to have a significant role in shaping the kind of world we are to have. As go these Christian colleges, so will go our homes and our churches. There can be no Christian homes and churches in today's world when we cease to provide Christian education in Christian colleges.

The principal characteristic of a Christian college is to be found in the men and women who constitute its personnel—not in buildings and subject matter, or other non-personal features. These people in our colleges constitute the very fabric into which every worthwhile experience must be woven. These are the people who are determining largely the kind of Baptist denomination we shall have in the future. It is becoming increasingly difficult each year to secure these dedicated and well-trained people to work and teach in these colleges. They

are given no special considerations in costs of living or preparation for this work, but they must be willing to accept these responsibilities with salaries much lower than those paid in public schools and colleges. As Baptists, we must give serious thought to this important matter of providing people for operating our colleges. Perhaps we should make it possible for our most capable and promising young people to continue their education and prepare to become our teachers and leaders of tomorrow.

Now let's look at the young people who are living in these seven college communities for the greater part of the year. There are approximately 8,000 regular students enrolled, with another 2,000 who do special work and come for summer school. Two-thirds of these are Baptist young people and the other third are young people of other denominations. We are happy to help this group from the other churches because three-fourths of all Baptist youth in college are in other than Baptist colleges. We must never forget that three out of every four Baptist youth in college must look to some other college other than our seven Baptist colleges, and we are deeply concerned for their welfare also. This is why we must be careful to continue to provide a good ministry through the Baptist Student Union in all colleges along with and in addition to the work in our Baptist colleges. Also, we should never place requirements on those students of other denominations in our seven colleges which we would not want imposed on our Baptist youth attending other than Baptist colleges. These are important matters which are often overlooked by critics of our Baptist colleges. Of the Baptist students attending one of our seven colleges, one out of *eight* students is preparing either for the ministry or some other church-related vocation. Here we find our Baptist seed corn for the kind of Baptist harvest we may expect to reap in the future.

The annual operating budget of these seven colleges totals between eleven and twelve million dollars. Students pay some over half of this total, and Baptists, through the Cooperative Program, this last college year, paid over five per cent of the operating costs. In addition to these two sources, students and Baptists, other sources provided nearly one half the operating costs. Other sources include endowment income, net earnings from such auxiliary enterprises as dormitories, dining room, student centers, etc. In addition to these costs for operation, the seven colleges are spending several million dollars each year in expanding and improving their physical plants and equipment. For the last ten years, our Baptist people have provided an average of $500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay costs.

In these financial matters we have heard much discussion in recent years. The special Convention Committee of 21 members brought its report to the special session in Greensboro on May 4, and all the report and actions taken relate to this matter of trying to help these seven Baptist colleges, meet the growing needs of these young people. The proposals of the Committee and the recommendations adopted by the Convention are aimed at helping in both operating

costs and capital outlay or plant costs. The operating needs would be helped by freeing all the regular Cooperative Program funds for operation only, which would almost double the present five per cent, or give the colleges some $1,200,000 each year to aid in operation. The special Convention approved this idea by adopting a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1961-64, through the Cooperative Program. The carrying out of the proposed program in full plant expansion and improvements and nearly $1,000,000 for new student centers in other colleges for our Baptist youth. Also, the colleges are urged to continue their special fund raising efforts from every source other than in the Baptist churches. At no time in their history has there been greater interest in the importance of the work of these colleges among our Baptist people and all of us should join in this significant undertaking. As Baptists, we have different opinions as to how we may best proceed to do our work, but of greatest importance is the fact that we recognize the needs and set about doing something to meet them. Now what can you do to help?

(1) Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges, visit them, become acquainted with the administration, faculty, and students.
(2) Encourage your best students to attend.
(3) Pray for these schools.
(4) Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.
(5) Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

For fifteen years North Carolina Baptists have coordinated the work of their colleges through a Council on Christian Education in our Baptist State Convention. This Council consists of representatives of our colleges, the General Board, and our Convention officers. Throughout these fifteen years Claude F. Gaddy has been the executive secretary. Last January he announced his plans to retire from this position and did so on July 31, 1961. In its July meeting, the Council on Christian Education recommended the election of Mr. A. Harold Cole as its executive secretary, and the General Board officially elected Mr. Cole. For four years he has served as director of our Department of Baptist Student Work in our Convention, and comes to this new position well prepared and as no stranger to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Isner

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children, who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered, and

Church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self, and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Homes. One hundred twenty-five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Homes care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 Per Cent
Cooperative Program	32 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	18 Per Cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 Per Cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff, and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music, and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading *Charity and Children.* This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year, and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis T. Wright

Report on the Homes for the Aging

The Homes for the Aging are now in their eleventh year. The past year has been a great one.

There has been an increase in the offerings for this phase of our work during the past year of around 5%, and an increase of 26 to the number of residents.

One of the greatest blessings to the Homes has been the appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, as Business Administrator. This dedicated layman is serving with great ability and insight.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming into fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem.

There are now at this present time twenty-six applications for admission to the Homes, and the need is very great.

The Hamilton Home is now nearing completion, and will soon be open for occupancy. This will relieve the situation to a wonderful degree.

As Chairman of this Committee in our Association, I beseech you to do your best for this worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Gibbs

Report on Vacation Bible School

The New South River Associational Bible School Clinic was held on Monday, April 24, 1961, at the Cedar Creek Baptist Church. This was one of the largest clinics ever held in the Association. There were 345 people present, representing 54 churches.

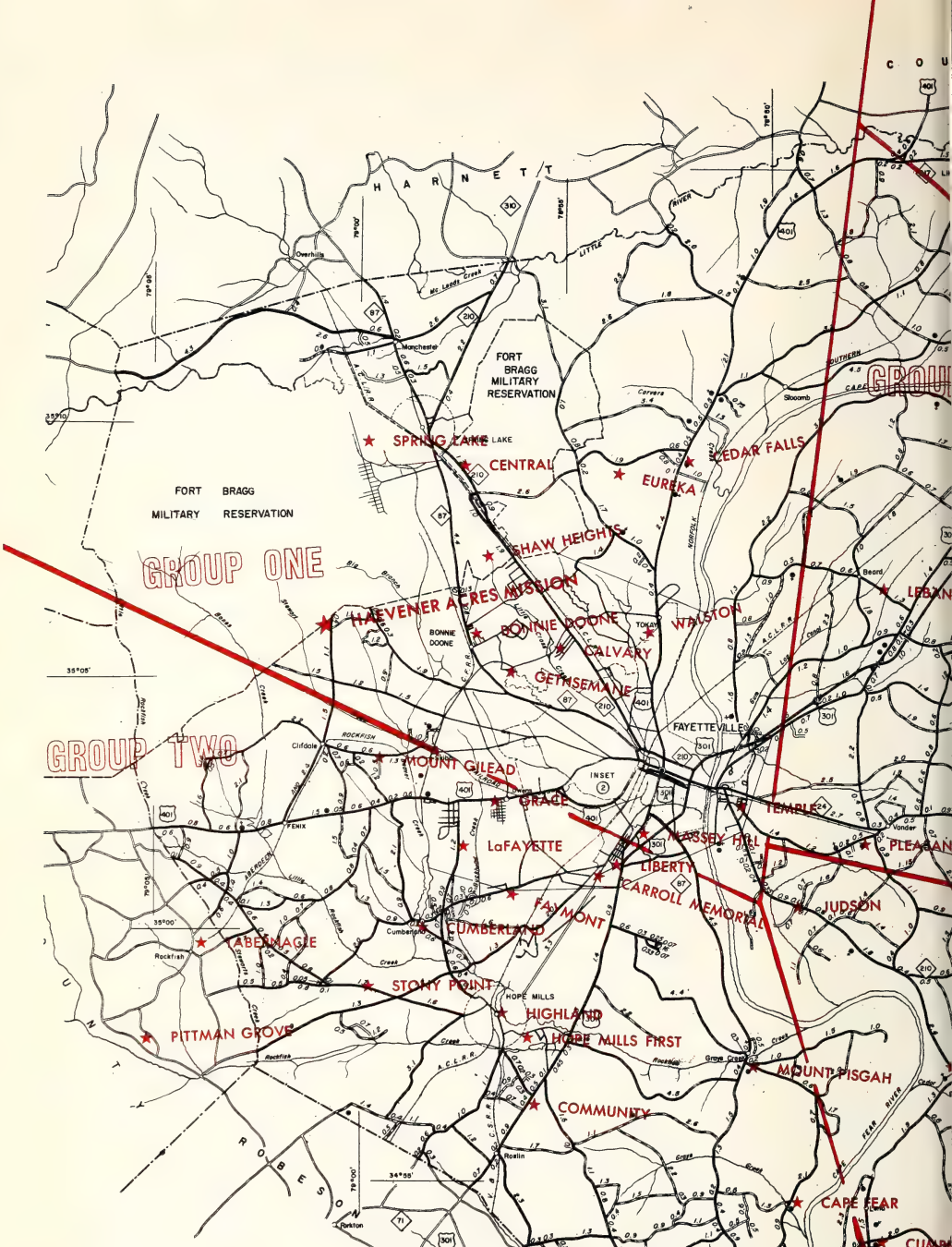
During the afternoon and evening sessions we were very fortunate to have such fine capable leaders for the various conferences. Rev. Richard Smith of the Sunday School Department in Raleigh led the principals and general officers department and the general session. In addition to the usual departments, Rev. Horace Jones led the music department, which was very well attended. The Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr., LaGrange, brought a creative activity display for the second year —which drew large groups. The Baptist Book Store sent a display and orders were taken by Rev. Ed. Bullock. We were greatly benefited this year by having two workers from outside our Association: Miss Jo Ann King, who works with the First Baptist Church, Lumberton, leading the Nursery Department, and Mrs. Dewey Robbins from Winnabow, who led the Beginner Department.

During the summer a total of 64 church schools and 10 mission Bible Schools were held, a total of 74.

The missions were conducted by Mr. Jim Langford, and Mr. Frank Dietz, both fine aggressive leaders, dependable, friendly, and capable. These schools were: Roseboro Mission, sponsored by First Church, Roseboro; Mt. Pisgah Mission, sponsored by Mt. Pisgah Church; Cape Fear Mission, sponsored by Lebanon Church; Frank's Trailer Park, sponsored by the First Church of Spring Lake; Haevener Acres Mission, sponsored by Bonnie Doone Church; Pinecrest Acres, sponsored by Eureka Church; Williams Heights Mission; Eutaw Heights Baptist Chapel; Carolina Pines Trailer Park; Powell Tabernacle; Faymont; and Long Branch Church.

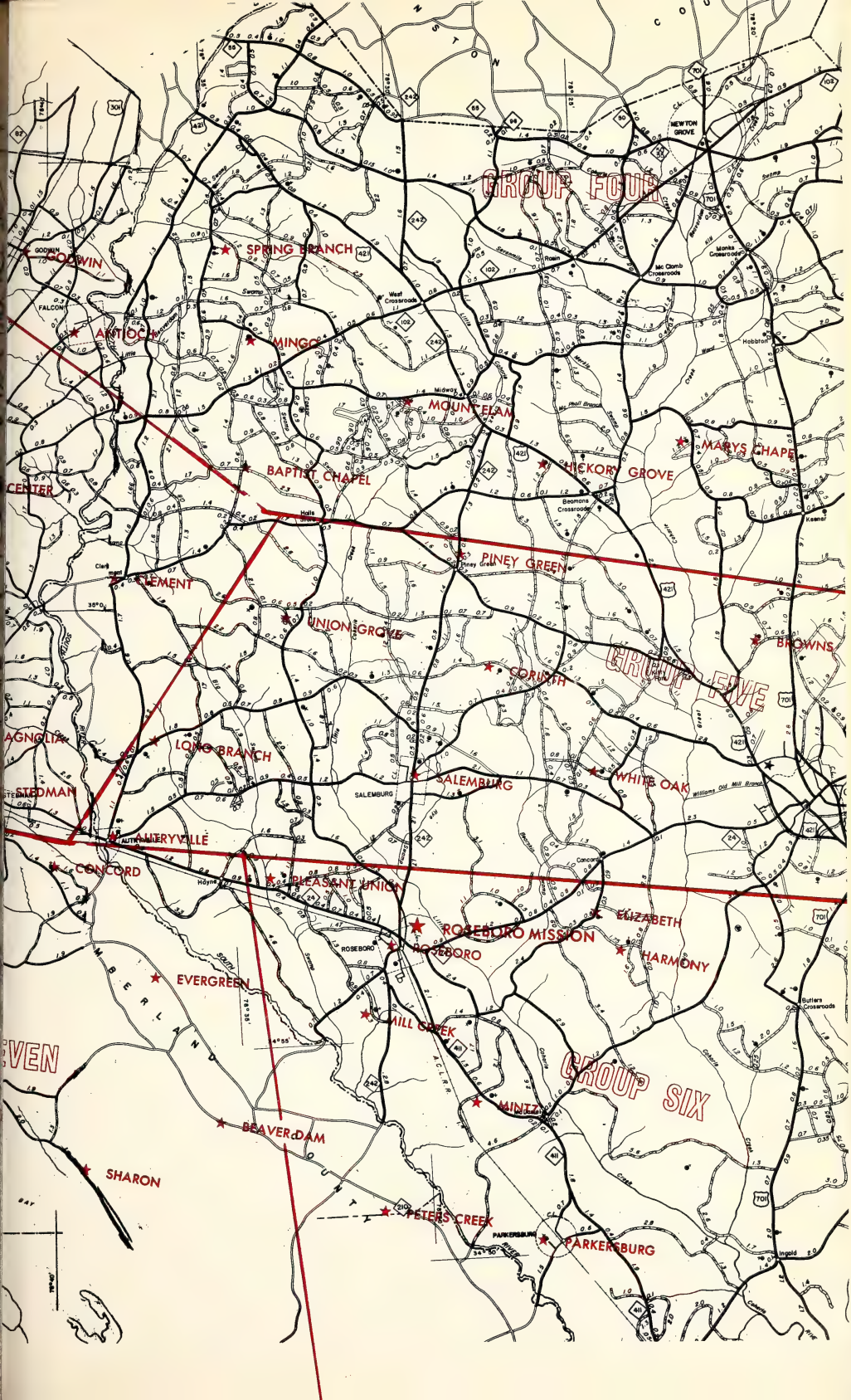
A fine spirit of cooperation was shown by all churches in their schools and in their reports. This year we had 7 churches reporting they had Standard Schools—Cedar Falls, Clement, Snyder Memorial, Walstone, Mingo, Mount Elam, and First, Spring Lake.

We also had 10 reporting AA Bible Schools: Bonnie Doone;



FAYETTEVILLE CHURCHES NOT SHOWN ON MAP

Immanuel	219 Hull Rd.
First Baptist	Anderson and Old St.
Powell Tabernacle	Cross Creek St.
Second Baptist	522 Person St.
Snyder Memorial	608 Westmont Dr.
Trinity	1305 Hillsboro St.
Cool Spring Mission	Cool Spring St.
Cape Fear Mission	Dunn Rd.
Cross Creek Chapel	Lamon St.
Eutaw Heights Chapel	Cain and Scotty Hill Rds.


GROUP FOUR
GROUP FIVE
GROUP SIX
SPRING BRANCH
GODWIN
ARTIOC
MINGO
MOUNT ELAM
BAPTIST CHAPEL
HICKORY GROVE
MARYS CHAPEL
PINEY GREEN
UNION GROVE
CORINTH
BROWNS
LONG BRANCH
SALEMBURG
WHITE OAK
CONCORD
PLEASANT UNION
ROSEBORO MISSION
ROSEBORO
ELIZABETH
HARMONY
EVERGREEN
MILL CREEK
MINTZ
BEAVER DAM
SHARON
PETERS CREEK
PARKERSBURG
NEWTON GROVE
CUMBERLAND
SAMPSON

Calvary; Carroll Memorial; Trinity; First Church, Hope Mills; Mill Creek; Pleasant Union; Central, Spring Lake; Stony Point; and Tabernacle.

However, the most encouraging and important part of our Bible Schools were the 265 who made professions of faith, and the 355 who made dedications.

We are so thankful that our people realize that effective Bible teaching will contribute immeasurably to the development of Christian discipleship.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thomas K. Woody, Jr.,
B. S. Superintendent

Report on State Missions

It is always a privilege to give a report on State Missions, though the response for State Missions from our Churches is not in proportion to the need or the value of this work within our Convention Territory.

The August 26, 1961, issue of the *Biblical Recorder* gives in simplest terms the picture of State Missions and its task. The Editorial "State Missions is People"—we read:

"State Missions is children of military personnel going to Vacation Bible School under a tent at Fort Bragg. It is providing a ministry to confused and mixed-up young girls at Samarcand Manor. It is building bridges of understanding and co-operation with our Negro Baptist brethren. It is giving serious-minded preachers a chance to go to school at Fruitland, even though they are 40 or 50 years old, and not in a position to go to college or seminary. It is teaching adults to read in the Western North Carolina mountains.

State Missions is giving assistance to struggling little congregations dreaming of the day when a lot can be purchased on which to build a church. It is working with Indians, with the Japanese-born wives of servicemen stationed in North Carolina, and with the silent who long to become mature Christians like their hearing friends. It is visiting lonely patients in a tuberculosis sanatorium.

State Missions is all of these—and more. Space does not permit a complete portrayal of the more than 30 phases of the State Mission Program. These ministries are worthy of better support. In recent years as other special offerings have grown, State Missions has not enjoyed the increased support that it deserves and must have."

With the growing realization of the urgency of the "30,000" movement of our Southern Baptist Convention, and the impact that would be felt within the bounds of our own State; a more solid financial support to the Program of State Missions is encouraged. Individuals of many areas and communities will then be able to rejoice in the fact that "others do care" that the Word be shared with those who otherwise would not know our Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles A. Stevens

Report on Sunday School

Southern Baptists are engaged in a Crusade to reach more of the unreached for Bible study and preaching services, that they may be won to Christ and to his service.

This has been the ultimate aim of the group who make up the Associational Sunday School Organization this year. Much effort has been put forth to improve the worker and the quality of work produced in the local Sunday School. The number one purpose in mind was that of helping each Sunday School to become a better Bible teaching, soul winning institution in the Kingdom of God.

Now as the results or "fruits of labor" in the aim or purpose of the organization, the group would be first to say that, not all was accomplished that was hoped and planned for. Mistakes were made in what was undertaken. Many worthy objects were not undertaken that would have been quite constructive to the Sunday School work. However, as the year comes to a close, and a close look is taken of the projects undertaken, one cannot but feel that it was a most successful Associational Sunday School Year.

For one thing, our Associational Bible School Superintendent led the Association through one of the most successful, well attended Bible School Clinics that has ever been held in our Association.

Also, the organization has criss-crossed the Association several times this year with their meetings, thereby introducing the work and availability of the group to the churches who were apparently not too conscious of this service. The general feeling of the group is that this should have profound effect upon the work.

Then, the kind of programs offered were of tremendous value. For instance, in November the program of "Training Literature" was offered. Following the conference period, the superintendent of training did a marvelous job of challenging all to become better trained workers. In January the group offered the subject, "Evangelism—Soul Winning Through the Sunday School." This subject is appropriate at any meeting of this nature. In February, the group went, by special invitation to Spring Lake to conduct a clinic for "Class Officers and Teachers." The Association was invited to this meeting. Many favorable comments came from this special meeting.

One of the "Highlights" of the year, the group felt, was the March meeting. This meeting featured "Audio-Visual Aids." The Program Services Department of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention, under the direction of Rev. Jimmy Morris, came and held a clinic—displaying and demonstrating many Audio-Visual Aids. Proper value cannot be placed on this meeting.

Another meeting, that can hardly be equalled in importance, was held in May; at which time our nursery superintendent equipped a beginner department with appropriate furniture, and gave a demonstration on how best to work with the young age groups—older nursery through primary.

The last of the regularly scheduled meetings was held in July,

at which time the theme of "Weekly Officers and Teachers Meeting" was offered.

The group met again in September to lay plans for the new year's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace O. Barefoot, Sr., Supt.

Report on Home Missions

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is now serving in all of the United States, including Alaska and Hawaii, and in Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone. The Board, at the close of 1960, had 2,035 missionaries. In addition, it employed 525 summer student workers and 200 tentmakers during the summer of 1960.

There are 431 active chaplains; 676 reserve chaplains; 92 Air Patrol; 51 in Veteran's Hospitals; 99 in other hospitals; 73 in institutional ministries; and 10 in industrial plants.

There are 2,335 Southern Baptist Churches in areas not served by the Home Mission Board in 1940. About 15 new associations are being organized annually, and the Board is seeking to render a special ministry to these new associations. An average of 48 missionaries were appointed monthly in 1960, exclusive of summer workers and chaplains.

We submit the following highlights from the One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Report of the Home Mission Board:

1. A major share of the personnel and resources of the Home Mission Board are used in 30 states of the northern and western sections of the nation. Our Missions Division spends more than 62 per cent of its budget in this work.

2. The growth of new churches and missions has been greatly accelerated by the 30,000 Movement. The latest report by Dr. C. C. Warren showed 11,817 started by January 1, 1961.

3. Financial undergirding for church extension has come through a strengthening of the Mission Board's church site fund, a waiving of interest for 2½ years on site loans, and an allocation of $250,000.00 from the Annie Armstrong Offering of 1961.

4. The combined efforts of the denomination, led by the Mission Board, will be on church extension in 1962, with goals to start 6,000 churches and missions. To begin this big effort, more than 800 student missionaries were enlisted in 1961.

5. Baptists of Hawaii have asked the Evangelism Division for assistance, and other home mission programs will be started on these islands when requested. A survey of Puerto Rico is being made by the Home Board of needs and opportunities among the island's 2½ million inhabitants. Despite limitations of travel between the United States and Cuba, Baptist work continues to grow on the island. In Southern Baptist revivals, there were 5,116 conversions, and gifts to the churches increased by 20 per cent.

6. A home mission budget in excess of $4 million (60 per cent

from the Annie Armstrong Offering) supported 2,035 missionaries during the past year, the largest number ever employed in mission work in the United States, Cuba, and Panama. These workers reported 51,463 baptisms.

7. Despite a record force, urgent personnel needs were announced by Dr. Glendon McCullough, personnel secretary. "We need more than 250 workers now to fill requests, some vacant for two years because qualified personnel have not been found," he said.

Our hearts are warmed by these reports of the work of our Home Mission Board. In these dark days of international crises. Southern Baptists must lift the Banner of Christ to new heights. Our Home Mission Board is doing a most creditable work in this connection. Certainly, every Southern Baptist will support our Home Mission Board in every possible way.

Respectfully submitted,
John Robinson

Report on Annuity Board

The official name of the Relief and Annuity Board is now *Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.* Deletion of the words "Relief and" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the charter to incorporate the new name. All Southern Baptists are urged to use the Board's new name.

New Members in all the Annuity Board's plans during 1960 increased by nine per cent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053 in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 per cent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. Average participation of all states was 63 per cent.

In North Carolina there was 71 per cent of the churches contributing through the Cooperative Program enrolled in one of the Retirement plans as of September 1, 1960. During 1960, the Annuity Board concentrated its efforts toward reaching a minimum of 75 per cent of the potential (that is, churches sharing in the Cooperative Program) participating in the Board's protection program by January 1, 1961. The results of this goal are not available.

As we close the 1960-61 New South River Associational Year, our record shows 30 of the 70 churches participating in some phase of the Board's protection program. This is a gain of 4 churches when compared to the 26 which were reported last year. The Association provides for the missionary in this program also. According to our records, 40 churches of the Association do not participate in the Board's program. This should be of great concern to the churches which do not have a part in this most valuable protection program.

Field Work, or promotion of the Annuity Board Program, is administered by 15 field representatives now serving 22 states of the

Southern Baptist Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina has an office in the Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. He conducted a Regional Clinic at Whiteville last spring, which was attended by your Missionary and Annuity Board Representative for the Association.

The Brotherhood Department is responding to the opportunity to aid in promotion of the Annuity Board Program. A 35 mm filmstrip "Outstretched Hands" is available through the Associational Missionary's office. A variety of tracts and pamphlets are available for educational purposes. Any church or pastor who is interested in the program is urged to contact the Associational Missionary or the Annuity Board Representative of the Association.

Protection Provided for pastors is essential to present and future plans of local churches. Each church should be concerned enough to learn more about the Protection Plan, and provide for its pastor. The words of our North Carolina Annuity Program, "Every Pastor Deserves It, Every Church Needs It," should cause each church and each pastor to become mutually concerned about this important matter. It is the sure way to see that every pastor has this vital protection, which covers disability, death, and retirement. The church is protected as well as the pastor, because neither will have the burden of support when the need arises.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles T. Fulbright,
Representative Annuity Board

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Last year was the busiest year in the history of our Baptist Hospital. Provisions were made for the largest number of days of hospital care, and the largest number of patients visited the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, coming from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

The new Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and extensive care of the regular hospital.

Our Hospital is doing a great work, but it is handicapped to some extent, for lack of funds. We are overcrowded and seriously limited in the Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We need to urge the importance of this Fund, and the urgency for our churches to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

This year we had a goal of $6,250.00 for the New South River

Association, which was a slight increase over the offerings of last year. As of September 1, 1961, we had reported a total of $5,374.38. This was an increase of $368.61 over last year. While this is good, we have not yet reached our goal; which means that some one will not get the medical care needed, because we failed. Many churches have increased their Mother's Day Offering, for which we are deeply grateful; yet there are several churches reporting no offering for Mother's Day. Let us pray that these churches may join the others, and that all working together will make this Offering worthy of the name, Mother's Day Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Langdon

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union has organizations in 69 of the 71 churches in the New South River Association. It is our desire to have a full graded W. M. U. in all of our churches.

We have the following enrollment and special Offerings:

State Missions	$ 1,845.61
Foreign Missions	12,932.77
Home Missions	3,796.46
Heck-Jones	1,367.61

We held a Leadership Training Clinic with approximately 300 attending; two well attended Mission Study Institutes; G. A. Rally with 200 children present; co-sponsored R. A.-G. A. Camp with 190 children; Sunbeam Camp for eight year olds, with 71 attending. At the R. A.-G. A. Camp there were 44 dedications and professions of faith.

We feel that the quality of work in the W. M. U. organizations has been strengthened as well as an increase in numbers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. E. Koontz, President

Report on Foreign Missions

"The missionary enterprise must go forward upon the prayers of God's people."—Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary, Foreign Mission Board, SBC.

Thus begins the report of our Foreign Mission Board. Dr. Cauthen calls on Southern Baptists to *pray*—even before we give. The work of the World-wide Mission enterprise is heartening. Consider the following areas of this vast Kingdom investment:

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL: Many Places of Need—Appointments totaling 137 during 1960 and 31 from January to May, 1961, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,500. The appointment goal for all of 1961 is 160. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1960, there were 786 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education,

nursing, student work, and religious education. "Strong emphasis must be made to the effect that we cannot take Advance for granted. It would be a dangerous thing indeed to assume that just because God had blessed us in the response of increasing numbers of those whom he has called, that somehow these ranks will continue to swell regardless of what we do."—Elmer S. West, Jr.

MISSIONARIES SERVE: 45 Countries—Southern Baptists now have missionaries in 45 countries and separate entities. Southern Baptists foreign missions reached out to three additional countries in 1960.

WORLD EVANGELIZATION: The Ultimate Goal—Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations. National pastors number 2,447. The 3,399 churches and 6,522 chapels and mission points reported a Sunday School enrollment of 389,138. There were 31,107 baptisms during 1960, and church membership reached the 452,975 mark.

EDUCATION: Training National Leadership—Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,023 Baptist Schools, which enroll 159,352 students, are served by 5,347 national and 299 missionary teachers.

MEDICAL WORK: Unlimited Opportunity for Soul-Winning—Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 72 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,233 beds. There are 55 missionary and 78 national physicians, plus 60 missionary and 249 national nurses.

RECEIPTS: Advance must Continue—Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $17,312,163.35 during 1960. Funds from the 1960 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $8,238,471.07. The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 per cent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to $819,396.62 in 1960.

Respectfully submitted,
James C. Cammack

Report of the Associational Missionary

Your Associational Missionary has worked in by invitation or attended services or meetings in 54 churches and 6 mission chapels in our Association this year. He has personally touched the work of every one of the churches and missions in some way.

The cold statistics show the following totals:

Personal Conferences	438
Group Conferences	82
Meetings Attended	66
Miles Traveled on the Job	22,124

The Baptist State Convention expects us to help with the work in other areas of the state from time to time, and men in other areas then reciprocate by helping in our Association-wide efforts. These efforts carried us to Greensboro and Garland for Church-Community

Surveys, and to the North Roanoke, Chowan, and Buncombe Associations for Schools of Missions. In our capacity of Regional Sunday School Superintendent, we held conferences in New River, Eastern, Wilmington, Brunswick, Columbus, Bladen, Burnt Swamp, and Robeson Associations.

When your missionary came to this position, he was informed by the Missions Committee that he would be expected to take advantage of as many training opportunities as possible, so as to provide informed leadership for the Association. In keeping with this understanding, we attended both the Baptist State Convention sessions, and the Southern Baptist Convention. We attended an Evangelism Leadership Conference, the State Associational Missionaries' Workshop, a portion of the State Sunday School Leadership Clinic, Briefing meeting for the Homes for the Aging, the conference on Evangelism, the Vacation Bible School Clinic, Campus Visitation Day at Campbell College, a conference on Church Buildings, the Regional Brotherhood Convention, a 2½ week Church and Community Workshop at Emory University, and Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest.

Outstanding projects in the Association have been the Bible Teaching Clinic, the simultaneous revivals, the establishment of the Eutaw Heights Baptist Chapel, and the summer Mission Vacation Bible School Program.

The Bible Teaching Clinic held at Snyder Memorial Church in October reached an average attendance of 388 from 28 churches.

The Eutaw Heights Chapel, located at Cain and Scotty Hill Roads, began operations April 23, 1961, and has reached a Sunday School enrollment of 103, a church membership of 54, and has won to Christ a total of some 28 people to date.

Our Mission Bible School program was directed by student workers Jim Langford and Frank Deitz. A total of 12 schools were held, reaching an enrollment of 921 in all the schools. Our Association received a gift of $1,000.00 from Heck-Jones Offering funds to purchase equipment for these schools.

While we may report here the facts and figures about meetings and programs and activities, the real progress report on the missionary's work will be given in the reports of the various organizations of the Association, and in the progress noted in the church letters to the Association. It is here that we learn whether the work of the Missionary has been effective.

Major events planned for the coming year include a Pastor-led Training Union Enlargement Campaign January 29 through February 2, Simultaneous Revivals, April 8th-22; and a survey of the City of Fayetteville, tentatively scheduled for September. We urge your participation in these programs.

In the light of the needs of our work as seen by your missionary, we bring the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that every church be requested to elect a Missions Committee, and that the Association instruct the Calendar Committee to set a date early in the year for a clinic for Church Missions Committees.

2. We recommend that the Association ask the churches to take note of their rapidly increasing non-resident membership, and that they be urged to take steps to correct this alarming situation.

3. That the Association recommend to the churches the use of "Operation Home Folks," proposed by the Sunday School Board as a means of enlisting our resident membership to active status.

4. That the Association call to the attention of the churches the serious plight of the Cooperative Program, and recommend to the churches that they give it their best possible support.

5. We recommend that the Association beg every pastor of its member churches to lead his Church to recapture a true concept of the purpose and place of the church, to recapture the lost art of prayer, and to seriously seek to deepen the spiritual lives of their membership. We recommend, further, that they be urged to face the fact of the serious harm being done to our churches by an ugly spirit among the members which is becoming so embarrassingly prevalent, and find the answer in recapturing the spirit of Christ as a basis of our relations one to another.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Watson, Jr.,
Associational Missionary

Report on Evangelism

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our Association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God, they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our Association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our Association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals"

in 1962 through 1964. Our dates are as follows: April 8-22, 1962, April 1-14, 1963, and March 4-22, 1964.

3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week-by-week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention.

5. That our Association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date of our next Clinic is November 7, 1961.

6. That our Association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles A. Stevens

Report on Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center

The 1960-61 session of Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center was very fruitful. On the other hand, there is much room for improvement. One of our greatest areas of need is for increased enrollment.

We are looking forward with a high degree of anticipation to the 1961-62 session which begins on October 19, 1961. The following courses of study will be offered:

1. *Old Testament 131*: A study of the Psalms and Wisdom Literature, prepared by Dr. Clyde T. Francisco, Southern Seminary. The texts will be: *Preaching From The Psalms*, by Yates; and *Introducing The Old Testament*, by Francisco.

2. *History Of The Bible 114:* A study of the origin of our Bible and a discussion of versions, prepared by Dr. Lee Gallman, Howard College Extension Director. Texts: *Our Bible*, by Adams; and *The Ancestry Of Our English Bible*, by Price.

3. *Church Leadership 135*: A study of the duties of the officers of the church and methods of enlisting and developing leadership, prepared by Dr. Lee Gallman. The Texts will be: *Enlisting And Developing Church Leaders*, by Milhouse; and *The Church Committee Manual*, by Graves.

A statistical report of the 1961-62 Session follows:

FAYETTEVILLE SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER
SEPTEMBER 25, 1961

Cash on hand at the beginning	$ 16.05
Collections:	
Students	216.00

Extra Books			31.00
Less check to Seminary Extension Center for books			262.00
Balance on hand			$ 1.05
Enrollment for Center			
New Testament	15		
(one student had own book)			
Pastoral Ministries	14		
Teaching Principals	4		
Breakdown of cost:			
New Testament			
15 students at $11.00		$165.00	
Less one book ($5.00)			
Less one drop out ($6.00)		11.00	
			154.00
Pastoral Ministries			
14 students at $8.00		112.00	
Less one drop out		6.00	
			106.00
Teaching Principals			
4 students at $9.00		36.00	
			36.00
			296.00
Extra books purchased by others			31.00
Total that should be collected when everything is paid			$327.00
Total due from students			$ 80.00

Expenses of center were for freight on books received and returned. Freight charges were paid in cash by donation.

Respectfully submitted,
John Robinson, Director
Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center

Report on Training Union

The purpose of the Baptist Training Union is to train Church Members of all ages to be better members. Church Members — that is the body of Christ — need to attain spiritual growth. Members of our churches need to be informed, and to be able, skilled workers. The Training Unioin hour in our churches fulfills this need.

The New South River Baptist Association has 62 churches with Training Unions. These Unions have a total enrollment of *5,230*. We are proud of this number, and to have this many churches with Training Unions. While we are rejoicing over our blessings, let us also examine our responsibilities. While we have 62 churches with Training

Unions, we also have 9 without Unions. These stand not only as a challenge to the pastors and members of the churches, but also to our incoming Training Union Officers.

Though this Training Union year has not been historically significant in terms of earth moving events, it has been a good year. We started the year with an officers and leaders clinic, led by representatives from Raleigh. We observed Youth Week in a large number of churches, and captioned it with Youth Night at Mingo and Grace Churches. "M" Night was also observed in the Association. Eliminations for Sword Drill, Speaking Tournaments, Memory Work, and Bible Reading was observed.

Your Director visited a number of Group Meetings, taught a Study Course, and traveled many miles.

Thank you all for your fine cooperation. May God bless you in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Nathan Keen, Jr., Director

Report on Brotherhood

The Brotherhood of the New South River Association held four Association-wide rallies during the past year at Pleasant Grove, Lebanon, Clement, and Mill Creek. These rallies were well-attended. The programs were educational and inspiring to the men. During the coming year, our Brotherhood will have a new president, Brother Horace Barefoot; and I am confident that he will lead the Brotherhoods in this Association to heights not yet achieved in past years. I urge you to give him your whole-hearted support.

We have heard it said that 65 to 75 per cent of the men on the rolls of Baptist churches are inactive. This is the point where the Brotherhoods meet the greatest need of our day. If our Brotherhoods will seek out and enlist these inactive men in the ministry of the church, the renewed strength of our churches will be felt on every mission field in the world. The chief weakness of our churches lies in that large body of men who are inactive, or are unwilling to become church members. It is at this point that the Brotherhood presents the greatest challenge ever presented to Baptist men.

The Brotherhood Department of our State Convention is endeavoring to bring the Bortherhood work to the highest level of efficiency in order to accomplish its aims: namely discovering men and their talents and enlisting them in every phase of the program sponsored by our churches and our denomination.

The future of the Royal Ambassador program of our State work is dependent largely upon the willingness of the men in our churches to give of their time, talents, and possessions to a vigorous program for the boys. In a real sense, the future of our churches will be influenced greatly by that which we do for our boys today.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. Baggett

Treasurer's Report

Cash in Bank October 5, 1960		$ 3,810.10
Cash Receipts		
Contributions from Churches	$12,176.41	
Minute Fund	613.75	
Baptist State Convention	1,080.65	
Honorarium to E. C. Watson (Cum'land U'n)	25.00	
Honorarium to E. C. Watson (C. A. Stevens)	15.00	
Honorarium (Immanuel)	10.00	
Miscellaneous and Other Receipts	4,201.48	
Total Receipts		18,122.29
Total		$21,932.39
Cash Disbursements		
Salary — Field Worker	$ 5,200.00	
Travel Expense — Field Worker	1,500.00	
Secretary	600.00	
Treasurer	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Moderator	100.00	
Church Extension	3,995.57	
T. U. Work	381.89	
Sunday School	21.84	
W. M. U.	8.57	
Brotherhood	183.78	
Music	6.61	
Vacation Bible School	133.91	
Simultaneous Revivals	276.50	
Bible Training Clinic	306.18	
Vacation Bible Mission	790.86	
Retirement	400.08	
Convention Expense	198.28	
Office Expense	783.15	
Advance Reports	122.74	
Insurance	89.64	
Pastorium Maintenance	293.48	
Office Equipment	200.00	
Associational Minutes	801.55	
Fayetteville Bldg. & Loan (Int. & Prin.)	840.00	
Fayetteville Bldg. & Loan (Principal)	500.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	518.28	
Total Cash Disbursements		18,452.91
Cash in Bank September 30, 1961		3,479.48

Note: Balance due on pastorium Sept. 30, 1961 $5,157.37

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	Associational Missions	*Minute Fund*
Antioch	$ 110.00	$ 5.00
Autryville	97.29	15.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00	12.50
Beaver Dam	10.00	-0-
Browns	25.00	5.00
Cape Fear	50.00	7.50
Cedar Creek	280.57	12.50
Cedar Falls	145.00	10.00
Center	200.00	7.50
Clement	150.00	10.00
Concord	104.72	7.50
Corinth	30.00	8.75
Cumberland	75.00	18.75
Cumberland Union	25.00	3.75
Elizabeth	282.00	6.25
Evergreen	-0-	-0-
Eureka	75.00	3.75
Eutaw Heights Baptist Chapel	109.44	-0-
Bonnie Doone	184.46	12.50
Calvary	192.91	10.00
Carroll Memorial	100.00	3.75
First, Fayetteville	1,475.00	15.00
Grace	148.91	18.75
Immanuel	204.25	2.50
Massey Hill	200.00	18.75
Powell Tabernacle	65.00	12.50
Second	476.56	10.00
Snyder Memorial	2,000.00	12.50
Temple	-0-	7.50
Trinity	600.00	17.50
Walstone	120.00	7.50
Faymont	175.00	7.50
Gethsemane	25.00	5.00
Godwin	20.00	1.25
Harmony	50.00	7.50
Hickory Grove	50.00	5.00
Highland	50.00	6.25
Hope Mills First	128.00	7.50
Judson	200.00	12.50
Lafayette	100.00	6.25
Lebanon	125.00	12.50
Liberty	20.00	2.50
Long Branch	50.00	6.25
Macedonia	125.00	12.50
Magnolia	200.00	12.50
Mary's Chapel	45.00	5.00
Mill Creek	125.00	2.50

Mingo	75.00	7.50
Mintz	25.00	6.25
Mount Elam	241.00	13.75
Mount Gilead	200.00	12.50
Mount Pisgah	-0-	8.75
Parkersburg	25.00	5.00
Peter's Creek	35.00	7.50
Piney Green	135.00	7.50
Pittman Grove	50.00	3.75
Pleasant Grove	165.00	7.50
Pleasant Union	108.72	7.50
Roseboro	250.00	12.50
Salemburg	404.37	15.00
Sharon	85.00	12.50
Shaw Heights	50.00	12.50
Spring Branch	132.00	1.25
Spring Lake, Central	97.50	8.75
Spring Lake, First	240.00	15.00
Stedman	363.71	15.00
Stony Point	-0-	5.00
Tabernacle	50.00	2.50
Union Grove	150.00	7.50
Wade	50.00	12.50
White Oak	100.00	5.00
Bamberg (Germany)	-0-	-0-
Totals	$12,176.41	$607.50

Report of Associational Music Committee

Our Associational Music program has given encouragement and assistance in several phases of our Associational work this year. Our work began last fall with a complete slate of officers, and some plans and goals were set forth with the purpose of enriching the worship services in our various churches through the use of the best of sacred music rendered by boys and girls and men and women who are so consecrated to their service as to want to prepare themselves to do their very best.

This year individual churches have been encouraged to have music training courses, and many individuals have benefited by these courses. It is hoped that still more churches may see the need of such courses to serve both the young and the adults.

One of the highlights of the music Association's activities for the year was the hymn-sing at Judson Church on February 9. Three different groups brought special music, demonstrating the value of graded choir activities where the churches care enough. Some three hundred people gathered together for this program of worship in song.

Many people from our Association have attended music leadership and training conferences at our summer assemblies, Caswell, Fruit-

land, and Ridgecrest. Others have attended college workshops in church music.

A considerable number of our churches have had groups who participated in our music festival programs this year. These programs are very beneficial because of their training, inspiration, and the increased appreciation for the better types of sacred music.

The Daily Vacation Bible School Clinic was another important event in which the music organization felt that it could be of real service to the music leaders of the various churches.

In spite of the evidence of progress toward more worshipful music in the past, we feel that there is much yet to be done. We pray that our organization may influence and help more and more of our churches to develop well-rounded music programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace E. Jones,
Associational Music Director

Report of Promotional Committee

The first meeting of the Promotional Committee of the New South River Baptist Association for the year 1960-61 was held at the Stedman Baptist Church on October 28, 1960. At this meeting the following committee chairmen were selected: Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Missions Committee; Rev. Y. C. Elliott, Program Committee; W. L. West, Finance Committee; Rev. G. N. Ashley, Ordination Committee; Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Petitionary Letters Committee; Charlie Starnes, Church Order Committee; Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., Pastorless Churches Committee; Rev. C. T. Fulbright, Nominating Committee; and Rev. Fred Culler, Publicity Committee. Also the following members-at-large were elected to serve on the Execution Committee: L. C. Dowd, Ronald Loftis, A. W. Hundley, C. C. Jackson, and G. B. Williams.

A request was made by the Missions Committee that $650.00 be withheld from the 1960 balance, which sum would not be carried over into the new budget. It was to be used as follows: Heavener Acres Chapel, $175.00; Community Chapel, $300.00; and Cape Fear Chapel, $175.00. This request was approved. Approval of the purchase of fifty additional copies of the minutes of the Association was approved at the request of the clerk.

The second meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the Stedman Baptist Church on December 4, 1960. At this time a complete list of the committees was read and approved.

The Missions Committee requested aid from the State Mission Board for the following churches: Cross Creek Mission, $600.00; Community Baptist Mission, $600.00; Bonnie Doone Baptist Church, $1200.00; Spring Lake Central, $1200.00. After a brief discussion these applications were approved and forwarded on to the State Mission Board. Mention was made of prospective new work near the Cape Fear Valley Hospital, in Eutaw Heights, and Pine Crest Development. The Missions Committee was directed to make further

study of these prospective locations.

The third meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman Baptist Church on February 17, 1961. The Moderator announced the names of the Committee on Constitutional Changes. They are as follows: Rev. James Cammack and Rev. Dan Jolly, whose terms expire in 1961; Rev. D. H. Lowder and J. V. Baggett, whose terms expire in 1962; Rev. J. P. Johnson and Rev. Charles Fulbright, whose terms expire in 1963.

At this meeting, the Missions Committee recommended that the work of establishing a mission station at the corner of Cain Road and Scotty Hills be approved. This was done, and the committee was authorized to proceed with the purchases of property at this point and attempt to secure a sponsor. If no sponsor was available, then the Missions Committee would assume the responsibility of sponsoring the new work.

It was also reported that Mr. Joe Andrews would give the New South River Baptist Association a lot for a church in his new development on the Rose Hill Road, known as the "Pine Crest Development." The Missions Committee was directed to investigate this offer and, if advisable, accept it for future new work.

The fourth meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the Stedman Baptist Church on May 19, 1961. The Missions Committee reported that work had begun at the Eutaw Heights location, and that it was being sponsored by the Missions Committee of the New South River Baptist Association.

Robert Isner, President of Pineland College and E. M. I., appeared before the committee and requested that the first Sunday in October be designated as Pineland College and E. M. I. day, at which time the needs of Pineland and E. M. I. would be presented, and a request for contributions from the members of the church be made at a time to be decided by the church. This request was granted.

The fifth and final meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on August 18, 1961. At this meeting final action was taken on a study of the possibility of some churches shifting to the Eastern Association from the New South River Association. The Committee recommends that these Sampson County Churches remain with New South River, unless they feel that they would benefit from a move. If they do desire to move, it has the approval of the New South River Association, but it is suggested that these churches request a letter of transfer, and send this request to the Associational Clerk along with their church letter. The Promotional Committee approved the above procedure.

The proposed budget for the new year was presented by the Finance Committee and approved by the Promotional Committee. A request was made to the State Mission Board for $1000.00 aid on the salary of the missionary. This is the same as last year.

It was reported by Rev. D. H. Lowder, Chairman of the Constitutional Changes Committee, that progress was being made on a new constitution, which would possibly be presented to the Asso-

ciation on October 11, 1961. Report on the progress of the work at Eutaw Heights Mission was made. A good work is being done there.

We have had a very progressive year in the Association, especially along the lines of mission and daily Vacation Bible School work; and we are looking forward to an even better year in 1961-62.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Boling, Chairman

Report on American Bible Society

Please listen to this earnest appeal of a Chinese college student: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Then listen to another who says: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those students express two basic principles of mission work which are true in all lands:

> *People must have the Bible* because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.
> *Each person must have the Bible in his own language* because it speaks to his heart as no other langauge can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But, we must remember, in most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad, Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

During 1960 the American Bible Society—

—Rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1165 languages, the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more, and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.

—gave over a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veteran's Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—observed its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

—enlarged the ministry of the Finger-Fono, a phonograph operated by one finger, with Bible records in the languages needed, for use in areas throughout the world where many people cannot read. Records are now available in 30 languages, and others are being prepared.

—helped the Korean Bible Society to realize their long-sought goal of distributing more than a million Scripture volumes in a single

year; also rejoiced in the sustained interest in Japan where, for the last 5 years, Scripture distribution has averaged almost 2 million volumes.

—distributed throughout the world a record total of over 23 million volumes of Scriptures. This was over 5 million more than the number of volumes distributed in 1959, and over 8 million more than the 15 million-volumes-per-year-average for the past 9 years.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1960 Southern Baptist Churches gave $151,626 to the American Bible Society. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,001,768.

Although gifts have increased and the work has expanded, the worldwide need for the Bible is still greater than the supply. The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give *at least* these amounts each year—

Smaller Churches	$ 10 to $ 60
Larger Churches	60 to 300
Great City Churches	300 to 600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist State Office, marked "For the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Dow

Report on Christian Literature

God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world. He made known His nature and will to men through writing. We wonder what the world would be today without the divinely-written revelation contained in the Bible. Since written words were used to reveal His will, God gave us an example to follow. When we think of all the good Christian literature which is available today, we are convinced that this principle holds true today.

When the Baptist of North Carolina think of their own literature, they think of the *Charity and Children* and the *Biblical Recorder*. The *Charity and Children* keeps us informed on the many areas connected with the Children's Homes and other information concerning Baptist activities in North Carolina. Since 1833, Baptists in this state have depended upon the *Biblical Recorder* as the main source of denominational information. The *Recorder* is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. It contains many features each week; interesting editorials, Life in the Churches, The Family Page, The Sunday School Lesson, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other features too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history, continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000, and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the *Recorder* received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in each issue.

It is the *Recorder's* job to keep the Baptists of North Carolina informed, but we must remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the *Recorder* may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing. Also, you, as a Baptist, should report news of interest in your church. Our Association is well represented in the pages of the *Recorder* much of the time. Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., our Association's Missionary, and others in our area, contribute much news and other items of interest for publication.

Three subscription plans are available, The Every Family Plan, The Club Plan, and The Individual Plan. The every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches in North Carolina testify to the value of sending the *Recorder* to every resident family, at the cost of a four cents stamp each week, or $2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the *Recorder*, thus qualifying for the Club Plan, before going to the Every Family Plan. The churches in the New South River Association now receiving the *Biblical Recorder* are:

13—on Every Family Plan
40—on Club Plan
1,715—Subscriptions in the Association

The *Recorder* staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. West

Report of Special Committee to Study a Builders Club or Missions Investors Fund

To:
New South River Baptist Association,
Stedman, N. C.

We recommend the following:

1. That the New South River Baptist Association have a Missions Investors Fund, through which individuals may invest in mission churches in the bounds of this Association.

2. That this Fund be raised through the membership of each church.

3. That no person be asked for funds more than three (3) times

a year, or more than once within any quarter, and, that no one be asked for more than $5.00 per quarter or $15.00 per year.

4. That each gift be transmitted through the local church treasurer, and each church to be credited with this gift to Associational Missions over and above their regular monthly contributions to the Associational budget.

We suggest as a goal for each church, 7 members per 100 resident church members.

We also suggest, that you use your Promotion Committee member to spear-head your membership drive in each local church—unless your church has a better plan for the promotion of this Club.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. West
Ralph Faires
J. P. Johnson
R. E. Davenport
H. E. Langford, Chairman

Report of Historian—1961

We remind the Association again that there is a complete file of the Association Minutes on record in the Associational Missionary's office. We thank our Associational Clerk for the historical facts gleaned from the letters from the churches in 1961. At the time of this report some 78 churches, or 100 per cent, have sent in letters. Twenty-seven of these churches have reported historical facts as follows:

Clement put duct heat in the pastorium, and folding doors in basement of church to provide more classroom space. *Corinth* added two sliding doors uniting Sunday School rooms to auditorium, varnished floors, and added an outside bulletin board. *Cumberland* is building a new auditorium and started full time service October 1, 1961. *Bonnie Doone:* Heavener Acres began preaching service, Training Union, prayer meeting. Bonnie Doone contracted 2nd floor of educational building, and renovated the main auditorium. *Carroll Memorial* called Rev. J. Richard McDuffie on April 2, 1961, installed a new directory sign on church yard, and proudly reports an approved and honored Sunbeam Band for the first time in the history of the church. *Immanuel* completed payment for educational building and painted it. *Snyder Memorial* called Mr. Charles Gatwood as minister of music. *Temple* began the institutional Sunday School mission at the Cain Rest Home in January. *Walstone Memorial* now has a Sunday School Class for retarded children. Because of this ministry they have been been able to reach and enlist parents and children that have been heretofore unenlisted. They also have a VBS class for these children. *Faymont's* pastor, Rev. Guy Futral, resigned April 12, 1961. On September 1, 1961, Rev. E. T. Walton assumed the duties as pastor. *Elizabeth* completed a church and community survey. *LaFayette* called Rev. John Robinson as pastor in February 1961. Their new educational building is now under construction. *Harmony* purchased a new piano and started a building

fund. *Lebanon* built a new pastorium next to the church and organized Eastover Nursing Home Mission October 2, 1961. *Mill Creek* installed memorial windows in the sanctuary and finished three classrooms in the basement. All fifteen classrooms are now in use. *Mingo* purchased a new organ and piano, held their dedication service September 17, 1961, and now has the *Biblical Recorder* in every home. *Mt. Gilead* had a new piano donated to them by an anonymous donor. *Peter's Creek* called Rev. Edwin Carroll as pastor November 20, 1961, purchased new pews, pulpit furniture, and new Baptist Hymnals. *Pleasant Grove* called Rev. Glen Dow as pastor June 1, 1961. *Shaw Heights* bought and remodeled a building for their auditorium. *Stony Point* painted outside of their church and repaired the roof at the cost of $100.00. *First Baptist Bamburg, Germany* accepted the resignation of their pastor, S/Sgt. Major Jones, July 1, 1961, due to his return to the States. On July 5, 1961, they called Sfc. Harold Bell as interim pastor. *Community Baptist Church* installed restrooms, water fountain, remodeled most of the Sunday School area, and completed a church and census survey. *Cross Creek* held their first Bible School with 133 enrolled, 116 average attendance, 10 conversions. They held their first revival and on first Sunday in February completed their first year in their new building. *Eutaw Heights* formed their church from a census taken in December, 1960. This church is sponsored by the New South River Baptist Association, Sunday School, Training Union, and full time preaching service was started April 23, 1961. Chaplin David Sperring served as interim pastor until October, 1961, and Donald Palmer served as Minister of Music. *Heavener Acres* called Rev. Earl Gibson as pastor in June, 1961. *Spring Branch* completed their educational building and hope to begin their new Sanctuary within two years. The entire three acre church lot was seeded with permanent rye grass, the parking lot was laid out, and permanent tables were built. They held an early Thanksgiving service, a Sunrise Easter service, and a Memorial service for members that have passed away. This Memorial service is held in October of each year.

We challenge these 27 churches, and all our churches, to give to the Association more historical facts in 1962.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn, historian

Ministers Who Are Not Pastors

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Concord	J. O. Davis,	RFD 2, Autryville
Cumberland Union	Samuel Smith,	RFD 5, Fayetteville
Bonnie Doone	James E. Holeman,	106 Mike St., Fayetteville
Bonnie Doone	James A. Johnson,	101 Bremer St., Fayetteville
Bonnie Doone	R. E. Jordan,	5100 Gavens St., Fayetteville
Bonnie Doone	Francis Twombley,	Box 361, Buies Creek
Bonnie Doone	Roy Kennington	
Bonnie Doone	Charles V. Duncan	

Cedar Falls ..... Horace Jones, 227 Riverdale, Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st .... Roland B. Armstrong, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri
Fayetteville 1st ..... Jack Alaxander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st ..... Lynn Allen, 501 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st ..... J. Herman Barnes, 4103 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st ..... A. John Orphal, 1005 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville
Grace ..... G. B. Fowler, 1001 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville
Grace ..... Bobby Bunce, 3029 Breezewood Ave., Fayetteville
Grace ..... John Rake, 5313 Dairy Dr., Fayetteville
Grace ..... W. K. Cook, Hq. SP. Trsp., APO San Francisco, Calif.
Immanuel .. Troy C. Bennett, American S. B. Mission Dacca, E. Pakistan
Second ..... E.C. Getzman, 2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
Second ..... A. E. Teague, Jr., 132 S. Kennedy St., Fayetteville
Second ..... Kermit E. Brown, 417 Ralph St., Fayetteville
Walston Memorial ..... Thomas Cain, 2006 Overlook Dr., Fayetteville
Faymont ..... Clifton O. Canipe, 3516 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Faymont ..... J. T. Wood, 211 Mayfair St., Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st ..... Albert Bean, 109 Kensington Cir., Fayetteville
Gethsemane ..... Teddie Prest, RFD 3, Box 322, Fayetteville
Harmony ..... Eugene Spell
Highland ..... Gibbs Dean, Hope Mills
Hope Mills 1st ..... John F. Parker, Box 688, Hope Mills
LaFayette ..... Howard Wiseman, 805 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville
Lebanon ..... Cecil Izzell, RFD 1, Fayetteville
Lebanon ..... L. C. Flowers, RFD 1, Fayetteville
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Love Page, Box 82, Stedman
Magnolia ..... Miss Roberta Hall, RFD 1, Stedman
Mt. Gilead ..... E. N. Keen, RFD 3, Fayetteville
Mt. Gilead ..... William Reeves, Hickory
Pleasant Union ..... Joe Smith, Roseboro
Roseboro 1st ..... Raleigh Carrol, Roseboro
Salemburg ..... D. J. Robinson, Salemburg
Salemburg ..... Roger A. White, Salemburg
Spring Branch ..... Kenneth Glover, RFD 1, Dunn
Spring Branch ..... J. Leon Tart, RFD 2, Dunn
Central ..... Richard L. August, RFD 1, Spring Lake
Central ..... Willard D. Hutton, RFD 1, Spring Lake
Central ..... R. B. Wilkie, Box 219 Spring Lake
Spring Lake 1st ..... Robert L. Tilley, 210 Pro., Bldg., Spring Lake
Spring Lake 1st ..... Thomas Whitmire, 219 LeBlanc, Ft. Bragg
Stedman ..... J. M. Gibbs, Stedman
Stedman ..... E. C. Watson, Stedman
Stoney Point ..... Joe Black, RFD 3, Fayetteville
Stoney Point ..... Ray Hatcher
Heavener Acres ..... Tracy Collom, 5319 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville

Ministers Licensed This Year

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Calvary	Carl Strickland, Jr.,	3009 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville
Calvary	Charles Neeley,	U. S. Army
Grace	Bobby Bunce,	3029 Breezewood Ave., Fayetteville
Grace	W. K. Cook,	HPSPTRPS, USARJ APO 343, San Fran., Calif.
Second	Kermit E. Brown,	417 Ralph St., Fayetteville
Harmony	Eugene Spell,	Box 336, Roseboro
Lebanon	L. C. Flowers,	RFD 1, Fayetteville
Bamburg, Germany	Sfc. Harold Bell,	APO 139, New York, N. Y.

Ministers Ordained This Year

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Roseboro 1st	Raleigh Carrol,	Roseboro
Salemburg	Roger A. White,	Salemburg
Tabernacle	Robert L. McCall,	RFD 2, Raeford

Educational Directors

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Bonnie Doone	Rex Edward Jordan,	5200 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st	Lynn Allen,	501 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville
Second	E. C. Getzman,	2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial	Miss Jane Barnett,	2102 B. Rogers Dr., Fayetteville
Judson	Mrs. Henry Clark,	RFD 5, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Ralph Farris,	1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville

Church Librarians

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Cedar Creek	Mrs. LeRoy Faircloth,	RFD 5, Fayetteville
Clement	Miss Bessie Williams,	RFD 1, Autryville
Cumberland	Mrs. Mary Smith,	5123 Redwood Rd., Fayetteville
Carroll Memorial	J. Richard McDuffie,	Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Fayetteville 1st	Miss Cornell Gardner,	207 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman,	203 Eucalyptus, Fayetteville
Powell Tabernacle	Carlene Williford,	225 Dick St., Fayetteville
Snyder	Mrs. R. P. Thames,	604 McPherson St., Fayetteville
Trinity	Mrs. W. G. Proctor,	1107 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass,	RFD 2, Garland
Macedonia	M. C. Lee,	Box 222, Fayetteville
Mill Creek	Ruby R. Hall,	Box 326, Roseboro
Mt. Elam	Mrs. O. L. Jackson,	RFD 2, Roseboro
Mt. Gilead	Miss Janice Sports,	RFD 3, Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart,	RFD 7, Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Glen Dow,	RFD 2, Fayetteville
Roseboro 1st	Miss Mazie Currie,	Roseboro
Salemburg	Miss Mamie Howard,	Salemburg
Sharon	Mrs. Austin West,	RFD 5, Fayetteville
Spring Branch	Mrs. John Wade,	RFD 1, Dunn
White Oak	Fred Williamson,	RFD 1, Clinton

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spring Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	33,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Fayetteville Tr'ty Union Springs	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177.851.26
23	1946	Brown's Cumberland Union	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Baptist Chapel Fay. Second	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement Pleasant Grove	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Union Grove Magnolia	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Elizabeth Cedar Falls	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Stedman Lebanon	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Salemburg Mt. Gilead	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Trinity Snyder Memorial	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Piney Green Mount Elam	D. H. Lowder	John 8:12 Acts 26:16-28	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23
32	1955	Mingo Judson	E. C. Watson	John 10:1-21	J. V. Baggett	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Baptist Chapel Mt. Pisgah	Louis S. Gaines	II Peter 1:1-4	J. V. Baggett	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17131	848,271.00
34	1957	Spring Lake First Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17207	798,052.00
35	1958	Temple Roseboro First	John Scalf, Jr.		J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	18870	814,858.00
36	1959	Mt. Elam Central White Oak	M. J. Davis	Luke 14:25-33	J. V. Baggett	C. T. Fulbright	H. E. Langford	19473	892,034.00
37	1960	Snyder Memorial Cedar Creek	C. W. Myrick	Matthew 16:18	R. W. Boling	C. T. Fulbright	G. L. Griffin	20223	976,842.00
38	1961	Judson Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4:25-26	R. W. Boling	W. E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21030	1,019,882.00

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	W. E. Pope, Clerk, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. — Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	Number Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1869	3	Albert Bean, 109 Kensington Cir., Fayetteville	8	....	3	90	38	128	1	5	*	....	....	....	....	1500
Autryville	V	1891	4	Rogers Chenault, Autryville, N. C.	....	1	8	148	69	217	1	11	*	....	....	....	....	4940
Baptist Chapel	R	1885	4	O. W. Pulley, RFD 1, Stedman, N. C.	3	4	7	253	96	349	1	....	*	....	....	....	....	2060
Beaver Dam	R	1776	4	Edwin B. Carroll, Roseboro, N. C.	....	4	7	200	70	267	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	1560
Brown's	R	1778	4	Paul Cashwell, RFD 3, Clinton, N. C.	8	6	4	120	45	165	2	13	*	....	....	....	....	1500
Cape Fear	R	1785	2	D. E. Miller, 205 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville	1	2	1	32	37	69	1	3	*	....	*	....	....	1275
Cedar Creek	R	1800	4	Horace O. Barefoot, R5, Fayetteville	11	2	3	272	84	356	1	47	*	....	....	....	....	5000
Center	R	1895	4	L. A. Howard, R1, Wade, N. C.	4	4	4	175	60	236	1	....	*	....	....	....	....	3600
Clement	R	1888	4	J. Edwin Bullock, R1, Autryville, N. C.	4	1	18	239	95	334	2	55	*	....	*	....	....	4450
Concord	R	1843	4	Roger Jackson, R2, Autryville, N. C.	2	....	3	106	43	149	2	30	*	....	....	....	....	2400
Corinth	R	1911	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	4	5	.....	81	35	116	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	960
Cumberland	V	1887	4	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	6	5	5	160	40	200	1	35	*	....	*	....	....	2580
Cumberland Union	R	1878	4	Steve Hora, 324 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville	1	3	9	86	56	142	...	7	*	....	....	....	....	2130
Elizabeth	R	...	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	3	....	1	208	8	216	1	4	*	....	*	....	....	1800
Eureka	R	1956	4	G. Milton Bettini, R6, Fayetteville	6	11	2	159	59	216	1	25	*	....	....	....	....	3442
Evergreen	R	1883	2	Clifton O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	...	1	4	85	70	155	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	600
Fayetteville:																		
Bonnie Doone	V	1952	4	Charles A. Stevens, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	46	65	37	295	194	481	3	70	*	....	*	....	1	3600
Calvary	V	1950	4	Fred Nordan, 1943 Pamalee Dr., Fayetteville	25	21	16	142	118	260	2	30	*	....	*	1	1	3380
Carroll Memorial	C	1913	4	J. Richard McDuffie, 2202 Cumberland Rd.	3	7	18	176	35	211	1	32	*	....	....	....	3	3800
Cedar Falls	R	1837	4	E. C. Chamblee, R6, Box 436, Fayetteville	10	15	19	235	86	321	1	60	*	....	....	....	....	4860
First Baptist	C	1837	4	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville	52	48	63	1048	392	1440	2	300	*	*	*	....	1	8155
Grace	R	1952	4	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Drive	27	70	35	315	150	465	2	100	*	*	*	....	1	5160
Immanuel	C	1942	4	Charles T. Fulbright, 2500 Morganton Rd.	17	29	14	197	114	311	2	45	*	*	....	....	....	4940
Massey Hill	C	1901	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Avenue	24	9	14	477	133	610	2	175	*	*	....	....	....	3640
Powell Tabernacle	C	1941	4	Grady McKeithan, 4339 Pine Meadow Dr.	10	14	3	79	59	138	2	20	*	....	....	....	....	2540
Second Baptist	C	1912	4	Glenn Whitley, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	49	9	58	857	206	1063	2	200	*	....	....	....	2	5200
Snyder Memorial	C	1949	4	James C. Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr.	56	222	158	1114	302	1416	1	546	*	....	....	....	....	10000
Temple	C	1950	4	Dan H. Jolley, 401 S. Plymouth St.	34	26	24	443	103	546	2	81	*	....	....	....	....	4680
Trinity	C	1944	4	W. T. Smith, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville	9	21	85	663	280	943	2	....	*	....	*	....	....	6100
Walstone	C	1955	4	W. Harold Bridges, 510 Pearl St., Fayetteville	20	28	16	150	24	174	1	12	*	....	....	....	....	5320
Faymont	V	1948	4	E. T. Walton, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	6	13	16	139	67	206	1	30	*	....	....	....	....	4000
Gethsemane	R	1952	4	Paul T. Trogden, Box 133, Cumberland	25	30	97	103	22	125	2	10	*	....	....	....	....	4724
Godwin	R	1908	4	....	4	2	2	35	22	57	...	....	*	....	....	....	....	600

Harmony	R	1921	2	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, R. 2																	
Hickory Grove	R	....	4	Paul Cashwell, R3, Clinton	7	4	7	93	41	134	1	....	*	....	....	....	....	1500
Highland	V	1904	4	E. Deon Butler, Box 548, Hope Mills	....	13	14	154	75	229	2	35	*	....	....	1	1	4160
Hope Mills First	V	1892	4		6	7	8	127	....	127	1	....	*	....	....	....	....	2288
Judson	R	....	4	Wayne Tyner, R5, Fayetteville	1	4	12	190	106	296	1	37	*	....	....	....	....	4806
LaFayette	R	1955	4	John Robinson, 4937 Cypress Rd., Fayetteville	20	79	31	289	63	352	2	10	*	*	....	....	....	4160
Lebanon	R	1850	4	A. C. Tatum, R1, Box 402, Fayetteville	20	16	20	248	52	301	2	80	*	....	....	1	2	4680
Liberty	C	1952	4	George L. Denton, 217 Pinecrest Dr., Fay.	15	8	4	98	14	112	2	13	....	....	*	....	....	1500
Long Branch	R	1875	2	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	2	....	2	140	32	172	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	1100
Macedonia	R	1877	4	T. K. Woody, R5, Fayetteville	1	....	2	139	72	211	1	10	*	....	....	....	....	1900
Magnolia	R	1858	4	O. W. Pulley, R1, Stedman	9	3	....	166	50	216	1	27	*	....	....	....	....	2060
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	4	....	4	90	39	129	2	....	*	....	....	....	....	840
Mill Creek	R	1881	4		6	5	2	127	26	153	1	18	*	....	....	....	....	1850
Mingo	R	1913	4	H. Ellis Lanier, R1, Dunn	2	1	6	152	49	201	1	20	*	....	....	....	....	3600
Mintz	R	....	2		3	....	3	71	27	98	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	1800
Mt. Elam	R	1870	4	A. R. Teachey, R2, Roseboro	8	6	6	265	69	334	1	121	*	*	....	....	....	4900
Mt. Gilead	R	1885	4	W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	15	17	15	319	107	426	2	40	*	....	....	....	....	4160
Mt. Pisgah	R	1875	4	R. L. Stocks, R7, Box 120, Fayetteville	13	9	3	165	50	215	3	20	*	*	....	1	....	3600
Parkersburg	V	1910	2	E. L. Anderson, R2, Garland	12	9	2	106	39	145	1	10	*	....	....	....	....	1200
Peter's Creek	R	1887	4	Edwin B. Carroll, Roseboro	9	2	3	93	66	159	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	780
Piney Green	R	1847	4		....	5	6	189	71	260	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1920
Pittman Grove	R	1936	4	Ronald Warnock, Wake Forest	3	1	2	51	11	62	....	....	*	....	....	....	1	1200
Pleasant Grove	R	1905	4	Glen Dow, R2, Fayetteville	3	9	7	172	96	268	1	45	*	....	....	....	....	4664
Pleasant Union	R	1886	4	Roger Jackson, Autryville	9	4	4	....	....	219	1	....	*	....	....	....	....	2400
Roseboro	T	1890	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	7	9	12	278	44	322	2	60	*	....	....	....	1	4500
Salemburg	T	1842	4	Yancy C. Elliott, Salemburg	6	6	17	263	79	342	1	66	*	....	*	....	....	5350
Sharon	R	1876	2	T. K. Woody, R5, Fayetteville	10	1	6	94	48	142	1	9	*	....	....	....	....	1000
Shaw Heights	R	1954	4	W. V. Brown, 1154 Shaw Rd., Fayetteville	6	19	1	163	25	188	2	47	*	....	....	....	....	1310
Spring Branch	R	1795	4	Gary Long, R1, Dunn	11	....	4	277	102	379	2	12	*	....	....	....	....	3640
Spring Lake:																					
Central	T	1952	4	Dennis T. Wright, P. O. Box 833, Spring Lake	7	17	25	121	61	231	2	....	*	....	....	....	....	2836
First Baptist	T	1945	4	J. P. Johnson, P. O. Box 342, Spring Lake	67	87	48	....	....	771	2	180	*	....	....	....	....	6000
Stedman	V	1913	4	Fred G. Culler, P. O. Box 23, Stedman	21	5	18	281	31	312	2	125	*	....	*	....	....	5200
Stoney Point	R	1952	4	John L. Hooks, Box 134, Cumberland	16	8	17	125	....	125	2	....	*	....	....	....	....	2600
Tabernacle	R	1900	4		1	3	23	190	85	275	....	25	*	....	....	....	....	4000
Union Grove	R	1878	4	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	3	3	5	148	91	239	2	7	....	....	....	....	....	2400
Wade	V	1928	4	Marvin E. Faile, Wade	21	7	10	97	52	149	1	20	*	....	....	....	....	3120
White Oak	R	1847	4	Roger A. White, Salemburg	....	3	5	116	81	197	....	9	*	....	....	....	....	2100
Missions:																					
First Bapt. Bamburg	C	1959	4	Harold Bell, U. S. Army, Germany	7	6	10	25	25	50	1	10	*	....	....	....	....	120
Cool Springs	..	....	.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Community	R	....	4	Marcellous Cox, 823 Arsenal Ave., Fay.	4	7	....	37	44	81	1	3	*	....	....	....	....	1950
Cape Fear	..	....	.		3	....	....	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cross Creek	C	....	4	Marcellous Cox, 823 Arsenal Ave., Fay.	7	3	....	64	....	64	1	20	*	....	....	....	....	1950
Eutaw Heights	C	1961	4		13	39	....	52	....	52	....	19	*	....	....	....	....	....
Heavener Acres	R	....	4	Earl Gibson, 5009 Gavens St., Fayetteville	2	6	....	14	8	22	....	10	*	....	*	....	....	....
Vacation Bible School																					
Franks Trailer	..	....	.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fergusons Trailer	..	....	.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roseboro	..	....	.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bonnie Doone	..	....	.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trailer Town	..	....	.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	..	....	.		864	1115	10236	14794	5210	21194	101	3150	....	....	....	4	14	231423

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrolment	Mission VBS Enrol.	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Marshall Young, R1, Godwin	...	...	10	10	12	14	20	...	...	28	10	...	2	...	105	68	47	...	47	*	...
Autryville	Harvy Tyndall, Autryville	...	3	7	20	31	17	18	...	...	14	58	...	2	...	170	90	92	...	92	...	...
Baptist Chapel	Kenneth Wrench, R1, Godwin	3	9	20	18	24	22	27	8	5	58	72	...	2	...	243	161	79	...	79	*	...
Beaver Dam	L. H. Weathington, R1, Roseboro	...	...	35	15	25	27	12	12	...	...	68	...	13	...	207	140	109	...	109	...	...
Brown's	Stacy Thigpen, R5, Clinton	4	...	20	9	15	12	11	...	...	31	35	7	2	...	146	66	74	...	74	*	...
Cape Fear	M. P. Bishop, R7, Fayetteville	...	...	7	6	5	4	...	...	...	10	8	...	6	...	46	...	25	...	25	...	...
Cedar Creek	Tommy West, R5, Fayetteville	11	29	18	28	39	34	37	...	...	31	88	3	5	...	323	...	116	...	116	*	...
Center	Henry Weeks, R1, Wade	...	14	16	11	31	20	...	18	...	24	38	8	4	...	184	134	77	...	77	...	...
Clement	James E. Williams, R1, Autryville	8	32	12	23	25	24	12	24	...	17	107	14	2	...	300	142	92	...	92	*	...
Concord	Wade Nunnery, R2, Autryville	...	6	9	18	16	12	8	26	9	12	22	...	2	...	140	88	56	...	56	...	...
Corinth	John Flannery, R1, Salemburg	...	...	8	...	16	12	12	...	...	...	32	...	1	...	81	60	24	...	24	*	...
Cumberland	Harold Buie, R3, Box 1322, Fayetteville	...	12	30	20	32	35	...	30	...	...	75	...	2	...	236	167	147	...	147	...	...
Cumberland Union	David Hood, R2, Fayetteville	...	...	7	8	16	10	12	...	...	22	25	...	...	...	100	70	40	...	40	...	...
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, R2, Roseboro	...	10	15	8	18	22	16	25	...	69	57	...	5	...	240	158	59	...	59	*	...
Eureka	E. W. Rogers, R6, Box 305E, Fayetteville	...	19	18	29	43	29	17	...	...	36	30	...	4	...	222	113	130	50	180	*	*
Evergreen	R. R. Smith, R2, Autryville	...	...	8	...	9	10	9	...	...	...	16	...	6	...	58	40	42	...	42	...	...
Fayetteville:																						
Bonnie Doone	Joe Gahring, 29 C Honeycutt Rd., Fay.	11	63	57	90	58	40	10	11	...	47	23	17	3	...	430	235	346	70	416	*	*
Calvary	Calvin Chadwick, R6, Box 304, Fayetteville	...	31	32	35	29	22	7	18	...	26	40	...	5	18	263	154	202	...	202	*	*
Carroll Memorial	Eugene Turner, 2227 Southern Ave., Fay.	...	32	15	21	32	25	14	15	5	26	29	33	6	...	253	150	108	...	108	*	*
Cedar Falls	Rudolph Ellis, 4400 Ramsey St., Fay.	8	23	14	43	35	21	21	...	4	34	57	12	3	...	285	148	156	...	156	*	*
First Baptist	H. A. Inman, 603 Huske St., Fayetteville	10	66	97	65	101	121	76	...	...	88	423	57	7	60	1171	540	225	...	225	*	*
Grace	M. A. Williford, 5318-A Raeford Rd., Fay.	...	83	62	77	100	64	22	38	...	81	104	3	5	...	639	350	225	...	225	*	*
Immanuel	W. H. Walker, 222 Rowan St., Fayetteville	...	14	27	37	49	40	10	25	2	43	21	...	4	...	272	158	101	...	101	*	...
Massey Hill	Lynwood Maness, R3, Box 189, Fayetteville	9	60	22	49	77	52	20	10	5	64	102	19	6	...	495	266	213	...	213	*	*
Powell Tabernacle	George Sullivan, 2068 Ocela Dr., Fayetteville	...	6	15	10	9	8	14	...	...	14	11	...	2	...	89	49	...	...	...	...	...
Second Baptist	Jesse Hall, 3817 Shepard St., Fayetteville	15	56	45	75	112	88	34	25	...	80	127	16	5	260	938	481	245	182	427	*	*
Snyder Memorial	T. E. Koontz, 710 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville	38	123	106	153	183	160	37	41	...	212	244	...	13	66	1376	667	402	...	402	*	*
Temple	Jerry Johnson, 1926 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville	21	17	37	54	73	42	25	61	...	16	121	...	10	...	481	246	229	...	229	*	...
Trinity	Charley Starnes, 106 Buckingham, Fay.	...	59	45	81	95	77	34	...	...	...	191	...	8	...	590	339	266	...	266	*	...
Walstone	Thurman Teater, 3215 Broadview Dr., Fay.	...	21	15	33	35	16	7	9	...	...	27	...	4	...	187	111	141	...	141	*	...
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	10	22	30	29	38	23	22	...	...	32	31	...	3	...	240	124	121	...	121	*	...
Gethsemane	R. M. Watts, 4201 Murchison Rd., Fay.	...	12	7	20	36	21	11	...	...	...	29	...	3	...	139	76	72	...	72	...	...
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, R4, Dunn	...	...	7	8	...	...	14	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	45	3	...	...	...	...	...

Harmony	J. B. Alderman, R2, Garland	1	7	11	6	22	15	7	4		11	32	5			121	89	90		90	*	
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, R1, Clinton		11	8	20	18	16	17			15	45	4			154	92	72		72		
Highland	Lee McGregor, Hope Mills		12	20	20	33	21	6			54	47		7	18	238	144	99		99	*	*
Hope Mills First	L. W. Grimes, R1, Hope Mills		7	28	34	33	36	10		62		69		3		282	165	161		161		
Judson	R. L. Watson, 1303 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.		17	33	17	31	29	17	9	6		64		10		203	146				*	
LaFayette	Ray Strickland, 5301 Birch Rd., Fayetteville		22	25	75	58	47	20			59	55		6		367	228	198		198	*	
Lebanon	L. V. Beard, R1, Box 186, Fayetteville		16	22	33	40	40	23	21		49	54			22	317	194	121	55	176	*	
Liberty	Julian W. Morris, 701 Veda St., Fayetteville			26	20	30	17	11		1	30	18		6		153	89	68		68		
Long Branch	R. B. Spell, Autryville		15		10	22	13	25			22	40		2		149	98	76		76		
Macedonia	Thomas Starling, R2, Fayetteville		4	6	9	13	18		21			41		22		134	71	74		74	*	
Magnolia	Earnest Bunce, Jr., R1, Stedman		10	19	14	20	18	14	21		35	35		2		188	144	72		72		
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, R3, Clinton	22			16	11	16	22			56					143	100	129		129		
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro		12	21	17	39	22	5	8		23	41		2		190	117	152		152	*	
Mingo	Bobby Honeycutt, R1, Dunn	4	9	4	7	16	22	9	16	6	22	52	8	3		178	123	83		83	*	
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, R1, Roseboro				14	11	10				11	17		3		66	42					
Mt. Elam	Wilton Jackson, R2, Roseboro		20	16	15	24	25	17	22		47	67	1	5		259	182				*	*
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Jr., P. O. Box 3033, Fayetteville		31	25	41	36	23	23				97		4		280	176	126		126	*	*
Mt. Pisgah	Russell Williams, R7, Fayetteville		13	11	16	36	17	14			36	46	40	3		168	155	125	90	215	*	
Parkersburg	C. R. Reeves, R2, Garland		8	4	15	19	24	12				39		13		134	102	58		58	*	
Peter's Creek	R. B. Royals, R2, Garland		8	9	12	15	27	13	9		18	29				140	102	87		87		
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, RFD, Salemburg		13	11	19	29	25	15			43	76				229	141	92		92		
Pittman Grove	L. B. Pittman, R2, Raeford				13	10	15	8			14	21				81	45					
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Rice, R2, Fayetteville		22	16	19	30	24		22		37	42	9	4		225	122	100		100	*	
Pleasant Union	M. W. Bullard, Roseboro			17	19	16	27	16	30		8	38				171	101	101		101		
Roseboro	J. M. Butler, Roseboro	3	6	20	20	27	45	21	22		22	156	12	22	30	406	205	88	65	153		
Salemburg	James P. Turlington, Salemburg	2	26	27	39	39	32	23			26	132	10	5		360	190	148		148	*	
Sharon	Carl West, R5, Fayetteville			9	6	11	9		12			19		2		68	41	36		36		
Shaw Heights	Granvill Covey, 1154 Shaw Rd., Fay.	9	9	31	43	49	13	11			34		8	8		215	101	119		119		
Spring Branch	Casper Phillips, R1, Dunn			12	25	34	36	22			15	74		6		228	149	86		86	*	*
Spring Lake:																						
Central	Cecil Smith, R1, Spring Lake		20	32	37	26	13	5	8	8		34		4		187	104	132	69	201	*	*
First Baptist	M. D. Faircloth, 611 Eva Circle, Spring Lake		92	84	118	100	52	22	40		85	72		4		669	364	320	86	406	*	
Stedman	Francis Strickland, Stedman		37	23	33	41	36	26			46	34		4		280	158	151		151	*	
Stoney Point	Vance Trogden, Box 796, R3, Fayetteville	5	5	29	20	21	13	13			18	22		9		146	72	92		92	*	
Tabernacle	John Lee, R2, Raeford	10	8	18	33	24	15	5	7	6	31	34		3		190	127	109		109	*	
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, R1, Autryville			18	22	22	29	15	14	38	43			2		203	136	100		100		
Wade	Grady Lovick, Wade		2	14	18	28	31	8	10		14	37		2		164	117	78		78	*	
White Oak	D. R. Boone, R1, Clinton	9	10	5	6	18	15	25	25		21	25				159	95	56		56		
Missions:																						
Cool Springs																						
First Bapt. Bamburg	Lt. W. K. Bedsole, 3rd Av., Co. Germany		8	5	9	3			8		7			3		43	34				*	
Community	Charles Thaggard, 507 Terry Circle, Fay.		10	8	10	18	21				15	16		2		100	37	49		49		
Cape Fear	Earl Beard, R1, Box 449, Fayetteville		6	4	3	4	9	5	6		5	7				49	34					
Cross Creek	L. J. Taylor, 115 Lamb St., Fayetteville		10	16	32	42	31				10	19				160	87	133		133		
Eutaw Heights	Ralph Farris, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville		16	13	16	20	7	7			21			3		103	53	126		126		*
Heavener Acres	Tracy Collum, 5319 Raeford Rd., Fay.		3	15	13	8	6				8			3		56	28	72		72		
Vacation Bible School																						
Franks Trailer																						
Fergusons Trailer																						
Roseboro	Paul Belvin, Roseboro		2	6	11	16	12	3			6	2				61	23	65		65		
Bonnie Doone																						
Trailer Town																						
Totals		**213**	**1349**	**1592**	**2098**	**2582**	**2096**	**1104**	**731**	**157**	**2140**	**4077**	**286**	**322**	**474**	**19111**	**10717**	**8304**	**667**	**8971**	**44**	**17**

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch															
Autryville	Earl Faircloth, Autryville		3	9	16	10	6			26	3		73	54	
Baptist Chapel	Lynn Tew, R1, Godwin			7	12	13	4			7	2		45	43	*
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ralph Brock, R1, Roseboro		6		10	19	15		18				68	30	
Brown's	Mrs. Haywood Pope, Lloyd St., Clinton			5					18		2		23	13	
Cape Fear															
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, R5, Fayetteville	2	9	13	19	19	18		31		4		115	61	
Center	Mrs. Paul Williams, R1, Wade		5	5	15	14	5		6	13	2		65	51	
Clement	Miss Judy Daniel, R1, Autryville	5	6	9	10	9				15	3		57	35	*
Concord	Bobby Johnson, R1, Stedman			6	6	6	8	12		10			48	19	
Corinth															
Cumberland	Woodley Cain, Cumberland				6	12				10	2		30	24	*
Cumberland Union	Myrtle Hora, 324 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville	3	4	7	12	5	12		6	7	4		60	38	*
Elizabeth	Thomas Hobbs, R1, Roseboro			6	4	5	18			13			46	32	
Eureka	Joseph Boyette, 213 Colonial Drive, Fay.	1	9	9	24	12	5	13	13	26	3		115	39	
Evergreen															*
Fayetteville:															
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Shirley Hopkins, 3-E Donue Place, F.B.	9	11	16	16	28	18	15	14	14	2	20	163	84	
Calvary	Frank Lee, 301 Preston Ave., Fayetteville	6	7	12	10	13	10	11		12	3		84	73	
Carroll Memorial	Millard Ward, 2208 Cumberland	7	8	7	15	20	6	23		17	3		106	55	
Cedar Falls	Morris Jones, R6, Box 505, Fayetteville	6	3	11	18	10	10	6	12	17	3		93	46	*
First Baptist	Mrs. Daisy Hinojosa, 218 Searight Dr., F. B.	6	12	30	34	56	27		27	31	4		227	100	*
Grace	Kenneth Schooley, 1816 Camden Rd., Fay.	23	10	22	22	21	9	25		21	7		160	79	*
Immanuel	Mrs. Margaret Gurganeous, 3103 Emarita Dr.	7	16	15	18	20	6			28	3		113	58	
Massey Hill	Joe Ellison, R3, Box 189, Fayetteville	18		12	26	18		9	23	14	4		117	60	*
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson			43	4	8			14		3		72	32	
Second Baptist	M. J. Horne, 402 Ray Ave., Fayetteville	11	12	21	48	29	20		32	35	3	71	282	148	
Snyder Memorial	W. D. Byrd, Jr., 802 West Mount Dr., Fay.	25	17	36	82	101	40	6	36	39	5		387	200	*
Temple	Robert Strickland, 2106 Sapona Rd., Fay.	7	8	14	32	20	10		18	20	3		132	73	
Trinity	Mrs. Robert Wages, 214 Winsdor Dr., Fay.	5	6	8	26	16		16		32	4		113	49	
Walstone	M. P. Croom, 318 Country Club Dr., Fay.	3	4	8	16	8	3		10		3		55	35	
Faymont	Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, 3514 Cumberland Rd.	5	10	10	15	14	11			16	3		84	40	
Gethsemane	Mrs. Vernon Kelley, 415 Johnson St., Fay.	3	4	4	5	4	3			5	2		30	23	
Godwin															

Harmony	W. C. Bass, R2, Garland	3	2	4	12	9	6			14			50	29			
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, R1, Clinton		8		6	4				16			34	20			
Highland	John Boyd, Fort Bragg, N. C.		11		10			6		8	3		48	30			
Hope Mills First	John F. Parker, Box 688, Hope Mills		4		25	18				16			63	14	*		
Judson	Mrs. Jack Muller, 1207 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	5	3	5	15	8	4	13		15	3		71	40			
LaFayette	Mrs. L. A. Phillips, 3661 Damascus Rd., Fay.	5	8	14	19	22	20			20	14	5	127	81	*		
Lebanon	W. S. Boyd, R1, Box 375, Fayetteville		10	17	17	19	18			22	14	3	30	150	99	*	
Liberty																	
Long Branch	Henry T. Hall, Autryville				10		8			9	2		27	22			
Macedonia	H. J. Temple, R2, Box 309, Fayetteville				10	17			8				35	17			
Magnolia	Charles Autry, R1, Stedman	6	11	8	17	11		21		10	5		89	65	*		
Mary's Chapel																	
Mill Creek	S. P. Riley, R1, Roseboro		2	6	11	19	7			18	1		64	44			
Mingo	Graham Naylor, R1, Dunn	6	3	3	6	7	4		14	8			51	39	*		
Mintz	T. T. Simpson, Sr., Roseboro			4	9	8				13	3		37	21			
Mt. Elam	Thomas Dowell, R2, Roseboro		5	8	9	25	7	66	23		3		80	72	*		
Mt. Gilead	Glenn Henderson, R4, Box 585, Fayetteville	3	3	10	11	12	10		12	17	4		82	47	*		
Mt. Pisgah	J. P. McClung, R7, Fayetteville			8	15		12		11	21	3		68	40	*		
Parkersburg	Thurman A. Johnson, R2, Garland		5	8	11	11				31			72	47			
Peter's Creek																	
Piney Green	Royce Fann, Salemburg		16		20	11	7	14		17	7		92	45			
Pittman Grove																	
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, R2, Fayetteville			5	12	12	14			19	3		65	40	*		
Pleasant Union	Alene Money, R2, Roseboro			5	6	10			12				33	18			
Roseboro	Thomas Williams, Roseboro				11	22				15	5		53	35	*		
Salemburg	Mrs. J. R. Sneed, Salemburg			14	19	21				23	4		81	30	*		
Sharon	Miss Hettie Melvin, R5, Fayetteville	1		3	3	1	1		4	5	2		20	12			
Shaw Heights	Afton Appleton, Fayetteville	5	5	4	9		11		20				58	30			
Spring Branch	C. Gary Long, R1, Dunn			6	10		6			6	2		32	20	*		
Spring Lake:																	
Central	Mrs. Irene Sizemore, R1, Box 119, S. Lake	5	5	9	5	5	8	7	7	8	5		62	38	*		
First Baptist	John Bendure, 205 Scarborough St.	11	9	18	34	31	19	16	24	21	3		186	121			
Stedman	Dearl Bunce, R1, Stedman	11	10	13	24	23	2		19	6	3		111	55	*		
Stoney Point	Graham Edge, R3, Box 731, Fayetteville	5	5	5	7	6	5		16	8	4		59	30			
Tabernacle	Joe Lambert, R2, Raeford	6	3	12	14	10	7	7	22		3		84	43			
Union Grove	Prentice Williams, R1, Autryville					25			18				43	20			
Wade	Eugene Lovick, Wade			13	6	11	5			13	2		50	35			
White Oak																	
Missions:																	
Cool Springs																	
First Bapt. Bamburg	C.W.O. W. Thompson, 3rd Av Co 217, APO 139	10	5	6	2			11	7		2		40	37			
Community	James Atkinson, R7, Fayetteville			6	8	8			8	6			36	20			
Cape Fear	Mrs. Paul Seifert, 108 Lock Trail, Fay.		1	2	2	9	5	6	5				30	22			
Cross Creek	Ray Lassiter, 308 Maloney St., Fay.			12	26	19			6	6			71	37			
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. E. E. Swain, 813 Stamper Rd., Fay.	1	2	4	11	11	2			10	1		42	22			
Heavener Acres	Tracy Collins, 5319 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	3	1	6	4	2			2		2		20	15			
Totals		**238**	**307**	**583**	**967**	**937**	**453**	**303**	**558**	**815**	**163**	**121**	**5380**	**3046**	**24**		

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs	Type of Organ Church Has	Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, RFD 1, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Autryville	Rogers Chenault, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, RFD 1, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Electronic	...
Beaver Dam	Mrs. I. J. Vinson, RFD 1, Roseboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Electronic	...
Brown's	Elbert Dudley, RFD 3, Clinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Cape Fear	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, RFD 5, Fayetteville	15	22	13	...	25	20	...	...	95	...	5	Electronic	...
Center	Mrs. Alice Williams, RFD 1, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Clement	Mrs. W. A. Bullard, RFD 1, Autryville	...	10	9	...	...	15	...	...	34	...	3	.....	...
Concord	J. O. Davis, RFD 2, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Corinth	Mrs. Leola Flannery, RFD 1, Salemburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Cumberland	Woodly Cain, Cumberland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Lucile McDonald, RFD 2, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	8	16	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, RFD 2, Garland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Electronic	...
Eureka	Jakey Morgan, RFD 6, Box 722A, Fayetteville	...	...	13	...	...	15	3	...	28	20	2	.....	...
Evergreen	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Fayetteville:														
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Elaine Stuart, 1309 Stanfield Dr.	...	...	15	...	...	18	4	12	49	8	3	Electronic	...
Calvary	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1943 Pamalee Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	1	.....	...
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Hilda Ward, 2208 Cumberland Rd.	14	10	8	...	...	15	...	...	47	...	3	Electronic	...
Cedar Falls	Horace Jones, 227 Riverdale Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	12	1	Electronic	...
First Baptist	Rev. Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St.	16	31	36	36	6	40	10	...	175	135	6	Pipe	*
Grace	Mrs. G. W. Dunn, 106 Twin Acres, Faye.	...	...	12	2	...	15	...	...	29	15	2	.....	...
Immanuel	Mrs. Everette Prime, 1923 Catawba St.	...	...	18	14	...	18	...	...	50	35	3	.....	...
Massey Hill	.....	...	...	21	...	...	17	...	...	38	20	2	Electronic	*
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 214 Gillispie St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Second Baptist	Percy Izzell, RFD 3, Box 376B, Fayetteville	...	6	20	...	...	30	2	..	58	25	2	Electronic	...
Snyder Memorial	Charles Gatwood, Box 3237, Fayetteville	42	82	70	39	29	55	...	...	317	220	10	Electronic	...
Temple	Bobby Bunce, 315 S. Plymouth St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...
Trinity	Norman L. Stripe, 1140 Stamper Rd.	...	12	17	13	...	35	5	...	85	38	5	Electronic	...
Walstone	Mrs. P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle	...	12	...	17	12	12	...	...	53	30	4	.....	...
Faymont	Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	15	11	1	.....	...
Gethsemane	Mrs. P. T. Trogdon, Box 133, Cumberland	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	12	10	1	.....	...
Godwin	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...

Harmony																
Hickory Grove	Egbert Strickland, RFD 1, Clinton												1			
Highland	Frank Arrant, Box 87, Hope Mills					16	3		19	14	1					
Hope Mills First	Mrs. Mildred Parker, Box 688, Hope Mills		2	14	2	3	7		28		2					
Judson	Mrs. H. Clark, RFD 5, Fayetteville		15			14	13	6	48	25	3	Electronic				
LaFayette	Ray Strickland, 5301 Birch Rd.					15	20		35	24	2					
Lebanon	Oscar Daniel, RFD 1, Box 188, Fayetteville		12			24	20		56	50	3	Electronic				
Liberty	G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.										3					
Long Branch	Mrs. Vila B. Hall, RFD 1, Autryville											Electronic				
Macedonia																
Magnolia	Printice Page, Box 82, Stedman								26	12	2					
Mary's Chapel																
Mill Creek	E. M. Jones, RFD 1, Roseboro			1	1				2		2					
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, RFD 1, Dunn										1	Electronic				
Mintz	Jim Brisson, Warsaw										1					
Mt. Elam	Maxie Ann Warren, RFD 2, Roseboro			1		1			50	20	2	Electronic	*			
Mt. Gilead	W. J. Reeves, Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville										2	Electronic				
Mt. Pisgah											1	Electronic				
Parkersburg	Mrs. C. R. Reeves, RFD 2, Garland				15					14	1					
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, RFD 2, Roseboro															
Piney Green	Badie Naylor, Newton Grove										1	Electronic				
Pittman Grove	George Pittman, RFD 2, Raeford										1					
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, RFD 2, Fayetteville				11		12	5			2	Electronic				
Pleasant Union	Miss Muriel Goodrich, Roseboro											Electronic				
Roseboro	Miss Ossie L. Butler, Roseboro			18	15		14	4	51							
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg		12	10		20			67		4	Pipe				
Sharon	L. F. McDaniel, RFD 5, Fayetteville											Electronic				
Shaw Heights											2					
Spring Branch	A. T. Dixon, RFD 1, Box 379, Dunn										1	Electronic				
Spring Lake:																
Central											1					
First Baptist	W. C. Jones, 613 Eva Circle, Spring Lake					25					1	Electronic	*			
Stedman	Hazel Strickland, Stedman			16		8	16		40	25	2	Electronic				
Stoney Point	Miss Grace Hooks, Box 134, Cumberland										1					
Tabernacle											1					
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville				14		15				2	Electronic				
Wade	Marvin Faile, Wade										1					
White Oak	Mrs. R. L. Owens, RFD 1, Clinton						18				1	Electronic				
Missions:																
First Bapt. Bamburg																
Community	Mrs. Ruth Elmore, RFD7, Fayetteville															
Cape Fear											1					
Cross Creek											1					
Eutaw Heights											1					
Heavener Acres				8				2			1					
Totals		**87**	**226**	**320**	**179**	**154**	**540**	**45**	**12**	**1516**	**772**	**120**				

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Horace O. Barefoot Associational Brotherhood President RFD 5, Fayetteville President of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R .A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Bro'hood Enrolment	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Antioch											
Autryville	Ben Jaynes, Autryville										
Baptist Chapel											
Beaver Dam											
Brown's											
Cape Fear											
Cedar Creek	Archie Fields, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	George Ake, RFD 5, Fayetteville	1	11	1	9	20		14	14	34
Center	Paul Williams, R1, Wade	W. A. Royal, Jr., RFD 1, Wade	1	10	1	11	21		15	15	36
Clement	Joel H. Bullard, R1, Autryville	Shaddie Matthews, RFD 1, Autryville	1	12	1	10	22		25	25	47
Concord	J. C. Horne, R2, Autryville								20	20	20
Corinth											
Cumberland	H. T. Elmore, Box 107, R3, Fayetteville										
Cumberland Union	Kirby Jones, R2, Fayetteville								12	12	12
Elizabeth	Almoye Jackson, R1, Roseboro	Oliver Faircloth, RFD 2, Garland			1	12	12		35	35	47
Eureka											
Evergreen											
Fayetteville:											
Bonnie Doone	Clyde L. Newton, 505 N. Lucas, Fayetteville	Horotia A. Burge, 10-3 Rhine, Ft. Bragg							25	25	25
Calvary	J. Walter Mintz, 3606 Murchinson Rd.		1	12	1	5	17		15	15	32
Carroll Memorial	James Gibson, 3206 Boone Trail		1	18	1	9	27		21	21	48
Cedar Falls	J. T. Coppedge, 4612 Ramsey St., Fay.		1	12			12	30	30	30	42
First Baptist	R. G. Creech, 2408 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay.	Robert E. Downing, 2526 Huntington Rd.	1	12	1	17	29		300	300	329
Grace	Edward P. Carowick, 1936 Westhill Dr.								35	35	35
Immanuel	Fulton Autry, 321 Post Avenue, Fayetteville	James Duncan, 213 Judd St., Fayetteville							18	18	18
Massey Hill	D. J. Arp, 1039 Southern Ave., Fayetteville		1	10	1	6	16		48	48	64
Powell Tabernacle	David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr., Fay.		1	10			10		12	12	22
Second Baptist	McKinley Pope, 122 Meadow Craft Rd., Fay.	James Brown, 1932 North St., Fayetteville	1	25	1	12	37		45	45	82
Snyder Memorial	Don Clayton, 1816 Sunnyside Circle, Fay.	J. L. Dawkins, 118 Ellington St., Fayetteville	1	12	1	5	17				17
Temple	Martin Jones, Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	Cecil Williamson, Cardinal Cir.					20		35	35	55
Trinity	Winford Cain, 109 Kirkland Dr., Fayetteville		1	12	1	7	19		74	74	93
Walstone	Carl Mims, 311 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville	Harry George, 200 N. West Ave., Fayetteville	1	12	1	8	20		12	12	32
Faymont											
Gethsemane	R. M. Watts, 4201 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville	H. G. Hendrix, 1523 Stansfield Dr.	1	16			16		14	14	30
Godwin											

Harmony													
Hickory Grove													
Highland													
Hope Mills First													
Judson	Curtis Dowd, 1203 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	Gerald Williams, RFD 5, Fayetteville					15		28	28	43
LaFayette	James W. Sasser, 5124 Palmetto, Fay.	Jacob A. Hoff, 1004 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville	1	11			11		15	15	26
Lebanon	N. A. McIntyre, R1, Fayetteville	W. C. Beard, Jr., RFD 1, Fayetteville			1	7			22	22	29
Liberty											
Long Branch											
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, P. O. Box 222, Fayetteville	Edward McCall, RFD 2, Fayetteville							22	22	22
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, R1, Stedman	Monroe P. Bradshaw, RFD 1, Stedman	1	8	1	8	16		20	20	36
Mary's Chapel											
Mill Creek		S. P. Riley, RFD 1, Roseboro				27	27				27
Mingo	Hurley Jones, R1, Dunn	Bobby Honeycutt, RFD 1, Dunn									
Mintz											
Mt. Elam	Homer Baggett, R2, Roseboro	Floyd Baggett, RFD 2, Roseboro			1	17	17		25	25	42
Mt. Gilead	E. N. Keen, R3, Box 144, Fayetteville	Bill Hemmingway, 4601 Cumberland Rd.	1	12			12		15	15	27
Mt. Pisgah			1	20	1	10	30				30
Parkersburg		E. L. Anderson, RFD 2, Garland	1	12			12				12
Peter's Creek											
Piney Green											
Pittman Grove											
Pleasant Grove	W. L. White, RFD 2, Fayetteville								15	15	15
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, RFD 2, Roseboro								12	12	12
Roseboro	Haywood P. Harris, Roseboro								45	45	45
Salemburg	Bobby Strickland, Salemburg	Brady Johnson, Salemburg					20		46	46	66
Sharon											
Shaw Heights	Sgt. Jim Miller, Fayetteville								12	12	12
Spring Branch	O. C. Jackson, R1, Dunn	Thomas Williams, RFD 5, Dunn			1	21	21		43	43	64
Spring Lake:											
Central	W. E. Allen, P. O. Box 103, Spring Lake	R. L. August, RFD 1, Box 954, Spring Lake	1	9			9		12	12	21
First Baptist	Marvin E. Harvey, 609 Eva St., Spring Lake	Glen Sims, 20 E. Luzon Dr., Spring Lake	1	12	1	5	17		21	21	38
Stedman	Broddus Bunce, Stedman	Gerald Stallings, RFD 1, Stedman	1	12			12		35	35	47
Stoney Point	N. T. Barbour, Box 646, R3, Fayetteville								12	12	12
Tabernacle											
Union Grove											
Wade											
White Oak											
Missions:											
Cool Springs											
Community	Grover Taylor, R7, Fayetteville								10	10	10
Cape Fear											
Cross Creek											
Eutaw Heights											
Totals			**22**	**261**	**18**	**206**	**534**	**30**	**1215**	**1215**	**1756**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers
	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Associational President, 2408 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville											
Antioch	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, R1, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	....
Autryville	Mrs. Annie Hall	1	...	...	...	...	10	12	...	22	44	6
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Delphia H. Jackson, R1, Salemburg	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	18	....
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Nellie Smith, R1, Roseboro	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	18	....
Brown's	Mrs. Marvin Starling, Sr., R5, Clinton	...	1	...	1	2	...	9	...	26	35	8
Cape Fear	Mrs. D. W. Marsh, R7, Box 175, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	3
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Victor Hall, R5, Fayetteville	2	2	1	1	6	33	33	15	35	116	47
Center	Mrs. Joel Strickland, R1, Wade	1	1	...	1	3	10	18	...	14	42	10
Clement	Mrs. James H. Autry, R1, Autryville	2	2	1	1	6	20	17	6	30	73	35
Concord	Mrs. J. B. Davis, R2, Fayetteville	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	23	23	....
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, R1, Salemburg	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	15	2
Cumberland	Mrs. Ruth Garner, PO Box 592, Hope Mills	...	1	...	1	2	...	17	...	23	40	11
Cumberland Union	Mrs. David Hood, R2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	14	7	5	6	32	4
Elizabeth	Mrs. Almoye Jackson, R1, Roseboro	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	25	4
Eureka	Lura Carey, R6, Box 1630, Fayetteville	...	1	...	1	2	...	8	...	32	40	5
Evergreen	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Fayetteville:												
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. C. H. Outland, 106 Buffalo St., Fay.	2	2	1	3	8	15	22	8	36	81	53
Calvary	Mrs. Carl Strickland, Jr., 3009 Murchison	2	2	...	1	5	24	12	...	30	66	30
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Doris Tyson, 2515 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	1	2	...	1	4	30	15	...	25	70	15
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Ruby Fisher, 212 Riverdale Dr., Fay.	2	2	...	3	7	25	15	...	32	72	34
First Baptist	Mrs. Elbert C. Jackson, 904 Carolina Ave.	2	4	...	...	6	46	55	...	197	298	90
Grace	Mrs. R. H. Wood, 4201 Hanna St., Fayetteville	2	2	...	...	4	32	37	...	34	103	38
Immanuel	Mrs. W. F. Russ, 2017 Harlee St., Fayetteville	3	2	...	2	7	23	18	...	25	66	26
Massey Hill	Mrs. Homer Burris, 308 Homewood St., Fay.	3	2	...	1	6	19	21	...	38	78	40
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley La., Fay.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	12	8
Second Baptist	Mrs. E. C. Getzman, 2727 Arlington Ave., Fay.	3	4	...	6	13	40	55	...	81	176	83
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Don Orr, 2115 Spruce St., Fayetteville	4	2	...	12	18	60	30	...	183	273	110
Temple	Mrs. E. G. Plyler, 1119 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	1	2	1	1	5	33	23	9	66	131	64
Trinity	Mrs. John Claggette, 114 Scott Ave., Fay.	3	3	1	6	13	49	42	9	58	158	64
Walstone	Mrs. Janie Meares, 210 Sunset Ave., Fay.	2	1	...	2	5	20	15	...	19	54	11
Faymont	Mrs. Esther Shuler, 120 Belhaven Rd., Fay.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	20	20	13
Gethsemane	Mrs. Vernon Jones, 1413 Stansfield Dr., Fay.	1	2	...	1	4	10	17	...	20	49	15
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, Godwin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	10	10	....

Harmony	Mrs. Edward Barker, R2, Garland					1				34	34	27
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Willard Strickland, R1, Clinton	1			1	2	8			31	39	6
Highland	Mrs. Pauline Brantley, Hope Mills				1	1				19	19	9
Hope Mills First	Mrs. L. W. Grimer, Hope Mills, R1				1	1				20	20	6
Judson	Mrs. Lela Johnson, 1207 Cedar Creek Rd.	2	2	1	1	6	20	17	12	40	89	46
LaFayette	Mrs. W. W. Wilson, 201 Hope Mills Rd., Fay.	1	2		3	6	13	30		33	78	2
Lebanon	Mrs. Willie J. Hall, R1, Box 69, Fayetteville	2	2	1	3	8	37	24	10	59	130	30
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Denton, 217 Pinecrest Dr., Fay.		1		1	2		18		17	35	5
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissia H. Faircloth, R1, Autryville			1	1	2			14	10	24	3
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, R2, Fayetteville				1	1				15	15	5
Magnolia	Mrs. Love Page, PO Box 82, Stedman		1	1	1	3	11	12	7	32	62	18
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Hattie Warren, R3, Clinton 4				1	1				15	15	
Mill Creek	Mrs. Elma Sessoms, R1, Roseboro		2	1	1	4		24	5	24	53	14
Mingo	Mrs. Naylor Barefoot, R1, Dunn	1	1	1	2	5	6	8	7	48	69	10
Mintz	Mrs. Stacy B. Lewis, R1, Roseboro				1	1				19	19	5
Mt. Elam	Mrs. M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro	1	2	1	1	5	8	17	6	34	75	39
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Jesse W. Robinson, 5210 Walnut Dr., Fa.	2	1	1	1	5	21	11	7	48	87	
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Ed Carver, R7, Fayetteville		1		1	2		12		16	28	
Parkersburg	Mrs. Thurman A. Johnson, R2, Garland				1	1				20	20	7
Peter's Creek	Mrs. R. B. Royals, R2, Garland		1		1	2		14		22	36	13
Piney Green	Mrs. Lilma Fann, Salemburg		1		3	4		11		32	43	
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, R2, Raeford				1	1				10	10	3
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie W. Rice, R2, Box 225, Fay.	2	2	1	1	6	24	16	8	50	98	33
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, R2, Autryville		2		1	3		32		12	44	6
Roseboro	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro	2	1	1	7	11	25	6	8	74	113	31
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg	2	2	1	3	8	12	20	12	75	119	21
Sharon												
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Beatrice Sox, 1116 Charmain St., Fay.		1		1	2		12		12	24	
Spring Branch	Mrs. C. Gary Long, R1, Dunn	1	1		1	3	27	14		25	66	12
Spring Lake:												
Central	Mrs. Dennis T. Wright, PO Box 833, Sp. Lake	1			1	2	10			17	27	27
First Baptist	Mrs. Joe Lawrence, 403 Wilson Ave., Sp. Lake	2	2	1	1	6	39	21	8	50	118	47
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, R1, Stedman	2	2		3	7	28	37		53	118	42
Stoney Point	Mrs. Edith Wade, Box 144, Cumberland									24	24	10
Tabernacle	Mrs. Grady English, R3, Fayetteville	2	1		2	5	17	12		20	49	5
Union Grove	Mrs. Sybil Knowles, R2, Roseboro				2	2				32	32	10
Wade	Mrs. Marvin E. Faile, Wade				1	1				15	15	14
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, R1, Box 214, Clinton	1			1	2	17			23	40	10
Missions:												
First Bapt. Bamburg	Mrs. Linda Buckner, APO 139, New York	1	1		1	3	12	11		8	31	7
Community	Mrs. Cash Lane, 207 West Mt. Drive, Fay.									12	12	2
Cape Fear												
Cross Creek	Reported through 2nd Baptist											
Eutaw Heights												
Heavener Acres												
Totals		**64**	**73**	**18**	**106**	**256**	**848**	**593**	**163**	**2300**	**4191**	**1348**

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent On Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Antioch			30000				360	100		
Autryville		12000	45000	12000		11996	12%	2%	*	
Baptist Chapel			35000				10	120		
Beaver Dam			52000							
Brown's			20000	580						
Cape Fear			35000							
Cedar Creek		9000	90000				1500	2	*	
Center		12000	35000				9	200	*	
Clement		11600	95242	4729		567	20	200		
Concord			7500	1767		1200	15	2%		
Corinth			20500	850						
Cumberland		10000	75000	17238		15000		75	*	
Cumberland Union			20000	600			5	25	*	
Elizabeth										
Eureka	David Stainback, RFD 6, Fayetteville	10000	37000	500		5300	7.5	60	*	
Evergreen			20000							
Fayetteville:										
Bonnie Doone		12000	72000	2534		26000	11	1	*	
Calvary		8000	30000			2014	8	2		
Carroll Memorial		10000	39500			5687	12	2	*	
Cedar Falls	C. W. Coleman, RFD 6, Box 433, Fayetteville	10000	65000				2400	175	*	
First Baptist	J. Kenneth Davis, 2406 Morganton Rd.		525000	1414		93000	28	1200	*	
Grace			120500	400	350	56000	2.8	432	*	
Immanuel		19500	87500			14500			*	
Massey Hill	Lynwood Maness, RFD 3, Box 188, Fay.	6000	125000			36723	18%		*	
Powell Tabernacle			35000				5%	65		
Second Baptist	Mack Buie, 126 Douglas St., Fayetteville	17000	220000		8500	32329	5%	2%	*	
Snyder Memorial	Donn Orr, 2115 Spruce St., Fayetteville	26000	690500			268500			*	
Temple		9000	92000			17197	1.5%	200	*	
Trinity		15000	115000				10%	600		
Walstone			30000	1000		8729	10%	2%		
Faymont		8000	30000			3490	12%	2.5%	*	
Gethsemane	Mrs. Betty Crow, 135 Bremer St., Fayetteville	10000	20000	995		11000				
Godwin										

Harmony			10000				15%	65	*	
Hickory Grove			30000			1050	20	30	*	
Highland			40000	248.50		2793	2.5%	50		
Hope Mills First			40000							
Judson		14700	37000	6609						
LaFayette		10500	55600	4000		11300	10%	125	*	
Lebanon		17500	67500	14500		6800	5.5	125		
Liberty			12500	692		500	25	30		
Long Branch				3369						
Macedonia		15000	50000	11404		4209	6.5	100		
Magnolia		9000	2500	333		1600	15%	200		
Mary's Chapel				2502						
Mill Creek			17595	1874		497		2%		
Mingo		17000	89000				3%	100	*	
Mintz			19500	1642			10%			
Mt. Elam		10000	150000	5176		9200	13.5%	375	*	
Mt. Gilead		15000	65000			9078	600	250	*	
Mt. Pisgah		8500	30000				12%	150		
Parkersburg			25000	676		700	4.5	25		
Peter's Creek			8000							
Piney Green		10000	62000	2256				135	*	
Pittman Grove			8000	975		1000	100	50		
Pleasant Grove	James Jernigan, RFD 2, Fayetteville	15000	52200				10%	172		
Pleasant Union			30408	1672			15%	2%		
Roseboro			120000			11500	5%	250	*	
Salemburg		30000	157500			7000	14%	388	*	
Sharon				428			6%	85		
Shaw Heights			20000	4200		4733	8%	2%		
Spring Branch		12000	55000			11251				
Spring Lake:										
Central		20000	80000			25000	12%	2%		
First Baptist		39150	192150	27150		32000	10%	240	*	
Stedman	Billy Perkins, RFD 1, Stedman	17500	87500			7910	19%	410	*	
Stoney Point			40000	100			3%	2%		
Tabernacle		10000	45000				10%	150		
Union Grove			50000	1900					*	
Wade			14000				150	75		
White Oak			38000	3995		4990	5%	125	*	
Missions:										
First Bapt. Bamburg				2333			4%			
Community			30000	325			2%	24		
Cape Fear										
Cross Creek			17000	179			2%	48		
Eutaw Heights			24000			17130	10%	5%		
Heavener Acres			500		270		11%	1%		
Roseboro										
Totals		**488850**	**4362195**	**167747**	**8020**	**780363**				

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Robert Hall Associational Treasurer Stedman, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	L. W. Starling, RFD 1, Godwin, N. C.	3543	1500	55	89	1711	3355
Autryville	Ben Jaynes, Autryville	9830	3380	608	....	4628	8616
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, RFD 1, Godwin	8743	2060	500	463	1931	4954
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Annie Due Hales, RFD 1, Roseboro	4300	1560	....	....	3915	3915
Brown's	L. E. Heath, RFD 5, Clinton	3441	1500	....	....	1688	3188
Cape Fear	Mrs. Wilson Marsh, RFD 7, Fayetteville	4260	1275	....	....	2201	3476
Cedar Creek	James R. Thagard, RFD 5, Fayetteville	15900	5000	1140	240	7062	13426
Center	Donald W. Royal, RFD 1, Wade	9463	3101	....	....	5260	8361
Clement	A. B. Autry, RFD 1, Autryville	11104	4450	....	....	4729	9179
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, RFD 1, Stedman	4912	2301	305	....	2527	5133
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, Salemburg	2657	960	....	....	1547	2507
Cumberland	Ronald W. Loftis, PO Box 132, Hope Mills	22379	2580	180	....	20180	22840
Cumberland Union	Bennie Hair, RFD 2, Fayetteville	3357	1878	15	....	1229	3122
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, RFD 1, Roseboro	9370	1800	125	149	1662	3737
Eureka	Mrs. Jean Darden, RFD 6, Box 703, Fay.	8113	3442	....	....	3721	7163
Evergreen	L. C. Horne, RFD 2, Autryville	1045	600	....	....	356	956
Fayetteville:							
Bonnie Doone	N. H. McLeod, 5100 Gaven St., Fayetteville	18213	3600	3044	323	17927	24894
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchinson Rd., Fay.	11842	3380	....	83	8599	11979
Carroll Memorial	Miss Lillian Haynes, 2227 Southern Ave.	13294	3800	600	....	6847	11247
Cedar Falls	Maurice Taylor, Jr., 234 Meadowcraft Dr.	16057	4860	780	....	7645	13286
First Baptist	Roy A. White, 709 Gleenwood Dr.	107581	8155	22662	....	43843	74660
Grace	Mrs. W. O. Zentmyer, 5208 Spruce Dr.	36043	5160	3623	....	24271	33053
Immanuel	Thomas Barbee, 1902 McGougan Rd.	17147	4940	2488	....	7082	14484
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith Price, 1024 Southern Ave.	26707	3640	425	....	18220	22225
Powell Tabernacle	Grace Lashley, 225 Dick St.	5056	2540	....	....	2169	4709
Second Baptist	Mrs. Francis Harris, 1604 Howell St.	40661	2915	10098	5799	21514	40325
Snyder Memorial	H. M. Stroup, 720 Emeline Ave.	141794	10000	23380	....	81519	114900
Temple	C. A. Holmes	21615	5460	1690	....	5995	13145
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijams Circle, Fayetteville	35978	5350	7029	....	22774	35150
Walstone	Mrs. Earlene Moulden, 2120 Rosehill Rd.	8950	5200	263	....	1068	6530
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd.	8396	3015	480	....	3899	7394
Gethsemane	F. B. Mullholland, 800 Rodie Ave.	7479	4724	182	....	2996	7902
Godwin	P. S. Pope, P.O. Box 2, Godwin	1537	445	....	....	854	1299

Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	4578	825	.....	431	1834	3091
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, RFD 1, Clinton	4055	1500	.....	....	1352	2852
Highland	Gene Wheeler, P.O. Box 267, Hope Mills	8936	4160	420	....	4053	8633
Hope Mills First	Mrs. Wyatt Sessoms, RFD 7, Box 98, Fay.	6776	2288	364	....	3113	5766
Judson	Billy Crumpler, RFD 5, Fayetteville	15964	4806	480	....	6608	11894
LaFayette	Jacob A. Hoff, 1004 Juniper Dr., Fay.	11511	3280	.....	....	5141	8421
Lebanon	Willis McLaurin, RFD 1, Box 359, Fay.	27484	4680	480	280	3899	18262
Liberty	G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.	3767	1500	.....	....	1367	2868
Long Branch	Mrs. Mila J. Faircloth, RFD 1, Autryville	6703	1100	.....	343	3369	4812
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, RFD 2, Fayetteville	6687	1900	240	....	16253	18393
Magnolia	Mrs. Prentis Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman	7212	2060	520	....	2530	5110
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Daisy Holland, RFD 3, Clinton	2379	840	.....	.....	.....	840
Mill Creek	Ruby Hall P. O. Box 326, Roseboro	4517	1850	59	....	2721	4630
Mingo	Hurley Jones, RFD 1, Godwin	9998	3600	260	....	4751	8611
Mintz	L. M. Horne, RFD 1, Roseboro	4200	1675	630	93	2639	5037
Mt. Elam	Mrs. J. D. Jackson, RFD 1, Dunn	14057	4900	1091	....	5176	11167
Mt. Gilead	John A. Sykes, 912 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville	13468	4160	650	....	7044	11854
Mt. Pisgah	L. C. Barnes, RFD 7, Box 318, Fayetteville	.....	3600	420	....	.....	4020
Parkersburg	Mrs. Clara Johnson, RFD 2, Garland	2893	1200	240	....	991	2431
Peter's Creek	Cevie S. Faircloth, RFD 1, Roseboro	2904	780	.....	....	1512	2292
Piney Green	Laudis Matthis, RFD 2, Roseboro	6616	1060	.....	....	2253	3133
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Pauline Pittman, RFD 2, Raeford	2840	1260	.....	....	900	2100
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, RFD 2, Box 262, Fay.	14633	3790	.....	....	4826	8616
Pleasant Union	Miss Alene Money, RFD 2, Roseboro	5579	2400	.....	.....	.....	2607
Roseboro	Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Eatman, Roseboro	18630	4600	855	699	6155	19956
Salemburg	Miss Lucy Crumpler, Box 81, Salemburg	28585	5319	1837	....	16440	23596
Sharon	Robert W. Melvin, RFD 5, Box 310, Fay.	3069	900	.....	.....	1251	2151
Shaw Heights	Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville	4651	1310	.....	....	3099	4409
Spring Branch	Mrs. Harvey Naylor, RFD 1, Dunn	7174	3640	455	....	2489	6584
Spring Lake:							
Central	James D. Sizemore, RFD 1, Box 119, Sp. Lake	10434	2836	.....	32	1067	14369
First Baptist	C. C. Powers, Jr., Box 811, Spring Lake	27900	4831	5728	....	15944	26503
Stedman	Robert L. Hall, Box 131, Stedman	18517	5200	600	....	8083	13883
Stoney Point	Paul Wade, Box 144, Cumberland	5360	2600	.....	.....	2695	5295
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, RFD 3, Box 406, Fay.	7431	2672	895	....	3485	7053
Union Grove	C. P. Hairr, Autryville	5175	2400	.....	.....	1900	4300
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Wade	7660	2761	.....	.....	1794	4555
White Oak	Rupert Butler, RFD 1, Clinton	8329	1425	200	....	5633	7258
Missions:							
First Bapt. Bamburg	Mrs. Tommie Isom, 76 Art., APO N. Y.	3897	97	.....	.....	3110	3409
Community	Mrs. Frances Harris, 1607 Howell St., Fay.	2878	1950	.....	.....	773	2723
Cape Fear	....	347	173	.....	.....	173	347
Cross Creek	Mrs. Frances Harris, 1607 Howell St., Fay.	3106	1950	.....	.....	953	2903
Eutaw Heights	S. H. Leonard, 1811 Lyon Rd., Fayetteville	3828	.....	.....	.....	.....	7863
Heavener Acres	....	1547	.....	.....	.....	.....	1224
Totals		**997042**	**217389**	**96096**	**9024**	**495835**	**750621**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	E. C. Watson Associational Missionary Stedman, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, R1, Wade	360	100	45	....	125	....	50	50	24	754
Autryville	Evelyn Bullard, R2, Autryville	748	172	55	44	120	62	....	....	....	1200
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, R1, Godwin	832	120	95	125	240	33	132	133	58	1768
Beaver Dam	Sonny Dexter Hall, Roseboro	....	....	....	166	52	....	78	....	90	386
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, R3, Clinton	50	25	....	111	22	....	....	45	203	253
Cape Fear	Mrs. Maybelle Graham, R7, Fayetteville	10	57	10	25	31	32	50	50	15	280
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, R5, Fayetteville	1525	250	75	78	222	....	415	144	18	2728
Center	S. E. Royal, R1, Box 150, Wade	600	200	....	34	115	....	100	27	....	1076
Clement	Mrs. Marvin Wililams, R1, Autryville	1399	150	48	89	164	....	....	50	25	1925
Concord	Mrs. Wade Nunnery, R2, Autryville	540	105	....	....	47	....	28	27	20	767
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg	38	30	10	25	44	....	35	25	....	207
Cumberland	Miss Gertude West, Box 315, R3, Fay.	15	75	....	25	25	....	....	....	....	134
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, R5, Fayetteville	200	25	....	16	74	....	25	50	25	419
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R1, Roseboro	200	282	100	246	100	100	285	137	....	1475
Eureka	Clarence E. Britt, R6, Box 1607, Fayetteville	583	75	....	35	38	....	47	13	4	795
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, R2, Autryville	....	....	10	....	....	....	25	36	....	71
Fayetteville:											
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fa.	1738	159	26	13	178	....	....	....	....	2114
Calvary	Mrs. Frank Clemons, 2414 Slater Ave., Fay.	831	193	19	52	175	20	81	48	40	1511
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruby B. Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fay.	1215	104	....	84	157	....	....	....	....	1580
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Lib Whittington, 222 Glenola Dr., Fay.	2095	175	47	50	61	....	105	194	72	2800
First Baptist	Eugene F. Brantley, 518 Forest Rd., Fay.	18672	1200	513	743	1908	27	768	376	5798	30005
Grace	Mrs. Henry A. Cain, 5311 Dairy Dr., Fay.	45	160	207	855	700	413	66	55	....	2502
Immanuel	Mrs. Rossie R. Barnhill, 2116 Rock Ave., Fay.	2049	204	....	58	349	....	....	....	3	2663
Massey Hill	Jack C. Baker, R3, Fayetteville	2016	200	200	82	165	....	506	104	179	3452
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr., Fay.	8	65	65	24	60	15	50	100	25	410
Second Baptist	Mrs. Mildred Caison, 412 Cape Fear Ave.	1154	477	68	123	1147	....	100	....	210	3278
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Howard Dorris, 2307-B Bragg Blvd.	21300	2000	247	227	2903	96	6	23	128	26932
Temple	G. T. Lewis, Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	400	200	98	45	2514	....	354	150	71	3631
Trinity	Mrs. John Glaggette, 114 Scott Ave., Fay.	4876	600	53	210	506	14	336	400	35	7028
Walstone	Mrs. Harry George, 200 Northwest Ave., Fay.	375	120	38	61	243	5	26	23	17	907
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	463	175	13	47	153	....	44	21	19	985
Gethsemane	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, 800 Rodie Ave., Fay.	....	....	27	1	22	....	....	22	10	117
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, P. O. Box 21, Godwin	40	20	22	26	40	10	20	15	45	238

Hickory Grove	Mrs. G. R. Holland, R1, Box 132, Clinton	250	50	40	25	31	30	30	10	25	541
Highland	Frank W. Arrant, Box 87, Hope Mills	214	50	....	19	58	....	68	42	34	486
Hope Mills First	L. W. Grimes, R1, Hope Mills	150	128	20	22	67	....	100	12	28	526
Judson	R. B. West, R5, Box 177, Fayetteville	3062	200	158	188	314	35	50	104	53	4164
LaFayette	Mrs. Charles Musselwhite, 5103 Catalpa Rd.	100	100	133	53	66	155	25	25	25	680
Lebanon	Willie J. Hall, R1, Box 69, Fayetteville	758	125	51	338	2461	30	95	40	16	3988
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2403 Southern Ave.	11	20	25	22	51	....	....	10	....	139
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissia H. Faircloth, R1, Autryville	20	50	30	30	30	30	97	60	40	387
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, R1, Fayetteville	487	125	175	225	329	200	150	129	141	1961
Magnolia	Prennis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	942	200	10	51	50	....	12	134	....	1399
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Box 153, R3, Clinton	80	60	....	15	15	....	30	10	....	210
Mill Creek	James R. Pope, R2, Roseboro	300	125	25	50	63	....	25	25	25	637
Mingo	Mrs. A. B. Jackson, R1, Dunn	224	100	75	117	370	....	225	75	125	1311
Mintz	J. A. Williams, R1, Roseboro	318	....	....	13	21	....	....	....	....	352
Mt. Elam	M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro	1972	241	31	65	306	....	200	....	75	2890
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Elizabeth Renkel, 4713 Yadkin Rd., Fay.	600	200	100	136	163	435	153	176	160	2124
Mt. Pisgah	Inez McCaskill, 3132 Wilmington Hwy., Fay.	320	....	....	14	32	....	....	....	....	366
Parkersburg	Mrs. Cleo Anderson, R2, Parkersburg	118	25	7	13	17	8	80	55	....	324
Peter's Creek	Odis Simmons, R1, Box 99, Roseboro	100	35	14	15	20	....	98	38	25	345
Piney Green	R. H. Fann, R1, Clinton	432	135	54	95	237	30	136	45	302	1466
Pittman Grove	Earl Chason, R2, Raeford	100	50	....	....	....	10	8	12	6	186
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie W. Rice, R2, Box 225, Fay.	1440	165	20	26	263	....	100	100	46	2160
Pleasant Union	James C. Barnes, R2, Autryville	....	111	....	289	513	....	....	116	16	1045
Roseboro	Mrs. Mary L. Patterson, Roseboro	600	250	....	....	....	100	554	148	....	1652
Salemburg	Aulie McLamb, R1, Salemburg	2146	404	322	185	331	1537	357	340	303	5925
Sharon	Harry Melvin, R5, Fayetteville	175	85	85	50	85	75	100	104	35	794
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Beatrice Sox, 1116 Charman St., Fay.	....	50	....	16	17	....	22	13	7	126
Spring Branch	Mrs. A. T. Dixon, R1, Dunn	150	104	52	104	208	....	149	104	....	826
Spring Lake:											
Central	Mrs. Betty Faircloth, 104 N. 6th St., S. Lake	606	97	....	53	19	....	....	10	16	802
First Baptist	Mrs. James Pauley, 117 Lacock St., S. Lake	2400	240	150	164	337	....	150	150	150	3742
Stedman	Mrs. L. K. Sylivant, Stedman	4253	339	124	89	233	....	60	....	60	5160
Stoney Point	Mrs. Shirley Windham, R3, Box 284, Fay.	8	....	10	10	60	....	10	....	....	100
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Capps, R4, Box 725, Fayetteville	150	52	28	55	115	11	35	35	40	522
Union Grove	Mrs. Jesse Tew, R1, Autryville	267	150	....	73	60	....	100	60	42	753
Wade	Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Wade	150	50	10	17	37	....	62	42	23	365
White Oak	Mrs. J. A. Boney, Rt. k, Box 214, Clinton	207	100	82	72	114	30	191	97	41	934
Missions:											
Cool Springs											
First Bapt. Bamburg	Mrs. Mildred Thompson, 178th Ord, Dept	81	27	....	31	45	....	....	....	....	184
Community	Mildred Caison, 412 Cape Fear Ave., Fay.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cape Fear	Earl M. Beard, R1, Box 449, Fayetteville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cross Creek	Mrs. Mildred Caision, Fayetteville	All Gifts Through 2nd Baptist									
Eutaw Heights	Ralph Farris, 1832 Cherokee Dr., Fay.	295	148	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	463
Heavener Acres		155	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	175
Vacation Bible School											
Franks Trailer		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fergusons Trailer		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roseboro		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bonnie Doone		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trailer Town		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals		**88835**	**12186**	**3979**	**6510**	**19828**	**3623**	**7452**	**4709**	**9023**	**155227**

Only THROUGH THE . . . .

(WORLD MISSION)
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Does Your Mission

Support ALL Baptist Mission programs.

The major support of **more than forty** mission programs of the Baptist State Convention and of the Southern Baptist Convention comes through the Cooperative Program. Thirty-six years of experience have taught Southern Baptists that this plan is wise!

LEAD YOUR CHURCH TO GIVE . . .

—at least 10% of total receipts

—Increase 2% each year

Through the __ COOPERATIVE PROGRAM OF Southern Baptists

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

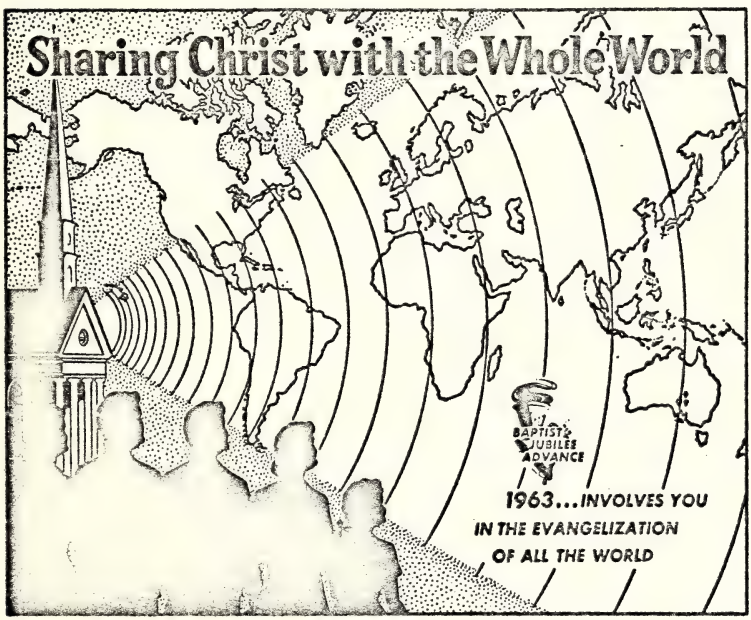
B
06 9756
M66 news

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

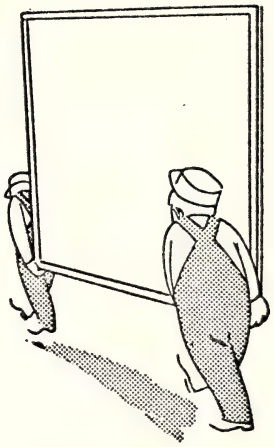
NORTH CAROLINA



39th Annual Session

1962

YOUR ASSOCIATION



LENDING A HELPING HAND TO THE CHURCHES through Counseling, Conferences, the services of the Missionary and Minister to the Military Personnel.

POINTING THE CHURCHES TO AREAS OF MISSIONS NEEDS—here, and around the world.

PROMOTING THE PROGRAM of the Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist State Convention, and in Association in the Churches.

PRAY

For your association, its missionary, its officers, and its programs.

SUPPORT

Your association—help to lead your church to give at least 2% of regular officers to your association each month.

39th Annual Session of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

SPRING BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24

ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25

1962

The Next Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association is scheduled to meet with

CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1963

CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1963

Annual Sermon

Preacher: Rev. G. N. Ashley

Alternate: Rev. W. T. Smith

Table of Contents

Dedication 4
Directory of the Association 7
Committees 8
Organizations of the Association 10
Officers of the Pastors' Conference 12
Associational Calendar 13
Executive Board Members 16
Messengers 18
Our Beloved Dead 22
Constitution and By-Laws 24
General Duties of the Associational Missionary 29
Budget 30
Program 32
Proceedings 34
Resolutions 41

Reports:

- Digest of Letters 42
- Report on American Bible Society 43
- Report on Homes for the Aging 44
- Report on Christian Literature 45
- Report of Military Personnel Minister 46
- Report on Evangelism 47
- Report on Vacation Bible Schools 48
- Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital 49
- Report on Sunday School 49
- Report on Foreign Missions 50
- Report of Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center 51
- Report on Brotherhood 52
- Report of Executive Board 53
- Report of the Associational Missionary 54
- Report on N. C. Baptist Colleges 55
- Report on Baptist Children's Homes 56
- Report on Woman's Missionary Union 57
- Report on Training Union 58
- Report on Home Missions 59
- Report on State Missions 59
- Report on Associational Music Committee 60
- Report on Annuity Board 61
- 1962 Vacation Bible School Record 63
- Treasurer's Report 65

Map 50-51
Ministers Who Are Not Pastors 72
Church Librarians 73
Educational Directors 74
Ministers Licensed And Ordained This Year 74
Historical Table 76
Statistical Tables 79

DEDICATION

JESSE VENON BAGGETT

To Whom This Annual Is Dedicated

Col. Jesse Venon Baggett died February 26, 1962, and with his sudden death, the state of North Carolina in general and the New South River Baptist Association lost a man of unusual loyalty and devotion.

In his 68 years, Venon Baggett accomplished many things in many areas of service. He served as Moderator of the New South River Baptist Association for seven years, was Mayor of the Town of Salemburg for more than 10 years. He was active in church, educational, and civic affairs. He taught in Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute for many years and later served some two years as Dean of Admissions and Director of Public Relations. He had been for many years a deacon of the Salemburg Baptist Church, Superintendent of the Sunday School and teacher of the Baraca Class. Following his service as Moderator of the Association, he served as the Associational Brotherhood president. He served on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

He was born August 27, 1893, in Sampson County, state of North Carolina, the son of Valentine T. Baggett and Ida Faircloth Baggett. October 24, 1919, he was married to Miss Julia Tolar, who was a faithful and devoted companion until she preceded him in answering the last roll call April 21, 1961. They rest together in Memorial Gardens, near Salemburg, N. C.

Surviving are one foster daughter, Miss Darlene Kettner of the home, three brothers, Eugene, of Raleigh, Marshall, of Fayetteville, and Milton of Washington, D. C.

He received his preparatory education at Pineland College. He took college work, law and teacher training at the University of North Carolina.

He was a man who was always ready to listen to one's needs or problems and to lend a helping hand freely when he could. His kindness, graciousness and helpfulness have been greatly missed in his Community, church and Association.

No true evaluation of Jesse Venon Baggett can be made without recognizing him as one of the most dedicated and active Baptist laymen in his Association.

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Office: 217 Green Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

(Olive Building)

Telephone: 432-7735

E. C. Watson, Jr., Associational Missionary

James N. Beatty, Jr., Minister to Military Personnel

Mrs. Kenneth Phillips, Office Secretary

OFFICERS

Moderator

Hoyle E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville ____ 484-4221

Vice-Moderator

G. N. Ashley, Roseboro _____ 4081

Clerk

W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville _____ 484-8263

Treasurer

Robert L. Hall, Stedman _____ 433-0529

Parliamentarian

James C. Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville ____ 484-7272

Auditor

David H. Gaines, 1916 Manteo St., Fayetteville _____ 484-4304

Historian

R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg _____ 5-912

All Heads of Organizations are also Officers of the Association

COMMITTEES

Committee on Order of Business

Chm. J. C. Cammack, Term Expiring 1963 ____ Snyder Memorial
Mrs. Ralph Faires, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Eutaw Heights
Roger Jackson, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Concord
H. E. Langford, Moderator Ex-Officio _____ Snyder Memorial
W. E. Pope, Clerk Ex-Officio _____ Mt. Gilead
Music Director, Ex-Officio

Committee on Nominations

Chm. Meta Page, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Trinity
C. W. Myrick, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Cumberland
Wayne Tyner, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Judson
James Royal, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Salemburg
E. C. Chamblee, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Cedar Falls
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Fayetteville First

Committee on Constitution

J. P. Johnson, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Spring Lake First
James Hobbs, Term Expiring 1963
Coy Brewer, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Fayetteville First
Chm. A. C. Tatum, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Carroll Memorial
Robert Tilley, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Clement
Ralph Faires, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Eutaw Heights

Committee on Evangelism

Charlie Stevens, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Bonnie Doone
Morris Taylor, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Cedar Falls
Chm. Fred Culler, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Stedman
Officers of Assoc. Ex-Officio

Committee on Membership

Chm. L. A. Howard, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Center
W. F. Grimes, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Hope Mills First
Marion Clark, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Cape Fear
Jim Langford, Term Expiring 1964 _____ Macedonia
Ralph Tyson, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Powell Tabernacle
W. L. West, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Roseboro

Committee on Finance

Grover Griffin, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Trinity
Thomas Patterson, Term Expiring 1963 _____ Piney Green

Chm. Russell Davenport, Term Expiring 1964 -- Fayetteville First
A. R. Teachey, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Mt. Elam
D. H. Lowder, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Massey Hill
W. T. Smith, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Trinity
Robert L. Hall, Treasurer, Ex-Officio

Committee on Ordination

W. H. Bridges, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Walstone
Dan Jolley, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Temple
Fred Nordan, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Calvary
David E. Miller, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Cape Fear
Chm. Yancey Elliott, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Salemburg
Glenn Whitley, Term Expiring 1965 ------ Fayetteville Second

Committee on Resolutions

Chm. Rogers Chenault, Term Expiring 1963 -------- Autryville
Gibson Lockerman, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Corinth
L. C. Dowd, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Judson
Mrs. Thad Dixon, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Spring Branch
Gary Long, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Spring Branch
Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Term Expiring 1965 ------ Snyder Memorial

Committee on Missions

Chm. Charlie Starnes, Term Ending 1963 ---------- Trinity
Marvin Faile, Term Expiring 1963 ---------- Grace
Louis S. Gaines, Term Expiring 1964 ------ Fayetteville First
E. L. Swain, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Eutaw Heights
Mrs. Donald Beard, Term Expiring 1965 ---- Snyder Memorial
G. N. Ashley, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Roseboro

Special Committees

Committee on Committees: Dr. W. T. Smith, Chairman, Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Mrs. J. P. Johnson, Miss Jewell Hall, R. L. Stocks, D. H. Lowder, Dennis Wright

Committee on Place and Preacher: Horace Barefoot, Chairman, L. A. Howard, Jim Langford, James Royal

Committee on Enrollment: David Miller, Chairman, Gary Long, Mrs. Emma Rice, Mrs. Annie Bell Partin, Mrs. W. L. West

To study honorarium of Missionary: Ellis Laws, Chairman, Dan Jolly, E. C. Chamblee, Wayne Lee, L. W. Starling

Representatives

Hospital ---------- A. C. Tatum
Homes for the Aging ---------- J. M. Gibbs
Colleges ---------- R. W. Boling
Children's Homes ---------- Dennis Wright
Biblical Recorder ---------- Louis S. Gaines
Annuity Board ---------- Harold Bridges
Church Achievement Program ---------- A. R. Teachey
Radio and T. V. ---------- Glenn Whitley

Sunday School

Superintendent ---------- W. E. Julian
Superintendent of Training ---------- Lawrence Childs
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism ---- J. P. Johnson
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools ---- Mrs. F. E. Edens
Secretary
Superintendent of Visual Aids ---------- Ellis Lanier

Superintendents

Group I
Group II ---------- Mrs. Cecil Penland
Group III
Group IV ---------- Gary Long
Group V ---------- Roger White
Group VI ---------- Edwin Carroll
Group VII ---------- Donald MacIntyre
Group VIII ---------- Jesse H. Hall

Department Superintendents

Cradle Roll ---------- Mrs. Dennis Butler
Nursery ---------- Mrs. J. N. Beatty
Beginner ---------- Mrs. David Walters
Primary ---------- Mrs. Wayne Lee
Junior ---------- Maxie Ann Warren
Intermediate ---------- Mrs. H. E. Langford
Young People ---------- Clarence O'Brien
Adult ---------- L. A. Howard
Extension ---------- Harold Bridges

Woman's Missionary Union

President ---------- Mrs. R. G. Creech
Associate President ---------- Mrs. Vernon Goodwin

Secretary and Treasurer ---------- Mrs. E. C. Jackson
Y. W. A. Director ---------- Dixie Jewel Hall
Sunbeam Band Director ---------- Mrs. Bill Croom
G. A. Director ---------- Mrs. Johnny Rice
Mission Study Chairman ---------- Mrs. Donald Beard
Prayer Chairman ---------- Mrs. D. J. Dudley
Community Missions Chairman ---------- Mrs. A. R. Teachey
Stewardship Chairman ---------- Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter
Literature Chairman ---------- Mrs. James Hall Graham
Pianist ---------- Mrs. A. C. McInnis
Chorister ---------- Mrs. P. W. Delaby
Program Chairman ---------- Miss Dixie Jewell Hall

Brotherhood

President ---------- Roy Boling
Vice-President ---------- Ned Beatty
Secretary ---------- Robert Tilley
Royal Ambassador Leader ---------- R. L. Stocks
Christian Witness Leader ---------- L. W. Folsom
Personal Stewardship ---------- D. L. Bunce
World Missions Leader ---------- James Royal
Advisory Committee:
Fred Culler
E. C. Chamblee
J. C. Cammack

Training Union

Director ---------- W. H. Ledbetter
Assoc. Director ---------- Charles Strickland
Assoc. Director of Worker Training ---------- Bill Byrd
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Sue Huffman
Song Leader ---------- Percy Izzell
Pianist ---------- Anne Barefoot
Pastor-Advisor ---------- F. E. Edens
Adult Leader ---------- Leath Johnson
Young People's Leader ---------- Mr. Hubert Edge
Intermediate Leader ---------- J. L. Trogden
Junior Leader ---------- Mrs. Norwood Hobbs
Primary Leader
Beginner Leader
Nursery Leader

Group Directors:

Group I ---------- E. L. Swain
Group II
Group III ---------- Fred Hall
Group IV ---------- Lynn Tew
Group V ---------- Stacy Bolton
Group VI ---------- Ralph Johnson
Group VII

Music

Director ---------- Charles Stevens
Director of Graded Choirs ---------- Charles Gatwood
Director of Training ---------- Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr.,
Director of Congregational Activities ---------- Horace Jones
Director of Instrumental Activities
Director of Publicity ---------- Mrs. Eugene Turner
Pastor-Advisor ---------- Fred Nordan

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Faires

Officers of the Pastor's Conference

President

Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Road, Fayetteville ---------- 484-1017

Vice-President

Wayne Tyner, R5, Fayetteville ---------- 433-3367

Secretary-Treasurer

Marvin Faile, 3909 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville ---------- 484-4362

Parliamentarian

E. C. Chamblee, R6, Fayetteville ---------- 433-2646

Program Chairman

Wayne Tyner, R5, Fayetteville ---------- 433-3367

Social Committee

Edwin Carroll, R2, Roseboro
Horace Barefoot, R5, Fayetteville ---------- 433-1069
R. L. Stocks, R7, Fayetteville ---------- 433-1891

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1963

January

6 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
7-11 Bible Study Week
14 Ass'n. Planning Meeting
15 Ass'n. Music Conference
21 Sunday School Conference
22 Home Mission Study Institute Center Church
23-25 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
26 Men's Rally, Snyder Memorial
27 Layman's Day
28-30 Religious Education & Church Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
31 Region III Brotherhood Conference

February

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4 Ass'n. Brotherhood Meeting
4- 8 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem
11-13 State-wide Evangelistic Conference
10-16 YWA Focus Week, Banquet during Week
17 Homes for Aging Day
22 Choir Festival, Snyder Memorial
22-23 Workshop for Ass'n. and Regional Camp Directors and Staff
23 Choir Festival, Clinton First
24-March 1 Sunday School Group Schools
25-March 1 Southern Baptist Conference on Family Life

March

4- 8 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
5 State-wide Conference on Human Relations
10 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
11 Ass'n. S. S. Conference
12-14 W.M.U. Annual Meet, Charlotte
17-24 Youth Week
18-19 S. S. Adult Workers Institute, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial Church
22-23 Pioneer (R. A.) Congress
23 Ass'n. Youth Night
24 Life Commitment Sunday
24-30 Simultaneous Revivals
26 Ass'n. Leadership Tr. Conferences for S. S., T. U., Music and Brotherhood Region III
30 State-wide Youth Choir Festival Wake Forest College

April

2 Church Architecture Conference, Baptist Bldg. Raleigh
3 Regional Christian Education Advance Workshop, Region III
5- 6 R. A. Congress
6 Junior Choir Festivals
7 Life Commitment Sunday
8- 9 W. M. U. Annual Session, Snyder
14 Easter
15 Associational Planning Meeting
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
16 Ass'n. Choir Festival
18 Regional T. U. Convention Region III
22-26 World Missions Week
29-30 V. B. S. Clinics

May

3- 5 T. U. Youth Convention, 1st Boone
3- 5 Family Camping Clinic (Bro.)
5 G. A. Rally, First Fay.
5-12 Christian Home Week
6- 7 W. M. U. 75th Anniversary Annual Meeting Kansas City, Missouri
7-10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
12 Hospital Day
12 Mother's Day
12-18 G. A. Focus Week
19 Baptist Hour Sunday
20 Ass'n. S. S. Conference
27 Ass'n. Brotherhood Meet.

June

3- 7 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University, Raleigh
7- 8 S. S. Supts. Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
16 Christian Education Sunday
Religious Liberty Sunday
17-21 GA 50th Anniversary Convention, Memphis.
21-23 Brotherhood Officers' and R. A. Counselors Retreat, Caswell
25 Sunbeam Day Camp

July

1- 5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
1 Associational Sunday School Conference
2- 4 Convention-Wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas
5- 7 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Fruitland
8 Associational Planning Meeting
12-14 Brotherhood Officers and R. A. Counselors Retreat, Fruitland
29-Aug. 2 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College

August

5 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
11-17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
13-14 Convention-Wide R. A. Congress
18-23 Music Expansion Week
23-24 State Workshop—Associational WMU Leaders
24 Associational Youth Roundup
25 Off to College Day

September

5 Children's Homes Visitation Day, Mills Home, Thomasville
6 Associational Training-Planning Clinic (?)
6- 7 State Workshop, Associational WMU Leaders
9-11 Regional Church Music Clinic, Raleigh
10 S. S. Action Night
12 Children's Home, Visitation Day, Odom Home, Pembroke
15 State Mission Day and Offering
16 S. S. Area Convention, Rocky Mount
17 S. S. Area Convention, Asheboro
17 Associational W. M. U. Leadership Conference
19 Children's Home Visitation Day, Kennedy Home, Kinston
23-27 S. S. Preparation Week in the Churches

30 Associational Music Conference

October

1 Church Architecture Conference, First Morganton
7 Associational Planning Meeting
8 Associational Church Brotherhood
21-27 Brotherhood Revivals in Stewardship Enlistment
29 Associational Clinic for Church Officers

November

4 Associational S. S. Conference
3- 9 R. A. Focus Week
11 N. C. Baptist Pastors' and Pastor's Wives' Conferences, Wilmington
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Wilmington
17-24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
18 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
21 Thanksgiving Day

December

2 Associational T. U. "M" Night
9-13 WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
15 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
18 Carol Sings
25 Christmas Day
29 Student Night at Christmas

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

(1 Lay Member Elected By Each Church. Pastor, Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen are also Members)

Antioch _____ Marvin Strickland, R1, Wade
Autryville _____ Harvey Tyndall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel _____ Darwin Jackson, R1, Autryville
Baptist Chapel _____ Thurman Smith, R1, Roseboro
Browns
Cape Fear _____ Marion Clark, R7, Fayetteville
Cedar Creek
Center
Clement _____ Edward H. Williams, R1, Autryville
Concord _____ J. D. Davis, Autryville
Corinth _____ John Flannery, R1, Salemburg
Cumberland _____ Ronald W. Loftis, Box 132 Hope Mills
Cumberland Union _____ Otis Bedsole, R5, Fayetteville
Elizabeth _____ Edgbert McLemore, R1, Roseboro
Evergreen
Bonnie Doone
Maj Neville Grumbles, 6405 Greengate Hill Rd., Fayetteville
Calvary _____ J. Walter Mintz, 3606 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
Carroll Memorial, W. E. Tyson, 2513 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Cedar Falls, Alva Stewart, Methodist College Library, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights
Fayetteville First Baptist
Eugene F. Brantley, 518 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Grace _____ Fred Reeves, 3621 Damascus Rd., Fayetteville
Immanuel _____ Elwood Cain
Massey Hill ____ Wylie Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Powell Tabernacle _____ Ralph Tyson
Second Baptist
Snyder Memorial
Temple
Trinity
Walstone Memorial
P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fayetteville
Faymont _____ J. T. Wood, 211 Mayfair St., Fayetteville
Gethsemane
Godwin

Harmony _____ J. B. Alderman, R2, Garland
Hickory Grove
Highland
Hope Mills First _____ John F. Parker, Box 688, Hope Mills
Judson _____ L. C. Dowd, 1302 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Lafayette _____ Jack M. Purser, 1005 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville
Lebanon _____ W. S. Boyd
Liberty
Long Branch _____ Mrs. Wila B. Hall, R1, Autryville
Macedonia _____ Thomas B. Starling, R2, Fayetteville
Magnolia _____ Prennis Page, Stedman
Mary's Chapel
Mill Creek _____ E. P. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro
Mingo _____ Granville Gainey, R1, Dunn
Mintz
Mt. Elam
Mt. Gilead _____ Floyd Reeves, Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah _____ Joe Chandler, R7, Fayetteville
Peter's Creek _____ Odis Simmons, R1, Roseboro
Piney Green _____ Thomas Patterson, R1, Salemburg
Pittman Grove
Pleasant Grove _____ Horace Graham, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union _____ Harvey Sessoms, R2, Box 119, Autryville
Roseboro First Baptist _____ J. P. Caison, Roseboro
Salemburg _____ James M. Royal, Salemburg
Sharon
Shaw Heights _____ Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
Spring Branch _____ Casper Phillips, R1, Dunn
First Baptist Spring Lake
Spring Lake Central
Stedman _____ Robert L. Hall, Stedman
Stoney Point _____ Vernon Gallaway, Cumberland
Tabernacle _____ H. L. Long, R3, Box 583, Fayetteville
Union Grove _____ R. C. Howard, Autryville
Wade
White Oak _____ Chester Adams, R1, Clinton
Cape Fear Mission
Community
Heavener Acres

MESSENGERS APPOINTED BY THE CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Magdaline McCorgerodle, Mrs. Rossie Matthis, Mrs. Myrtle Starling

AUTRYVILLE—Rev. Rogers Chenault, Lizzie Mae Hall, Olina Hall, Myrene Vinson, Alex Johnson

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Preston Page, Mrs. W. H. Heath, Mrs. Roy V. Tew, Mrs. O. W. Pulley, Mrs. Preston Page, Mrs. Archie Lee, Brynum Jackson

BEAVER DAM—L. H. Weathington, Ruby Weathington

BROWNS—Mrs. A. L. Bass, Mrs. W. C. Moore, Mrs. R. W. Gore

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. K. C. Butler, Mrs. Wilson Marsh

CEDAR CREEK—James P. Thagard, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Horace O. Barefoot

CENTER—Boyce Williams, R. R. Edwards, Mrs. Agnes Edwards, Paul Williams, Miss Mary Williams

CLEMENT—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Tilley, Edward H. Williams, Mrs. Ayer Matthews, Mrs. A. C. Jackson

CONCORD—Mrs. Eloise Jackson, Mrs. Jeronia Hairr, Miss Daisy Davis

CORINTH—John Flannery, Levonia Honeycutt, Winnie Hayes

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Vonnie Edwards, Mrs. Etta Cope, Mrs. Willa Lloyd

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mrs. Loretta Wheeler, Mrs. Wilma Faircloth, Mrs. Norma Hair

ELIZABETH—Robbie A. Spell, Elijah Royal, Otis Hobbs

EVERGREEN—L. C. Horne, Clifton O. Canipe, H. L. Hall

BONNIE DOONE—Frank Hembee, Christine Ward, Mrs. Samuel Hobgood, Mrs. Pearl Betha, Mrs. Gladys Arnette

CALVARY—Mrs. A. C. McInnis, Mrs. Calvin Chadwick, J. Walter Mintz

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Rev. A. C. Tatum, Homer Parker, Mrs. Flora Hockaday

CEDAR FALLS—Edward Poole, Rudolph Ellis, Mrs. Lelon Drake, Allen Smith, Mrs. Allen Smith, Rev. E. C. Chamblee

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Charles Tyndall, E. L. Swain, W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. Nina Folsom, Mrs. Angie McCoy, Ralph Faires

FIRST BAPTIST FAYETTEVILLE—Rev. Jack Alexander, Rev. Lynn Allen, Rev. A. J. Orphal, Rev. Louis S. Gains, Rev. J. H. Barnes, Mr. Roy Boling

GRACE—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Reeves, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Parnell,

Winston Campbell, T. E. Phillips, Mrs. Louis Waldrop

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Elwood Cain, Mrs. Kelly Tew, Mrs. H. H. Hill

MASSEY HILL—Wylie Gibson, Mitchell Dixon, Janie Dixon, Albert Atkinson, Jr., D. H. Lowder, Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Jack C. Baker

POWELL TABERNACLE—Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tyson, Mrs. Allene Bedsole, Mrs. George Sullivan, Mrs. E. N. Teague

SECOND BAPTIST FAYETTEVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Whitley, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence O'Briant

SNYDER MEMORIAL—W. J. Crotts, Larry D. Williams, Mrs. T. E. Koontz

TEMPLE—C. A. Holmes, Mrs. Jerry Johnson, Mrs. Robert Strickland, M. M. Beard, Mrs. M. C. Downing, Mrs. Elton Hobbs, Mrs. J. L. Faircloth, Jr., Mrs. W. A. Davis, G. T. Lewis, Bobby Jackson

TRINITY—Rev. W. T. Smith, Charlie Starnes, Mrs. Charles Smith, Mrs. E. R. Benton, Winfred Cain, Mrs. Hazel Watson, F. G. Dawkins

WALSTONE MEMORIAL—Mrs. Harold Bridges, M. P. Croon, Dot Williams, Mrs. Alice Pelxins

FAYMONT—Leroy Nabors, D. L. Robinson, Mrs. Donna Adams, Mrs. Pauline Walton

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Betty E. Crow, Mrs. B. F. Harrill

GODWIN—Eugene Byrd

HARMONY—Mrs. Charles Britt, Mrs. W. C. Bass, Jr., Mrs. Bruce Rich

HICKORY GROVE—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Cashwell, Mrs. Rhoda Davis

HIGHLANDS—None

HOPE MILLS FIRST—Mrs. Gaston Huggins, Rev. David McGugan, Mrs. Wesley Garner, Mrs. Frank Sessoms

JUDSON—J. M. Johnson, Henry Clark, David Toman, Mrs. O. F. Dowd, Mrs. J. E. Williams

LAFAYETTE—E. C. Bartlett, Mrs. C. D. Lambert, Mrs. Carlton Cain, Mrs. Nancy Fleming, Mrs. L. A. Phillips, Mrs. Horace H. Greer

LEBANON—W. C. Bell, Mrs. Jessie Beard, Kermit Balance

LIBERTY—Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel, Mrs. A. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. Daisy Hall

LONG BRANCH—R. B. Spell, A. K. Hall, Mariland Carter

MACEDONIA—K. W. Carter, Mrs. W. D. McCall, Don McIntry

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Katie Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Core

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Etheline Westbrook, Mrs. Pearl Daughtry, Mrs. J. M. Warren

MILL CREEK—Troy Sessoms, Pauline Sessoms, Letha Sessoms

MONGO—Mrs. Ethel Dawson, Mrs. Vira Hardison, Mrs. Janie Norris, Mrs. Lillie Naylor, Rev. Ellis Lanier

MINTZ—Mrs. J. A. Williams, Mrs. L. M. Horne, Mrs. Jefferson Warren

MT. ELAM—Mrs. Flossie Jackson, Mrs. A. R. Teachey, Mrs. Harvie Smith, Freddie Jackson, N. D. Warren, Mrs. N. D. Warren

MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. and Mrs. John A. Sykes, Mrs. Walter Johnson, Robert Friend

MOUNT PISGAH—Mrs. A. J. Hart, Mrs. Percy Holland, Mrs. R. L. Stocks, Mrs. Inez McCaskill, Mrs. Jean Chandler

PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. Vida Faircloth, Mrs. D. E. Davis, D. E. Davis, C. S. Faircloth

PINEY GREEN—W. B. Fann, Mrs. W. B. Fann, Badie Naylor, Mrs. Badie Naylor, Mrs. Lena Crumpler

PITTMAN GROVE—Mrs. R. B. Shocky, Miss Linda Turner, Mrs. Jesse McLaurin

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Lawrence Bullard, Mrs. Jack Kirby, Mrs. Edward McLaurin, Mrs. Ed. Felton, Mrs. Van Clark, Mrs. J. W. Rice

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Montgomery Smith, Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Nannie Faircloth, Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Mrs. Bessie Capps, Mrs. Eunice Lucas

FIRST BAPTIST ROSEBORO—James Raynor, Mrs. A. J. Butler, John L. Hobbs

SALEMBURG—Mrs. D. M. Royal, Mrs. Brownie Tew, Miss Mamie Howard, Mrs. J. K. Faircloth, Aulie McLamb, Ranby Royal

SHARON—F. L. McDaniel, Horace Smith, Mrs. George Earl Hall

SHAW HEIGHTS—Joe Brown, Mrs. Ruth Brown, Mrs. Beatrice R. Sox

SPRING BRANCH—Thomas Henry Hinson, John Wade, Casper Phillips

SPRING LAKE FIRST—Raymond Spires, Mrs. Raymond Spires, Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Faircloth, Wilkes Elkins, Rev. John P. Johnson

SPRING LAKE CENTRAL—Mrs. A. S. Gowan, Mrs. Roselia August, Mrs. Irene Sizemore, Mrs. April Weeks, Mrs. Betty Faircloth

STEDMAN—Rev. J. M. Gibbs, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. Ruth Sylivant, Mrs. Averice Hall, Mrs. Etta Sloan, Rev. and Mrs. Fred G. Culler

STONEY POINT—Mrs. Estell Johnson, Mrs. Annie Bell Parten, N. T. Barber

TABERNACLE—Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Edens, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Capps, Mrs. J. W. Caldwell

UNION GROVE—Newton Worley, Mrs. Mildred Worley, J. E. Davis, Mrs. Barbara Davis

WADE—Mrs. Pearl Lee, Mrs. Jean Caulder

WHITE OAK—O. R. Boone, Webb Crumpler, Mrs. Webb Crumpler

HEAVENER ACRES—Mrs. Helen Owens, Mrs. Mary Harmon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

"BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHICH DIE IN THE LORD"

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Claudia Matthews
AUTRYVILLE—Miss Lucille Johnson, Mr. Pritchard Hall, Deacon, Mr. Charlie Faircloth, Mr. Carl Faircloth, Mrs. Thelma Paul
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mr. Paul Jackson, Mrs. Pearl Williams, Mrs. Mary Alice Page, Mr. John O. Hairr, Deacon
BROWN'S—Mrs. J. Will Boone, Mr. R. R. Boone, Mr. Edgar Jordan, Miss Sallie Pope
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Nettie Jones, Mrs. Marion Clark
CEDAR CREEK—Mr. A. B. Downing
CENTER—Mr. E. T. McLaurin, Mr. Cleve Easom, Mrs. Ella G. Page, Mr. Sim Godwin
CLEMENT—Mr. John Evans Autry, Mr. Purdie Williams, Miss Vennie Williams, Mrs. Harvey Hairr, Mr. Carl Horton, Mr. Stacy Hayes, Mrs. Furman A. Tew
CONCORD—Mrs. Sarah Howell, Mrs. Tama Tripp, Mr. Charlie Cashwell
CORINTH—Miss Annie Ruth Currie
CUMBERLAND—Mr. Fred P. Giles, Mr. D. P. McKeithan, Deacon
CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. M. J. Hairr, Deacon; Mrs. Eva Lee Davis
ELIZABETH—Mr. Bruce Patterson
BONNIE DOONE—Mrs. Bertha Caulder, Mr. Winfred E. Melvin
CALVARY—Mr. A. T. Herring
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Miss Irene Melvin, Mr. W. D. Smith
FIRST BAPTIST FAYETTEVILLE—Mrs. Troy Autry, Mrs. William B. Johnson, Mynell James Clarke, Mrs. James Patrick Lee, John Wesley Davis, Sr., Mrs. Ellis Madoc Lewis, Zebulon Clifton Gardner, Sr., John Harvey Oliver, Sr., William Elbert Godwin, Marion Fletcher Smith, James S. Hall, Sr., Horace Alexander Inman, Jr., Mrs. Eugene V. Johnson
IMMANUEL—Mr. James McKeller
MASSEY HILL—Mr. Leroy Holland, Mrs. F. M. Barrett, Mr. W. F. Nunnery, Mrs. Ed. McLean
POWELL TABERNACLE—Mr. Henry Maples
SECOND BAPTIST—Mr. John H. Wilkes, Rev. A. E. Teague, Mrs. Lena Edge
SNYDER MEMORIAL—Mr. Roy Love, Mr. J. C. Bullard, Mr. George Hatch
TEMPLE—Mr. Wiley Strickland, Mr. Pony Liles
TRINITY—Mrs. E. V. Gray, Mrs. C. M. Taylor
FAYMONT—Mrs. Betty Phipps, Mr. Conrad S. Scott
GODWIN—Mr. Perry S. Pope
HARMONY—Mrs. Ida Rich, Mr. Joe Strickland, Mrs. Edna Dodson
HICKORY GROVE—Mr. Emmitt Hairr

HIGHLAND—Mr. Gibbs Dean, L.M.
HOPE MILLS FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. Julia Breece, Mr. John B. Porter
JUDSON—Mr. Leon Averitt
LAFAYETTE—Mr. Alton Spears, Deacon
LEBANON—Mr. Van Buren Williford, Mrs. Nancy Beard, Mr. J. L. Hudson, Mr. Larry Williford, Mr. E. O. Smith, Deacon, Mrs. William Autry
LIBERTY—Mrs. W. H. Odom
LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Carrie E. Hall, Mr. John A. Naylor, Deacon; Mrs. Roltta Hall, Mrs. Etta Freeman, Miss Vannie Horne, Mr. Theophilus Hall, Mrs. Irene Averitte, Mrs. Cordellia Hall
MACEDONIA—Mrs. John S. Starling, Mrs. Mary E. Canady, James A. Johnson
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. W. J. Huges
MILL CREEK—Mr. Sam Nettles, Mr. D. J. Bullard
MINTZ—Mrs. Ressie S. Horne, Mrs. Jo Ann Barnes Horne
MT. ELAM—Mrs. Frank Jackson, Mrs. Amelia Naylor
MT. GILEAD—Mr. Julian J. Harris, Mr. Walter Joel Johnson
MT. PISGAH—Mr. James Gainey, Mrs. C. K. Jackson
PETER'S CREEK—Mrs. Bessie McLamb, Mr. Lemey C. Hall, Mr. Braddie C. Smith
PITTMAN GROVE—Mr. N. A. McKeithan, Deacon
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. W. V. Clark, Sr., Mr. Huston Haywood, Mrs. G. L. Godwin
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Agnes Barnes, Mrs. Ruth Autry, Mr. C. B. Hall, Sr.
FIRST BAPTIST ROSEBORO—Mr. B. H. Hall, Mr. W. S. West, Mr. W. E. Eatmon, Mrs. M. T. Owen, Mr. Alvin Nunnery, Mr. A. J. Simmons, J. G. Dunn, Deacon
SALEMBURG—Mr. J. V. Baggett, Mrs. Margaret Parker, Mr. Larry Earl Williams
SHARON—L. E. Beard, F. H. Horne, Deacon
SPRING BRANCH—Mrs. Ida Matthis Naylor, Mrs. Fannie Tart, Owen Martin Williford, Claude Strickland
STEDMAN—Mr. Grover Lockamy
TABERNACLE—Mr. Milton Capps, Mr. Alfred Jones, Miss Carrie Lee Townsend
UNION GROVE—Mrs. Bette Canady, Mrs. Clennie Williams, Mr. Jim Daniels, Mr. Lattie H. Matthews, Mrs. Elizabeth Hairr
WADE—Mrs. Cora Godwin, Mr. E. A. Lovick, Mrs. S. H. Beeck
WHITE OAK—Mrs. Callie Faircloth, Mr. Murd McKenzie, Miss Ann McKenzie
BEAVER DAM—Mrs. Annie Gardner, Miss Dollie Horne, Mr. Roy Hales
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Frankie Godwin, Mrs. Hattie Hobbs

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS FOR NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in the County of Cumberland and adpacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee, and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall also serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as *Moderator* shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII —TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 2)

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)

ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of *two-thirds* of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutions Committee if possible.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board, and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 2. The *Vice-Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the Budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and give an oral report at each quarterly Executive Board Meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 5. The *Music Director* shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 8. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The *Committee on Order of Business* shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. *The Committee on Missions*

(1) This Committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking

to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

Section 3. The *Committee on Evangelism,* composed of *three members,* working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The *Committee on Finance,* composed of *six members* and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5. The *Committee on Ordinations,* composed of *six members,* shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6. The *Committee on Nominations,* composed of *six members,* shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The *Committee on Constitution,* composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The *Committee on Membership,* composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9. The *Committee on Calendar* shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director. Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for Adoption.

Section 10. The *Committee on Resolutions,* composed of *six members,* shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11. The *Committee on Committees,* composed of *seven members,* shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution

(Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 12. The *Committee on Place and Preacher,* composed of *five members,* shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 13. The *Committee on Enrollment,* composed of *five members,* shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V—TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VI—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

BY-LAW VIII—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

General Duties of Associational Missionary

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks' annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work. If desired with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mail at least bi-monthly.

BUDGET 1962-1963

I. OPERATING BUDGET

A. Salaries

1. Missionary's Salary	$5,500.00
2. Secretary's Salary	2,400.00
Salary Total	$7,900.00

B. Promotion

1. Training Union	200.00
2. Sunday School	200.00
3. W. M. U. (Gift, if needed)	100.00
4. Brotherhood and R. A.	150.00
5. Music	100.00
6. Associational R. A. and G. A. Camp	100.00
7. Vacation Bible Schools	50.00
8. Simultaneous Revivals	400.00
Promotional Total	1,300.00

C. Administrative Expense

1. Rent	840.00
2. Missionary's Retirement	550.00
3. Convention Expense	300.00
4. Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00
5. Office Operation	1,200.00
6. Annual Session Expense (Programs, Advance Reports, Travel for Speakers, Etc.)	250.00
7. Clerk—for Publishing Minutes	100.00
8. Treasurer	100.00
Administrative Total	4,840.00

D.	Property and Equipment		
	1. Pastorium Insurance	90.00	
	2. Maint. & Improvement of Pastorium	200.00	
	3. Bond for Treasurer	12.50	
	Property and Equipment Total	302.50	
E.	Debt Retirement		
	1. Fayetteville Building and Loan Ass'n.	840.00	
F.	Miscellaneous	356.70	
	OPERATING TOTAL		$15,539.20
II.	EXPANSION BUDGET		
A.	Program Improvement		
	1. Additional Payment on Principal, Fay. Savings and Loan Ass'n.	500.00	
B.	Church Extension	2,000.00	
C.	Reserve (2% income from churches)	360.80	
	EXPANSION TOTAL		2,860.80
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$18,400.00

PROGRAM

First Day: Wednesday, October 24, 1962

Spring Branch Baptist Church—Route 1, Dunn, N. C.

Director of Music—Charles Gatwood

Accompanist—Mason Bell

Morning Session

Theme: "All Power"

9:55 Song Service
10:05 The Association at Prayer ..... Lawrence Childs
10:15 Report of the Program Committee ..... Charley Starnes
Report of the Clerk on Registration ..... W. E. Pope
10:20 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:25 The Association at Worship
SPECIAL MUSIC
SERMON ..... Preacher, Yancy Elliott
Alternate, Wayne Tyner
11:05 Miscellaneous Business
Appointment of Committees
11:15 Hymn
11.20 Report of the Executive Board ..... H. E. Langford
11:35 Report of the Annuity Board, SBC ..... Charley Starnes
11:45 Report on Christian Literature ..... Louis S. Gaines
11:55 Report of American Bible Society ..... Mrs. T. E. Koontz
12:05 Report of the Historian ..... R. F. Marshburn
12:15 Memorial Service ..... G. N. Ashley
12:25 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

Theme: "Teaching . . . to Observe"

1:30 Song Service
1:40 The Association at Prayer ..... Rogers Chenault
1:50 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Social Service Institutions
Baptist Hospital ..... R. E. Langdon
Children's Homes ..... Dennis Wright
Homes for the Aging ..... J. M. Gibbs
2:30 Hymn
2:35 Report on Christian Education ..... Roy Boling
Special Music
Message on Cooperative Program or Christian Education
Advance Program ..... Rev. George Simmons, Wadesboro
First Vice President, Baptist State Convention
3:10 Adjourn

Second Day: Thursday, October 25, 1962

Roseboro Baptist Church—Roseboro, N. C.

Afternoon Session

Theme: "Go . . . Teach . . . Baptize"

3:00 Song Service
3:10 The Association at Prayer ..... Jim Langford
3:20 Miscellaneous Business
3:30 Report of Seminary Extension Center ..... Wayne Tyner
3:40 Report of Military Personnel Minister ..... Ned Beatty
3:55 Hymn
4:00 Digest of Letters ..... W. E. Pope
4:05 Organizational Reports (5 Minutes Each)
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. R. G. Creech
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors ..... Horace Barefoot
Training Union ..... W. H. Ledbetter
Music Committee ..... Charles Gatwood
Sunday School ..... John P. Johnson
Vacation Bible Schools ..... Mrs. F. E. Edens
4:35 Report on Evangelism ..... Charles Stevens
4:45 Report of the Treasurer ..... Robert L. Hall
Presentation of the Budget ..... W. L. West
4:55 "Obeying the Commission in the New South River"
Special Music ..... Campbell College Choir
Feature on Associational Work ..... E. C. Watson, Jr.

Evening Session

(At Roseboro Tabernacle, If Weather Permits)

Theme: "Even Unto the End . . ."

7:00 Song Service
7:10 The Association at Prayer ..... David McGugan
7:20 Miscellaneous Business
7:25 Report of the Nominating Committee ..... Ralph Faires
Election of Officers
7:35 "Walking with Christ Through . . ."
State Missions ..... M. A. Williford
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Jasper Jackson
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. J. C. Cammack
Speaker ..... Missionary to Guatemala, Charles Allen
7:55 Visual Presentation of State Missions ..... Jimmy Morriss
Sec'y. Program Services Dept., Baptist State Convention
8:35 Hymn
8:40 God's Presence and Southern Baptists
Special Music
Message ..... Rev. Wendell Belew, Atlanta, Ga.
Sec'y. of Associational Missions, Home Mission Board
9:15 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

First Day: Wednesday, October 24, 1962
Moderator, Hoyle Langford, Presiding
Theme: "All Power"

1. The thirty-ninth Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order at 9:55 a.m. Wednesday, October 24, 1962, at the Spring Branch Baptist Church by Moderator Hoyle Langford.

2. After an inspirational song service, led by Mr. Charles Gatwood, Minister of Music at the Snyder Memorial Baptist Church. Singing hymns "All Hail The Power," "Fairest Lord Jesus," "O For A Thousand Tongues." Rev. Lawrence Childs, Pastor of Eutaw Heights Baptist Church, led the Association at prayer, using Psalm 19.

3. Moderator recognized Mr. Charlie Starnes, chairman of the program committee, and he presented the program with such changes as necessary being made for the annual session. The program was adopted. Rev. Gary Long, host pastor welcomed the Association to the Spring Branch Baptist Church.

4. Rev. David Miller was recognized as chairman on enrollment who reported 162 messengers and 54 visitors registered. Rev. Miller moved that the messengers registered and others who would register throughout the annual session, constitute the thirty-ninth annual session of the New South River Baptist Association. A second was received and it was approved by the messengers present.

5. Moderator Langford recognized the new pastors that had come into the Association since last session. These as follows: Lawrence Childs, F. E. Edens, Robert Tilley, Clyde Sanders. All other visitors welcomed.

6. Mr. Charles Gatwood was recognized for special music. Mr. Gatwood, J. P. Johnson, E. C. Watson, Louis S. Gaines rendered a very beautiful number "My Anchor Holds."

7. Rev. Yancy Elliott, Pastor of the Salemburg Baptist Church led the Association in worship. After the reading of the Scriptures by Rev. Wayne Tyner, using part of John, 3rd chapter. Mr. Elliott brought a very timely message using "The A.B.C. of Our Faith."

8. Time for miscellaneous business, and the Moderator read the appointment of committees:

Committee on Committees: W. T. Smith, Chairman, Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Mrs. J. P. Johnson, Miss Jewell Hall, R. L. Stocks, D. H. Lowder, Dennis Wright.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Horace Barefoot, Chairman, L. A. Howard, Jim Langford, James Royal.

Committee on Enrollment: David Miller, Chairman, Gary Long, Mrs. Emma Rice, Mrs. W. L. West, Mrs. Annie Bell Partin. L. A. Howard, spoke as to the fact of the Missionary receiving honorarium for his services (referred to General Duties of Associational Missionary item 7 following the constitution of the Association.) Mr. Howard moved that the Moderator appoint a special committee to study this and report back to the Association now in session if possible. A second was received and approved. Moderator appointed the committee as follows, Rev. Ellis Lanier, Chairman. Dan Jolly, E. C. Chamblee, Wayne Lee, L. W. Starling. Rev. Fred Culler called for committee on Pineland College to meet during the dinner hour.

8. Mr. Charles Gatwood came forward and led the Association in singing "He Leadeth Me."

9. The membership committee was called into a special meeting at once.

10. In the absence of Vice Moderator, Mr. Langford called the Clerk to the stand to preside while Moderator gave the report of the Executive Committee. This was approved and Clerk turned order of business back to the Moderator.

11. Report of the Annuity Board was made by Mr. Charlie Starnes. Mr. Starnes stated that some 50% of the churches and pastors were not in the annuity board plan, and asked that each one ought to try and enter this plan as soon as possible. His report was adopted.

12. Report on Christian Literature was given by Rev. Louis S. Gaines, who moved the adoption, this received a second, Rev. Mr. Gaines spoke to the report. It was approved.

13. Report of American Bible Society was given by Mrs. T. E. Koontz who moved its adoption. A second was received. Mrs. Koontz spoke to the report which was approved.

14. Report of Historian by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. In the absence of Dr. Marshburn, Clerk was asked to give the report. Clerk gave report and moved its adoption, seconded and adopted.

15. Moderator recognized by the Moderator, Rev. H. R.

Starling, Missionary to the Neuse Baptist Association, Rev. Aubry Quakenbush and Rev. B. G. Early were recognized.

16. Membership Committee reported at this time and recommended Eutaw Heights Baptist Church for membership in the Association. They were received under the watchcare of the Association for one year as stated in the constitution. Mintz and Parkersburg were reinstated as members. They had been members for long time and one year ago they were going as members of the Eastern Baptist Association. Moderator welcomed each one into the fellowship of the New South River Baptist Association. Rev. Horace Barefoot, chairman of Committee on Place and Preacher asked for invitations for the next Annual Session.

Mr. Charles Gatwood led the congregation in singing "The Beauty of The Earth." Rev. David Miller, Chairman of enrollment reported that we now had 220 messengers and 112 visitors registered.

17. Rev. G. N. Ashley led the congregation in memorial service for the members that had passed on during the last year. Rev. Ashley asked the congregation to stand in reverence of our beloved dead. Rev. Mr. Ashley led in prayer.

Moderator recognized host pastor Rev. Gary Long for announcements and to lead the prayer of Thanksgiving for lunch.

Association dismissed until 1:30 p.m. in which the Moderator urged each one back for the evening session.

Afternoon Session Wednesday, October 24, 1962
Theme: "Teaching . . . To Observe"

1. Moderator called the meeting to order at 1:30 p.m. and Rev. Glen Dow led in singing hymns, "The Solid Rock," "There Is A Name," "He Keeps Me Singing."

2. The Association in prayer was led by Rev. Rogers Chenault, Pastor of the Autryville Baptist Church, using Scripture from James 5:15-16, John 15:7 and led in prayer.

3. Miscellaneous business called for; and Rev. Fred Culler chairman of the Pineland College committee moved that his committee be abolished as to the study of Pineland College. This was seconded and approved. . . . A G. A. Meeting was announced by the Moderator, R. W. Boling announced a meeting of the Brotherhood to meet January 26, 1963, at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church. Guest speaker would be Mr. R. G. LeTourneau.

Dr. R. F. Marshburn, spoke for the summer meetings held at Pineland College for the G. A. girls. Dr. Marshburn stated that the summer could be used to a great good at the College for boys and girls. He asked for prayer for the college.

Rev. E. T. Walton announced a special meeting in November at the Faymont Baptist Church. Rev. J. C. Cammack announced an ordination service for Mr. Hoyle Langford and his son Jimmie Langford on Sunday, November 3, 1962, at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church.

Rev. Ellis Lanier, chairman of the special committee to study the honorarium for Missionary at close of the session. Moderator spoke about the Radio Station W.F.A.I. in Fayetteville carrying the Baptist Hour Program free and the clerk was instructed to write a letter to the Station manager expressing the appreciation of the Association.

4. Report on the Baptist Hospital by R. E. Langdon, in the absence of Mr. Langdon the Moderator moved the adoption of the report. This was seconded and Mr. Ben Patrick of the Baptist Hospital was recognized and spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

5. Report on the Children's Home by Dennis Wright. Mr. Wright moved the adoption of the report, a second was received. Mr. Wright presented Mr. John Roberts, Editor of the Charity and Children who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

6. Report on the Home for the Aging was presented by Rev. J. M. Gibbs. Mr. Gibbs moved the adoption of the report. After a second was received Rev. Tom Freeman, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Dunn, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

7. Dr. Tom Turner of Wake Forest College present and recognized by the Moderator and asked for few words on Christian Education which he did in a wonderful way.

8. Rev. Glen Dow was recognized and asked to lead the singing of "Blessed Assurance."

9. Report on Christian Education by Mr. Roy Boling. Mr. Boling moved the adoption of the report, a second was received. Mr. Boling presented Rev. George Simmons, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Wadesboro and First Vice President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mr. Simmons brought

a very inspiring message on "Christian Education Advance." The report was adopted.

10. Moderator Langford expressed his appreciation for the wonderful day in which we had for our annual session and the splendid way of cooperation.

11. Missionary E. C. Watson urged for attendance for the second day of meeting which would be held at the Roseboro First Baptist Church beginning at 3:00 p.m. Thursday, October 25, 1962.

12. No other business and Rev. C. W. Myrick closed the first session in prayer at 3:10 p.m.

October 25, 1962, Roseboro Baptist Church 3:00 P.M.
Theme: "Go . . . Teach . . . Baptize"

1. Mr. Charles Gatwood led the Association in singing "My Country Tis of Thee," "Come Thou Almighty King," "'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus."

2. The Association was led in devotion and prayer by Rev. Jim Langford, pastor of the Macedonia Baptist Church, using Scripture from Matthew 28:19-20.

3. Miscellaneous Business called for by the Moderator and Host Pastor, Rev. G. N. Ashley, came to welcome the Association to the Roseboro Baptist Church. Mr. Ashley stated that the Roseboro Baptist Church had given invitation to the Association to meet with them at any time the Association would do so.

Moderator recognized and welcomed any visitors present.

Rev. Ellis Lanier reported on the special committee which had been appointed on Wednesday to study the Honoraria for Missionary. Mr. Lanier asked for permission to give further study to this and report back to the Executive Board at their earliest time of meeting, as the committee had not had the time for special meeting during the session.

Moderator appointed Rev. Wayne Tyner to serve as Parliamentarian in the absence of Rev. J. C. Cammack, the Parliamentarian.

Moderator then gave welcome to Parkersburg Baptist Church into the fellowship of the New South River Baptist Association.

4. Report of Seminary Extension Center given by Rev. Wayne Tyner. Mr. Tyner moved its adoption. A second received and approved.

5. Digest of Letters presented by the Clerk, who moved

the adoption. A second was received and approved.

6. Committee of Resolutions were asked to meet at once for their meeting.

7. Organizational reports called for by the Moderator. Mrs. R. G. Creech gave report on W.M.U. and moved its adoption, second received. Adopted.

Brotherhood by Rev. Horace Barefoot, who moved the adoption, seconded and approved.

Training Union by W. H. Ledbetter, who moved the adoption, seconded and approved.

Music Committee by Charles Gatwood, who moved its adoption, seconded, adopted.

Sunday School no report given.

Vacation Bible School by Mrs. F. E. Edens, Mrs. Edens moved the adoption and received a second. This report adopted.

8. Report on Evangelism. In the absence of Chairman Charles Stevens, Clerk was asked to give the report, who moved its adoption. After a second received, the clerk spoke to the report. Report adopted.

Moderator asked for a standing vote of appreciation for all organizational departments.

9. Report of the Treasurer given by Mr. W. L. West in the absence of Mr. Robert L. Hall. Mr. West moved the adoption of the report. A second received and the report adopted.

Mr. West then presented the proposed budget for the new year. Mr. West explained the budget very clearly and moved its adoption. A second received and the report adopted.

10. Mr. Charles Gatwood presented the Campbell College Choir for special music. They did a very splendid job in presenting special music which was enjoyed by all.

11. Rev. E. C. Watson, Missionary to New South River Baptist Association was recognized by the Moderator and he came and presented Mr. Ned Beatty, Military Personnel Minister who works with Mr. Watson in the Association. They presented a very inspiring program of work being done in the Association.

Time for adjournment for the afternoon session and Mr. Watson was asked to finish his report at the evening session.

Host Pastor G. N. Ashley came and announced that the evening meal was ready and gave very fine welcome and led in prayer of thanksgiving for the food.

Evening Session of Second Day
Theme: "Even Unto the End"

1. Meeting called to order at 6:50 p.m. and special music presented by Mr. Floyd Reeves, from the Mt. Gilead Baptist Church. Mr. Reeves sang one of his own hymns.

Mr. W. A. West then led in the singing of "Stand Up! Stand Up for Jesus," "We've a Story to Tell."

2. Rev. David McGugan, Pastor of the Hope Mills First Baptist Church led the Association in reading Scripture and prayer.

3. Miscellaneous business called for by the Moderator. New pastors presented, Rev. Jim Langford, and Rev. David McGugan. Rev. Dennis Wright made motion that the 1962 minutes be dedicated to the memory of Mr. J. V. Baggett. Second received and approved.

Rev. Fred Culler, Chairman of Evangelism, urged for 100% cooperation in the revival crusade for 1963.

Rev. Horace Barefoot reported for Committee on Place and Preacher for 1963. Place for first day October 23, 1963, to meet with the Center Baptist Church, and the second day October 24, 1963, with the Cedar Falls Baptist Church. Rev. G. N. Ashley to preach the Annual Sermon. Alternate preacher Rev. W. T. Smith.

4. Mr. W. L. West presented report of committee on office building plans. Report adopted.

Rev. Glenn Whitley presented the resolutions, and moved the adoption. A second received and adopted.

Missionary Watson recognized and finished his report of work in the Association.

5. Report of the Nominations presented by Chairman Ralph Faires, Mr. Hoyle Langford as Moderator, Rev. G. N. Ashley as Vice Moderator and Rev. W. E. Pope, as Clerk, Robert L. Hall, as Treasurer, was recommended by Mr. Faires. A second received. Any nominations from floor called for, there being none and these elected. Mr. Faires then asked that the rest of officers be elected (found in reports). This received a second and approved.

6. Walking with Christ through:

State Missions, presented by Mr. M. A. Williford, who moved its adoption, a second was received and adopted.

Home Missions by Mrs. Jasper Jackson, who moved its adop-

tion, a second received and adopted.

Foreign Missions, presented by Mrs. J. C. Cammack, who moved its adoption, a second was received and adopted. Rev. Charles Allen, Missionary to Guatemala spoke to this report. Rev. Mr. Allen brought a very inspiring message.

7. Visual Presentation of State Missions presented by Rev. Jimmy Morriss, Sec'y. Program Service Department, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mr. Morriss presented a very fine presentation by speech and by film.

Mr. W. A. West then led the Association in singing "The Son of God Goes Forth to War."

Special music by a quartet from Campbell College after which Rev. Windell Belew of Atlanta, Georgia, Secretary of Associational Missions, with Home Mission Board brought a very fine message on "God's Presence and Southern Baptists."

Moderator expressed his appreciation for the splendid way and cooperation of all messengers in transacting the business of this the 39th session of the New South River Baptist Association.

Motion to adjourn and second, approved. . . . Dismissed in prayer by Rev. Charles Allen.

Resolutions

Whereas, the host churches, Spring Branch and Roseboro have done such a fine job of entertaining the messengers and visitors to our annual Association, and have provided adequate facilities for conducting of special conferences.

Therefore be it resolved, that we express our heartfelt thanks for these blessings and to Brother Hoyle Langford and Charles Gatwood for the fine way that they have conducted our meeting in the Association. We would also express our appreciations for the fine job that the program committee has done in bringing to us the effective speakers that so blessed our hearts. Rev. Yancy Elliott, Rev. George Simmons, Rev. Jimmy Morris, Rev. Charles Allen and Rev. Windell Belew.

Our appreciations to Pineland College Committee for the efforts that they put forth in securing the needed information that would enable our Association to come to some definite conclusions as to what we should do concerning the matter of trying to take over the sponsorship of said college.

Be it resolved that the dissolving of the committee by no means lessens the interest in seeing Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute by this Association.

We further express our thanks to Radio Station W.F.A.I. for the free time that they are giving for the presentation of the Baptist

Hour Program on Sunday mornings. Our Clerk having been instructed by this Association in session to write a letter of appreciation to said station W.F.A.I. radio station.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E. T. Walton
Rev. Rogers Chenault
Rev. Gibson Lockerman
Mr. L. C. Dowd
Mrs. Thad Dixion
Rev. Glenn Whitley, Chairman

Digest of Letters

Items	*1959-60*	*1960-61*	*1961-62*	*Gain*	*Loss*
Baptism	803	864	864	0	0
Received by Letter	857	1,115	1,199	84	
Resident Members	14,552	14,794	14,712		82
Total Members	19,976	21,080	21,099	69	
Sunday School Enrollment	18,176	19,111	18,563		548
V. B. S. Enrollment	8,448	8,872	9,096	224	
T. U. Enrollment	5,059	5,380	4,881		499
W. M. U. Enrollment	4,100	4,272	4,035		237
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,541	1,756	1,550		206
Cooperative Program	$ 85,938	$ 88,353	$ 105,736	$17,383	
Associational Missions	$ 10,894	$ 12,186	$ 15,767	$ 3,581	
State Missions	$ 4,091	$ 3,979	$ 3,921		$ 58
Home Missions	$ 6,032	$ 6,523	$ 5,921		$602
Foreign Missions	$ 20,773	$ 19,849	$ 44,539	$24,690	
Christian Education	$ 3,149	$ 3,626	$ 3,922	$ 296	
Children's Homes	$ 7,188	$ 7,452	$ 7,852	$ 400	
Hospital	$ 4,954	$ 4,709	$ 4,251	0	$458
Other Objects, Missions	$ 7,187	$ 9,023	$ 9,047	$ 24	
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 147,456	$ 155,579	$ 176,976	$21,397	
Total Local Expenditures	$ 849,962	$ 854,231	$ 945,850	$91,619	
Grand Total Expenditures	$1,014,479	$1,019,882	$1,055,936	$36,054	

Note: Gains and losses are a comparison of columns 1960-61 and 1961-62.

No report received from Eureka Church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pope, Clerk

REPORTS

Report on American Bible Society

"Sharing Christ with the Whole World" is the aim and theme of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. Sharing the Bible with the Whole World is an essential part of this program of advance.

If the *people of the world* are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they *must have the Bible.*

Each person must.. have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people *cannot afford even the cost of printing* Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1961 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1181 languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281 more and a gospel or other complete book in 674.

—distributed a record total of over 24 million Scripture volumes in over 100 countries on 6 continents. Of these, more than 11 million volumes went overseas. Distribution abroad showed, for the second consecutive year, an increase of 20 per cent over the year before.

—realized anew, from sharp increases in Scripture distribution in Cuba and Congo, that the demand for the Bible often rises dramatically in areas of political tension and revolution.

—continued to enlarge the worldwide ministry of the Finger-fono, a special phonograph for Bible records, operated by one finger, for use in areas where many people can not read. Records are now available in 40 languages and others are being prepared.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—expanded its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs: Cuban refugees and others from overseas; hurricane and flood victims; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; inmates of jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers—and many others.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need

for their people—Southern Baptist Churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1961 Southern Baptist Churches gave $164.342 to the American Bible Society, Methodist gifts were $163,593. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,065,649.

Southern Baptists *can continue to lead—if every church will give.* Has your church given this year?

Please send gifts to your Baptist State office marked "For the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Daphine Koontz

Report on Homes for the Aging

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy, and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years the Homes have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high, and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety percent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people, and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Gibbs, Chairman of Committee

Report on Christian Literature

Christian literature in its highest form is the Bible, which—in our day—has been translated into more than a thousand tongues. Through the written word, inspired of God, the will of God for man has been revealed. Written communications have always been of great importance, the most important being God's communication of His will and purpose through the Holy Scriptures and the intercommunications between His saints in the churches for the purpose of disseminating intelligence concerning the far-flung work of His Kingdom.

We commend the fine publications of our Baptist Sunday School Board, the Baptist Brotherhood, and the Woman's Missionary Union. No finer literature for Bible teaching and for the propagation of denominational enterprises has appeared from any quarter. HOME MISSION, the publication of our Home Mission Board (Atlanta), and THE COMMISSION, the publication of our Foreign Mission Board (Richmond) are strongly commended to fellow Baptists who really wish to be abreast of the times. Likewise, we commend CHARITY AND CHILDREN, our efficient and informative weekly, published in the interest of child care.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has and franklin, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little—if any effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable, yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

As all of us know in our local churches, an accurate channel of information is necessary. This is as true in our denomination as it is in our churches. THE RECORDER is that channel to keep you in touch with each activity of Baptists around the world. In addition to keeping you informed, the RECORDER also is an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people. Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs, but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The EVERY FAMILY PLAN, costing only 4¢ per family per week is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only

a nickel a week or $2.50 per year.

Our circulation of the BIBLICAL RECORDER now exceeds 77,000. Those connected with the BIBLICAL RECORDER consider it an honor as well as a responsibility to serve North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville

Report of Military Personnel Minister

Ministries to military personnel is a ministry of the Baptist State Convention Division of Mission which is designed to promote the TOTAL PROGRAM of the LOCAL CHURCH.

We have tried to attend all associational meetings. Also we have worked in 1 school of mission in the Yates Association. Other statistics show the following:

237 Days worked
10874 Miles traveled on field
40 Churches Visited
65 Speaking engagements
7 Prayer meetings conducted
15 Classes taught
331 Religious visits
129 Persons contacted in personal work
12 Bibles distributed
2515 Tracts distributed
319 Personal conferences
134 Group Conferences
11 Mission V. B. S. (helped with)
3 Surveys (helped with)
1 Layman's revival
405 Prospects names furnished to churches
10 Professions of faith
9 Additions by letter
15 Rededications

The above report is as of September 25, 1962, covers 9 months on the field.

There are more than Seventy-five thousand military personnel in North Carolina. Many are members of Baptist churches back home and need to be enlisted in to the local church. Also many have never heard the name of Jesus, and as they come our way may we not pass by on the other side.

Our tent V. B. S.'s was the best part of the summer. We are grateful to Roy Hood who was with us all summer, also we had a Youth Evangelism Team from the state BSU Department working with us for two weeks. During the two weeks they conducted three Bible schools and one youth revival. I would like to share with you what one member of the team wrote after being here in our area. "I'm still overwhelmed by the fact that some of those kids didn't know

what Sunday School is or who Jesus is. It's shocking to realize just what a responsibility we had in introducing those young folks to some knowledge of Christianity." The above statement comes from a college student after only two weeks in our home area. For us who live and serve here may I recommend that we also realize just what responsibility we have.

May I also request your concern, prayers, and co-operation in every way possible as we together try to carry out the Command of Jesus to "MAKE DISCIPLES."

Respectfully submitted,
J. N. Beatty, Sr.
Military Personnel Minister

Report on Evangelism

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

IMPORTANT MEETINGS AND PROGRAMS

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held February 7, 1963, (Place to be announced). All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses"—pastor's edition—(which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School Quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro, every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

March and April—Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusades. The date for the Baptist Jubilee Revival in our association is March 24-April 7, 1963.

July 2-4, 1963, Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

March and April, 1964, World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association is March 8-22, 1964.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW. . . . Nothing less than this would be enough. In face nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles A. Stevens

Report on Vacation Bible School

The New South River Associational Bible School Clinic was held on Monday, March 26, 1962, at Trinity Baptist Church, Fayetteville, with 405 people present, representing 53 churches and 3 missions.

The Clinic began promptly at 4:00 p.m., with various conferences being led by very capable leaders in each department—Nursery, Mrs. Ralph Faires, Fayetteville; Beginners, Miss Hilda Mayo, S. S. Department in Raleigh; Primary, Mrs. Wayne Lee, Dunn; Junior, Miss Maxie Ann Warren, Roseboro; Intermediate, Rev. Ellis Lanier, Dunn; Principals and General Officers, Rev. Richard Smith, S. S. Department, Raleigh; Records, Mrs. Thomas Weeks, Fayetteville; Music, Mr. Charles Gatwood, Fayetteville; Creative Activity, Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange; Baptist Book Store Display, Rev. E. C. Watson. For lunch we enjoyed barbecue, served by Harold's Barbecue, at the church.

Schools are over, now it is reporting time. We had 60 church schools and 12 mission Bible Schools, a total of 72. Ten churches reported STANDARD schools: Cedar Falls, Central, Eutaw Heights, First Spring Lake, Mingo, Mt. Elam, Snyder Memorial, Tabernacle, Trinity, and Walstone. There were also 9 schools reporting a grade of AA: Baptist Chapel, Cumberland, Calvary, Bonnie Doone, Carroll Memorial, Grace, Lafayette, Mill Creek, and Pleasant Grove.

We are so thankful to our State Mission Board for sending Mr. Ned Beatty to help us in Vacation Bible Schools, and thankful to Brother Beatty for his untiring efforts.

Our student worker was Mr. Roy Lee Hood, a mission volunteer, now a student at Southeastern Seminary. He worked hard and faithful in 10 mission Bible Schools, for his desire is that the lost and dying world will come to know our Savior. Other capable workers included a Baptist Student Union Team, led by George Patrick. These Schools were: Camden Road Mission, sponsored by Cumberland; Carolina Pines Trailer Park and Frank's Trailer Park, sponsored by First Church Spring Lake; Carolina Sands Trailer Park, sponsored by Central Spring Lake; Community Mission, sponsored by Second Church; Cool Springs Mission, sponsored by First Fayetteville; Cross Creek Chapel, sponsored by Second Church, Farrell Street Mission, sponsored by Bonnie Doone; Heavener Acres, sponsored by Bonnie Doone;

Pinecrest Acres Tent, sponsored by Trinity; Roseboro Mission, sponsored by Roseboro Church; Williams Heights Mission, sponsored by Central Spring Lake.

The Word of God was planted in our Clinic and all our schools, and brought forth fruit with 203 persons professing Christ.

The Spirit of Cooperation that was shown by our churches this year, makes us anticipate a more wonderful year of Vacation Bible School work in 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. E. Edens, Supt., V.B.S.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The demands on the services of our Baptist Hospital continues to increase. Last year the already evercrowded Clinics of the Out-Patient Department received 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

There are many pressing needs. The enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department, and the urgent need for a building to provide adequate space for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel. These must be met if the Hospital is to provide good medical care for the ever increasing number of our Baptist people.

The care of Service Patients (Patients who must have help) remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. It is for these patients the Mother's Day Fund is used. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients, nor can it be used for building or equipment. Only for assistance toward the cost of treating of these Service Patients.

Many of our churches have responded well to the challenge, and have, in some cases, increased their Mother's Day Offering. Others have not done so well. Some have not given at all. Perhaps, there is a misunderstanding about the use of the Co-Operative Fund in the budgets of our churches. Some may think that a part of this fund is used for the care of needy patients in the Baptist Hospital. This is not the case. Money from the Co-Operative Program is used for Capital needs, none for the ministry to needy sick. Unless the churches set aside in their budget an amount for these needy patients, they are making no contribution to this worthy cause.

Our offering this year is not as much as last year, perhaps more will come in yet. Our last report is $3,904.65.

Please, we beg you leaders of the various churches, give this worthy need your prayers and efforts, that we may increase our aid in the care for our people, who are less fortunate than ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Langdon

FAYETTEVILLE CHURCHES NOT SHOWN ON MAP

Immanuel	219 Hull Rd.
First Baptist	Anderson and Old St.
Powell Tabernacle	Cross Creek St.
Second Baptist	522 Person St.
Snyder Memorial	608 Westmont Dr.
Trinity	1305 Hillsboro St.
Cool Spring Mission	Cool Spring St.
Cape Fear Mission	Dunn Rd.
Cross Creek Chapel	Lamon St.
Eutaw Heights Church	Cain and Scotty Hill Rds.

will be taught by Dr. R. F. Marshburn and will meet at 7:00 p.m. Church History 124 will be taught by the Reverend E. C. Eatson and will meet at 8:00 p.m. About one thousand (1,000) registration forms and/or letters have been mailed and individuals who are interested in attending the Center have been urged to pre-register.

The Extension Center is designed to be financially self-supporting. Without a minimum enrollment this is impossible. The Advisory Committee has decided that unless the enrollment totals at least twenty (20) it would not be advisable to continue with the Center this year. In view of this, pre-registration is urged upon all who are interested in attending the Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne C. Tyner, Director

Report on Brotherhood

In every man there is a desire for fellowship, an urge to be a part of a group, a hunger to do something, a wish to gain more self-confidence, a craving to express his personality, and an appetite for affection and praise.

A Baptist Brotherhood is the ideal place for fulfilling all of these basic desires, and for creating a spirit of "unity" and "belonging" among the men of the church. This comes when men work together, eat together, play together, and pray together.

The local Brotherhood is a group of men who have banded themselves together for the purpose of enlisting all the men of the church in the work of the church. This we hope to achieve here in our Association by way of four channels. They are: *1*—To enlist the men. *2*—To discover their talents. *3*—To develop their talents. *4*—To utilize the men and their talents in the areas of Royal Ambassador Work, Christian Witness, Personal Stewardship, and World Missions.

Here is a brief run-down of some of the work that has been done in the Brotherhood Department of our Association.

On November 20, the Associational Brotherhood met with Mt. Gilead Baptist Church in Fayetteville. The program was in charge of Mr. D. L. Bunce of Stedman, Associational World Mission Leader. It can truly be said that the mission field was brought to us through the camera eye of Mr. W. A. Mitchiner of Oxford, N. C. We feel that the Brotherhood made a worthy contribution to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering through this meeting.

Our second meeting was held on February 5, at Lafayette Baptist Church, Fayetteville. We emphasized Christian Witnessing. Dr. William F. Grimes, our Christian Witness Leader, was in charge of the program. Capt. Paul Drake, U. S. M. C., brought a message built around the three things needed to be an effective witness: *1*—A daily prayer time. *2*—A daily intake of God's Word. *3*—The power of the Holy Spirit. This meeting helped prepare our men for the spring revivals.

On May 7, we met with the Mingo group in the Mingo Church, Dunn, Rt. 1. This meeting was devoted to our Royal Ambassador Work, with Rev. Edwin A. Bullock in charge. Trophies were awarded to Cumberland, Hope Mills, Clement, and First Baptist. Mr. Bill Jackson, our State R. A. Secretary, delivered an inspirational message.

One of the most spirit-filled meetings was held in the Antioch Church, Falcon, N. C., on August 6. The program emphasized "Personal Stewardship." Every man and woman in the Association would have profited by the personal testimony of Brother Dearl Bunce of Stedman Church, Brother Donald Gainey of Magnolia Church, and Brother Jack Barnes of Carroll Memorial Church.

Someone has said, "A Brotherhood is men marching shoulder to shoulder in one great team, where each man heeds the command to "take up his cross daily and follow me," (Luke 9:23). Wouldn't you like to be a part of a team such as this?

Respectfully submitted,
Horace O. Barefoot, President,
Ass'n. Brotherhood Organization

Report of Executive Board

The first meeting of the Executive Board of the New South River Baptist Association for the year 1961-62 was held at Stedman Church on Dec. 8, 1961. At this meeting reports were submitted from Associational Organizations and approved.

Recommendations to receive aid from State Missions made as follows:

First Church, Spring Lake	$ 800.00	
Two Missions of Second Church	744.00	
Central, Spring Lake	900.00	
Eutaw Heights, $1,000.00 for lot;	$2,600.00	Pastoral Aid
Cape Fear Valley Hospital Area, lots	$1,000.00	

Cumberland Baptist $1,200.00 (Referred back to the church for further study and possible changes)

SECOND MEETING February 16, 1962:

Treasurer reported The Missions Investors Club had first call and $300.00 received and used for Eutaw Heights Mission.

Recommendations by Committee on Nomination approved as follows:

Seminary Extension Center:
Treasurer—Registrar—Mrs. Lester Huggins
Advisory Committee: Rev. C. A. Myrick, Harold Bridges, Earl Gibson
Vacation Bible School Supt: Mrs. F. E. Edens
Beginner Sunday School Supt: Mrs. David Walters
Adult Sunday School Supt: Rev. L. A. Howard
Director of Associational Music: Mr. Charles Gatwood

THIRD MEETING May 18, 1962; Vice-Moderator, W. E. Pope presiding.

A proposal brought and approved that second day of Annual

Meeting be held from 2:50-6:10 p.m. and from 7:10-9:15 p.m.

Missions Committee reported that Eutaw Heights Chapel had been constituted into a church and regular pastor had been called. At this time reports were given on Pinecrest Acres and Cape Fear Valley Hospital areas. Survey on Cape Fear Valley Hospital area reflected a present potential of 1,522.

E. C. Watson reported he had been approached by a joint committee from Second Church and Community Chapel concerning transfer of sponsorship of Second Church to that of the Association.

FOURTH MEETING August 17, 1962.

Budget was approved for 1962-63.

Recommendation to proceed with erection of an office building on Associations property off Raleigh Road, plans to be presented by a special named committee at Annual Associational Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
H. E. Langford

Report of the Associational Missionary

The combined monthly reports of your associational missionary reveal the following statistics: Personal conferences, 858; group conferences, 59; meetings attended, 136; professions of faith, 12; new church members received 30; total working miles traveled, 22,271.

The reports also indicate that your missionary worked by invitation in some manner in the following 50 churches and missions: Antioch, Beaver Dam, Baptist Chapel. Autryville, Cape Fear, Center, Clement, Corinth, Cumberland, Elizabeth, Evergreen, Calvary, Carroll Memorial, Fayetteville First, Grace, Immanuel, Powell Tabernacle, Snyder Memorial, Trinity, Walstone Memorial, Harmony, Highland, Hope Mills First, Judson, Lafayette, Lebanon, Long Branch, Macedonia, Magnolia, Mill Creek, Mintz, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Pisgah, Piney Green, Pleasant Union, Shaw Heights, Spring Branch, Central, Spring Lake First, Stony Point, Tabernacle, Union Grove, White Oak, Eutaw Heights, Eureka, Community, Cool Springs, Roseboro Mission, Village Drive Chapel, and Mingo.

A closer examination of the records would show that we touched in a personal way the work of 20 other churches and missions, through consultation with individuals, etc. It is also our expectation that by the time of the Annual Session we shall have visited in every church at least once.

Much of the work that has been done by your missionary is reflected in the reports of the organizations and the Executive Board.

We believe the following to be the most significant accomplishments of the year:

1. The coming of the Minister to Military Personnel to work in the Ft. Bragg area.
2. A successful Training Union Enlargement Campaign.
3. The moving of the office from the missionary's home to 217 Green Street in Fayetteville (Olive Building), where joint offices have

been established for the missionary and the Minister to Military Personnel.

4. Establishment of closer cooperation between the chaplaincy at Ft. Bragg and Pope Air Force Base, and the civilian churches.
5. Summer Mission Vacation Bible School program.
6. Growth and development of the Eutaw Heights Chapel, with its formal organization into a fully constituted church.
7. First steps toward the establishment of the Village Drive Baptist Chapel in the Cape Fear Valley Hospital Area.
8. Successful Youth Rally in April (second largest in the state), and a successful Fall Youth Roundup.
9. Moving toward a working, cooperative, interracial relation, through assisting First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, (Negro) with the Mission V. B. S. it sponsored at Teems Trailer Park, Spring Lake.
10. Use of the Youth Evangelism Team by the Association. This proved so valuable to the young people involved that the State BSU Department plans to enlarge this sort of work in coming years.
11. Action of the Executive Board of the Association in its August 17 meeting, approving the construction of an office building on the Walstone property, as soon as plans and financing can be arranged and approved.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Watson, Jr.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges

North Carolina Baptist colleges have closed another record-breaking academic year (1961-62). All seven colleges reported their largest enrollment—a total of 8,447 students having been enrolled in the seven institutions. Of this number, 2/3 were members of the Baptist Church. About one out of eight was preparing for the ministry or some other church related vocation.

The past year saw many new buildings planned, started, and in many instances completed. The total plant assets of these colleges are in excess of $45,000,000. For the past ten years Baptists have provided about $500,000 per year to help with these capital needs. The total operating budget of these seven colleges during the year was about $12,000,000. Of this amount, the Cooperative Program paid about 5%. Nearly one half of the operating costs are paid by students and other sources of income, such as endowments, rental of dormitory rooms, dining room profits, etc. There is still need for additional funds.

Salary raises have enabled these colleges to secure more and better qualified teachers. This year Campbell College is adding its senior year of a four year school, and next year Mars Hill College will do the same, making both of these colleges four year schools.

Some increase in cooperative giving has helped these schools,

but the need is not being met by the expanded Cooperative Program as outlined by the Convention. It is necessary that all churches increase their gifts through the Cooperative Program so that the needs of our colleges may be met.

The future of Christian education in America is at stake. With increased state and federal aid to higher education, more and more students will attend these institutions. These schools cannot and will not provide the Christian education needed. It is up to our churches to see that our colleges are adequately supported, so that these seven colleges can still serve North Carolina Baptists well.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Boling

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the Adults who share tomorrow's world. *NO* task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these, leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our Foster Home Program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through the increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Progrom	33 Per cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per cent
Once-a-month Offerings	16 Per cent
All Other	21 Per cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering

continues to be vital to our existance, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred-thousand-dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian Home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis T. Wright

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

Woman's Missionary Union is an Auxiliary to the New South River Association. The Word "Auxiliary" means "helper." It is the sincere desire of the W. M. U. to be helpers in our churches and in our Association. We do not desire to have independent action. It is our desire always to cooperate.

W. M. U. Activities of the Year are as follows:

The Annual Meeting was held at Lebanon with Mr. J. G. Goodwin, Missionary to Korea, and Miss Miriam Robinson, State Executive Secretary as guest speakers.

A Leadership conference at Fayetteville First, September 1961 with 243 attending, 2 leadership Training Courses of 7½ hours each held at Trinity and Pleasant Grove for the training of W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Leaders. Two Mission Study Institutes at Stedman and Immanuel; Y. W. A. Council meetings quarterly and a Y. W. A. Banquet with 80 attending; A. G. A. Rally at Spring Lake with 400-500 girls present; Co-sponsored with the Brotherhood, a R. A.-G. A. Camp with 316 boys and girls and 22 leaders; and a Sunbeam Day Camp for 8 year-olds with 60 present.

Statistics:

Membership: W. M. S. *2189,* Y. W. A. *152,* G. A. *857,* Sunbeams *824*
Total *4,022*

Offerings: Lottie Moon *$44,477.* Annie Armstrong $5,901
State Missions *$3,921* Heck Jones
Total Gifts *$54,299*

1962-1963 is the 75th Anniversary of the Conventional W. M. U. and the 50th Anniversary of G. A. Believing that prayer should precede and undergird all our work, we have had a 75 Day Prayer Period with each church having a special day for a Prayer Retreat.

An Associational Prayer Retreat was held at Cedar Creek and a State Prayer Retreat at Snyder Memorial. We covet the prayers of the Association that our W. M. U. may make worthy progress this 75th Anniversary Year and that we may catch a new vision of Christ Our Savior and re-dedicate our lives in His service that we may be truly "Laborers Together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. G. Creech, President

Report on Training Union

As Paul told his friend Timothy we should study to show ourselves approved unto God a Workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

A man who makes shoes, trims the leather. A seamstress cuts the threads. The secretary makes corrections. Bank tellers count accurately. These do their work well and are thus, unashamed.

Paul wanted Timothy to be a workman without shame. Christ wants laborers in his harvest, hard working laborers. But he needs skilled workmen and willing workers as well as trained workers. There is a big labor surplus in our churches. The line of unemployed is very long. There are a few things essential for a worker who is unashamed.

God's workers needs to be regular in attendance, punctual, good attitude, and he must prepare himself and train for the job. The man who goes to work at 6:00 a.m. must prepare himself and make preparations for 6:00 in the morning. He must get his clothes ready, set the alarm and be sure to have the proper rest for his job. A well trained army who has prepared and made preparations for battle usually is the one who wins, at least he has a better chance.

The purpose of Training Union is to Train Church Members to be better soul winners and better Christians and to be better workers unashamed.

As your Director, I would like to thank each director, Pastor and officer for the wonderful support I have received this past year. I have traveled 1,214 miles in the association, taught in four study courses, helped in two enlargement campaigns, visited in 28 churches. I also attended two regional meetings, attended the State Planning, Training Clinic at Fruitland, taught in three State Planning, Training Clinics. We have organized two training unions, 15 new unions and 5 new departments. We now have only five churches without training unions in our association.

Prayer for our Training Program and for unashamed workers, workers who have no reason to be ashamed because they do the simple things.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter, Director

Report on Home Missions

The task of the Home Mission Board, as stated in the Convention's constitution, is "the promotion of Christian missions at home." As any agency of the Convention, the Home Mission Board aids the churches in their task of missions and evangelism. Seven programs have been instituted by the Board in an effort to effectively witness to all of our people in all fifty states, Panama, The Canal Zone, and Cuba.

These seven programs are as follows: Associational and Pioneer Missions; the Chaplaincy Program, including Military, Hospital, Institutional, and Industrial facets; Church Loans; City Missions, with special emphasis on the spiritual problems of "Big Cities;" Evangelism; Language Groups Ministries; and work with National Baptists. Special Mission ministries include the student summer mission work, Tentmakers, Correspondence Bible Course, and Woman's Missionary work in pioneer states.

The Home Mission Board employs some 2,000 missionaries exclusive of summer workers, and this figure should reach 2,500 by the close of the Third Jubilee Program in 1964. In excess of 600 college and seminary students worked in the summer program in 1961 and 1962. The missionaries reported 54,899 conversions last year, while 5,813 pupils made professions of faith under the Vacation Bible School teaching of the student workers.

A review of the work of the Home Mission Board points vividly to the role it plays in meeting the challenging needs of our fast-paced and rapidly-changing America. The rally of churches, through state conventions, to meet the recent Cuban Refugee problem is only one case in point.

In January of this year, the 30,000 Movement goal was near the half-way mark. 14,210 Missions and churches had been started with the 1962 goal at 6,000.

The Home Mission Board's budget for 1961 was $4,425,000.00, but Cooperative Program receipts did not meet expectations, hampering the "Big Cities" movement. With 95.3% of every mission dollar going *directly* to mission services, it behooves every Baptist to pledge anew to the magnitude and urgency of our task. The Home Mission Board is doing a monumental work. It deserves our prayers and support in meeting the challenge of its crusade in home missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jasper D. Jackson

Report on State Missions

State Missions play a very vital part in the mission program of every church. If we are to uphold the meaning of the great commission "Go ye therefore and teach all nations," we must do more and give more toward our State Mission Program.

Our State Missions Program supports 17 ministries and through

these more people are reached for Christ. More churches established and as a result more missionaries are sent to other areas and nations.

"We wouldn't have a church today if it were not for the assistance of State Missions." These words have been spoken many times through out North Carolina. Here in our own association several churches have had vital assistance from State Missions. Just this year Eutaw Church was helped and is being helped through missions. It is a proven fact that new churches gain more converts, and enlist more than most older churches. Many Vacation Bible Schools were held locally this year with aid from State Missions.

Some facts about the work of State Missions that I'm sure, most of us don't know or maybe realized how important they are. 1. The ministry to the deaf—5,000 deaf in North Carolina and need to be reached for Christ. 2. Cherokee Indian Work—we have two workers and 17 churches with 16 of these in need of developing. 3. 556 New Missions and churches in the state and many of these need help quickly. 4. 200,000 were reached by the School of Missions last year, during 1963, 10 weeks of schools will be conducted for World Missions. 5. Youth Camps and Retreats, deacons schools etc. are carried on by State Missions. 6. Extension Centers reached 480 Christian leaders for further training. 7. Church development, promotes training and leadership in our churches and association. 8. Promotes work toward reaching the Military in four large Military Areas. 9. The Associational Mission Ministry—57 associations receive financial assistance from the State Convention. 10. This year 161 missions and churches will be aided through Pastoral assistance, new church lot gifts and church loans. There were 200 requests for financial assistance in the amount of $300,000 but only $194,000 is available.

The budgeted special offering goal this year was $200,000 and twice that amount could easily be used. We are indeed proved that offering for Home and Foreign Missions have reached several times that amount, but Baptists at home have a grave obligation which we cannot escape. According to the latest census 56% of our state's population are not affiliated with any church.

This in a nutshell is the basic work of State Missions. We cannot say we will try to do more, we must say we will do more. The fields of North Carolina and our own community are very very white.

Respectfully submitted,
M. A. Williford

Report on Music

Church Music is worship: Music is an agency through which part of the educational responsibility of the church is channeled. Music is a vital part of the evangelistic activities of the church.

To assist our churches, small and large, to develop music programs which will help their people to use music as a means of self expression in the worship experience; to train *all our people,* from the younger to the older, to use the voice as a means of spiritual expression through

choral or through congregational activities; to assist the music leadership of our churches in the development of more active and more meaningful music programs: to encourage our churches to train boys and girls and men and women to develop and to use God-given talent; to remind all our people more forcibly that Church Music—even the music from the pew—is a part of individual stewardship; to use music whenever possible to enlist the unenlisted and to reach the unsaved so that uncommitted lives would become new creatures of purpose through commitment to Christ;—these are the purposes of our associational music activities and the goals of the music officers of your association.

During the past year, music emphasis in the association has been on training. During the coming year, two projects will be emphasized: (1) participation in the festival program of our state—not for the sake of having larger festivals but, rather, for the good that will come through festival participation to the individual choir members as well as to churches whose choirs will be participating, and (2) a project of planned visitation in which each pastor of our association and as many music directors as possible will be visited personally by the associational music officers for the sole purpose of discovering how the music organization of our association can better serve *all* our churches.

Toward the accomplishment of these two projects your music officers dedicate themselves. May these two projects be stepping stones toward the complete fulfillment, within each of our churches, of the purposes and goals of a church music ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Gatwood,
Associational Music Director

Report on the Annuity Board

Benefits Paid:

A total of $2,879,816.21 was paid in benefits by the Annuity Board during 1961. More than $2,654,222 of this went to approximately 4,500 ministers, denominational workers or their families who participated in one of the Board's retirement plans. The remaining amount was paid in relief benefits to 826 aged ministers and widows. During the Board's 43 years of operation, it has paid out benefits totaling more than $37,304,916.

New Members:

Total membership in all plans of the Annuity Board was 23,214 on January 1, 1962. In 1961, 1,808 new members were enlisted in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan and 789 churches were enrolled. At the end of the year, 64% of the churches in the Convention were participating in the Board's program. Of this number, 43% were paying total dues for both church and pastor. The Institution Protection Program, for employees in colleges, hospitals, orphanages and other

institutions of this type, enlisted 32 institutions in 1961. Five were new accounts. The others transferred from another plan to the new program.

Delay Penalty is "Waived":

In their April meeting, the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan for those who join before January 1, 1963. This action was made possible because of the continuous increase in the number of churches and pastors who have joined the Plan in recent months. At the end of the first quarter of this year, some 67% of all churches in the Southern Baptist Convention had enrolled.

According to the Protection Plan certificate, a person must join within a year after he begins denominational service or after his 25th birthday, whichever is later. For each year he delays joining the Plan, his widow and disability benefits are reduced. Now, because of the trustees' action, anyone joining the Protection Plan before January 1, 1963, will have this penalty removed. The waiver affects only the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The waiver also removed the penalty from any person currently in the Protection Plan who may have been affected by it, and it allowed the Annuity Board to make adjustments in annuity checks to widows and disabled persons who were penalized because of delayed entry into the Plan. This adjustment was made affective with the May 31 checks.

After January 1, 1963, any person who delays joining will penalize himself according to the participation clause.

Field Work:

The Annuity Board now has 14 field men working in 21 state conventions. Their program of education and promotion is conducted through state and associational meetings, on college and seminary campuses, in local churches and through conferences with laymen and pastors.

Guy Cain, field representative for N. C. has his offices at the state convention headquarters, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh. Contact him for meetings in your church or association or for personal conferences. He will be glad to come and talk about the Annuity Board's ministry.

Officers of the Annuity Board:

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, Ex. Secy.; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, Associate Secy's.; Fred W. Noe, Treasurer and Investment Director; Owen Henly, Assistant Dr. of Investments; and Mable H. McCartney, Registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
Charley Starnes

1962 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL RECORD

New South River Association

Schools Reported: 1956, 63; 1957, 65; 1958, 63; 1959, 63; 1960, 74; 1961, 69.

Church	Enrolment	Ave. Att.	Pupils not in S. S.	Prof. Faith	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hrs.	Grade	C.P.	Desg. Off.
Antioch	No School									
Autryville	95	83	4	0	*	6	3.0	3	$ 17.12	
Baptist Chapel	97	91	4	4	*	6	3.0	1*	24.87	
Beaver Dam	124	97	8	0	*	5	3.0	3*	13.88	
Brown's	55	47	0	1	*	5	3.0	4		11.70
Cape Fear	Had School but did not report									
Cedar Creek	116	103	0	2	*	5	3.0	2*	28.05	
Center	97	94	1	5	*	5	3.0	3*	16.05	
Clement	107	104	0	0	*	8	3.0	2*	20.87	
Concord	51	47	0	0	*	5	2.5	5	8.60	
Corinth	No School									
Cumberland	233	187	50	18	*	10	3.0	1*	29.38	
Cumberland U.	40	35	2	0	*	5	3.0			4.38
Elizabeth	74	65	2	0	*	5	3.0	3*	21.35	
Eureka	100	79	6	0	*	5	2.8	4*	17.34	
Eutaw Hts.	149	113	0	2	*	10	3.0	6	27.59	
Evergreen	No Report									
Bonnie Doone	372	274	115	11	*	10	3.0	1*	85.15	
Calvary	287	215	22	10	*	10	3.0	1*	70.03	
Carroll Memorial	94	87	0	1	*	5	3.0	1*	5.44	
Cedar Falls	120	96	5	3	*	10	3.0	6	28.48	
Fay. First	200	181	0	7	*	5	3.0	3	29.78	
Grace	260	210	37	7	*	10	3.0	1*	75.28	
Immanuel	142	129	6	6		5	3.0	3	18.36	
Massey Hill	194	163	16	6	*	5	3.0	3	20.86	
Powell Tab.	49	34	15	0	*	5	3.0	2	14.01	
Second	182	144	18	2	*	10	3.0	3*	25.25	
Snyder Mem.	432	368	0	15	*	10	3.0	6	90.44	
Temple	205	174	0	0		8	3.0	4		36.10
Trinity	254	207	10	7	*	10	3.0	6	55.92	
Walstone	148	119	13	4	*	10	3.0	6		F.M.
Faymont	108	97	0	3	*	8	3.0	3	13.61	
Gethsemane	52	49	0	0	*	5	4.0			32.50
Godwin	No Report									
Harmony	78	62	0	0	*	5	2.3	3*	9.39	
Hickory Grove	73	65	0	0		5	3.0			
Highland	136	120	4	3	*	5	3.0	3	9.12	
First Hope M.	132	111	0	0	*	5	3.0	1	29.37	
Judson	90	84	4	3	*	5	3.0	4*	16.34	
Lafayette	290	224	30	7	*	10	3.0	1*	58.46	
Lebanon	130	108	4	0	*	8	3.0	3*	41.35	
Liberty	48	42	0	1	*	5	3.0	3	19.02	
Long Branch	78	75	14	0	*	5	2.0	2	26.00	
Macedonia	74	60	10	4	*	6	3.0	3*		
Magnolia	62	59	3	0	*	5	3.0	3*	9.43	
Mary's Chap.	No Report									

Mill Creek	141	133	6	5	*	6	3.0	1*	30.25	
Mingo	63	51	7	0	*	10	3.0	6	24.40	
Mt. Elam	114	96	2	0	*	10	3.0	6	20.54	
Mt. Gilead	111	101	9	0	*	5	3.0	3*	20.50	
Mt. Pisgah	114	102	10	0	*	5	3.0	3	13.18	
Peters Creek	87	70	0	0	*	5	3.0	2*	11.09	
Piney Green	92	46	5	0	*	5	3.0	4	38.65	
Pittman Grove	61	49	3	0	*	5	2.0	3*	5.57	
Pleasant Grove	110	94	8	8	*	8	3.0	1*	20.78	
Pleasant U.	104	92	9	0	*	6	3.0	2*	13.80	
Roseboro	83	72	0	4		5	2.0	4*	20.39	
Salemburg	134	125	1	1	*	5	3.0	3	29.79	
Sharon	Had School but did not Report									
Shaw Hts.	154	114	22	4	*	5	3.0	5	17.27	
Spring Br.	91	78	0	0	*	5	3.0	3*	17.36	
Central	151	110	42	2	*	10	3.0	6	36.42	
Spr. L. First	289	233	37	13	*	10	3.0	6	67.97	
Stedman	133	122	4	2	*	5	3.0	2*	7.65	
Stoney Point	82	74	0	1	*	5	3.0	2		12.87
Tabernacle	134	123	10	12	*	10	3.0	6	28.61	
Union Grove	113	101	4	0	*	6	3.0	2*	21.22	
Wade	92	82	0	0	*	5	3.0	3*	6.52	
White Oak	82	74	9	0	*	5	3.0	3*	15.16	
Cape Fear M.	No School									
Carolina Pines Tr. Ct.	36	31	19	5		5	3.0	4	5.70	
Carolina Sands Tr. Ct.	50	43	25	0		5	3.0	4	13.64	
Comm Miss.	61	54	6	1	*	5	3.0	3	7.73	
Cool Spr. M.	64	54	2	2		4	3.0	4	2.69	
Cross Cr. Ch.	151	127	26	13	*	5	3.0	3*	4.11	
Farrell St. Mission	55	50	18	0		5	3.0	3	4.70	
Heavener Acres	70	64	0	4	*	5	3.0	2	9.33	
Pinecrest Acres Tent School	75	72	10	8	*	5	3.0	3*	8.75	
Roseboro Mis.	80	64	3	0		5	2.0	4	6.11	
Williams Hts. Mis.	51	42	7	3		5	3.0	4*	4.95	
Camden Rd. M.	Had School but did not Report.									
Franks Tr. Pk.	Had School but did not Report.									
TOTALS	8856	7439	707	214	62	460	211.5		$1511.02	$97.55

We also assisted in the Mission School at Teens Trailer Park, sponsored by First Baptist Church, Franklin St., which enrolled 157. They had a 5-day school, with 3 hours each day, and had a collection of $9.60.

1—A; 1*—AA; 2—B; 2*—BB; 3—C; 3*—CC; 4—D; 4*—DD; 5—E; 6—Std.

Treasurer's Report

	Approved Budget	Actual For Year	Under *Over Budget
Receipts:			
Contributions From Churches		$13,136.52	
Minute Fund		668.00	
Baptist State Convention		3,096.00	
Honorariums to E. C. Watson		82.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts		1,148.35	
	$15,900.00	$18,130.87	*$2,230.87
Disbursements:			
Salaries:			
Field Worker	$ 5,200.00	5,199.96	.04
Secretarial Assistance	600.00	600.00	0
	$ 5,800.00	$ 5,799.96	$ .04
Promotion:			
T. U.	$ 350.00	315.01	$ 34.99
S. S.	200.00	9.35	190.65
W. M. U.	100.00	100.00	0
Brotherhood & R. A.	150.00	125.93	24.07
Music	100.00	121.45	*21.45
Vacation Bible Schools	50.00	80.88	*30.88
Simultaneous Revivals	300.00	175.50	124.50
Annual R. A. & G. A. Camp	100.00	.43	99.57
	$ 1,350.00	$ 928.55	$ 421.45
Administrative Expenses:			
Missionary's Retirement	$ 520.00	520.08	$ *.08
Convention Expense	300.00	75.19	224.81
Travel Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00	0
Office Operation	800.00	1,114.13	*314.13
Clerk—For publishing minutes	100.00	100.00	0
Treasurer's Expense	100.00	100.00	0
Annual Session Expenses	300.00	166.76	133.24
	$ 3,620.00	$ 3,576.16	$ 43.84
Property and Equipment:			
Pastorium Insurance	$ 75.00	$ 74.09	$ .91
Past. & Maint. Improvement	200.00	206.00	*6.00
Treasurer's Bond	12.50	25.00	*12.50
	$ 287.50	$ 305.09	$ *17.59

Debt Retirement:			
Fayetteville Savings & Loan	$ 840.00	840.00	0
Miscellaneous	$ 547.50	$ 1,544.19	$ *996.69
Expansion Budget—Program Improvement:			
New Office Equipment	$ 200.00	791.50	$ *591.50
Additional Principal Payment on Debt	500.00	643.59	*143.59
Church Extension	2,000.00	1,555.38	444.62
Office Rent	0	490.00	*490.00
Reserve (5% Income from Churches)	755.00	1,000.00	*245.00
	$ 3,455.00	$ 4,480.47	*$1,025.47
Total Disbursements	$15,900.00	$17,474.42	*$1,574.42
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		$ 656.45	

Treasurer's Report

Statement of Recorded Cash Receipts and Disbursements

ITEMS	*1959-60*	*1960-61*	*1961-62*	*GAIN*	*LOSS*
Cash in Bank—October 1, 1961					$ 3,479.48
Cash Receipts:					
Contributions from Churches			$13,136.52		
Minute Fund			668.00		
Baptist State Convention			3,096.00		
Honorariums to E. C. Watson			82.00		
Miscellaneous Receipts			1,148.35		18,130.87
Total Cash					$21,610.35
Disbursements:					
Salaries			$ 5,799.96		
Promotion			928.55		
Administrative Expenses			3,576.16		
Property and Equipment			305.09		
Debt Retirement			340.00		
Miscellaneous			1,544.19		
Expansion Budget—Program Improvement			4,480.47		17,474.42
Cash in Bank—September 30, 1962					$ 4,135.93
Bank Balance—September 30, 1962					
Commercial and Industrial Bank					$ 2,905.93
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company					1,230.00

Total Bank Balances— September 30, 1962	$ 4,135.93
Reserve Fund—Balance—September 30, 1962 Fayetteville Savings and Loan Association	$ 1,000.00
Note—Balance Due on Pastorium Mortgages at September 30, 1962	$ 3,961.15

Treasurer's Report

Contributions from Churches for Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1962

	Associational Missions	*Received 1st Week Oct. '62*	*Minute Fund*
Antioch	$ 100.00		$ 6.00
Autryville	223.77		16.50
Baptist Chapel	120.00		18.00
Beaver Dam		$ 10.00	
Bonnie Doone	406.22		15.00
Brown's	25.00		6.00
Calvary	207.10		9.00
Cape Fear	50.00		9.00
Carroll Memorial	274.42		4.50
Cedar Creek	162.53		15.00
Cedar Falls	175.00		12.00
Center	200.00		3.00
Clement	200.00		7.50
Concord	71.46		6.00
Corinth	50.00		9.00
Cross Creek Mission			3.00
Cumberland		50.00	22.50
Cumberland Union		25.00	3.00
Elizabeth	211.50		7.50
Evergreen			1.50
Eureka		50.00	3.00
Eutaw Heights	613.36		15.00
Fayetteville First	900.00		18.00
Fayetteville Second	990.74		12.00
Faymont	134.28		9.00
Godwin	20.00		1.50
Grace	96.85		22.50
Gethsemane		0	0
Harmony	65.00		9.00
Hickory Grove	30.00		3.00

Hope Mills First	127.00		9.00
Highland	50.00		6.00
Immanuel	106.57		9.00
Judson	240.00		15.00
Lafayette	178.51		7.50
Lebanon	120.00		4.50
Liberty		25.00	3.00
Long Branch	50.00		7.50
Macedonia	100.00		10.50
Magnolia	205.00		15.00
Mary's Chapel	45.00		6.00
Mill Creek	100.00		3.00
Mingo	100.00		9.00
Massey Hill	200.00		22.50
Mintz			7.50
Mt. Elam	306.00		15.00
Mt. Gilead	250.00		15.00
Mt. Pisgah	300.00		7.50
Parkersburg	25.00		1.50
Peter's Creek	25.00		9.00
Piney Green	135.00		9.00
Pittman Grove	50.00		4.50
Pleasant Grove	151.00		7.50
Pleasant Union	90.51		6.00
Powell Tabernacle	50.00		15.00
Roseboro	250.00		15.00
Salemburg	312.95		15.00
Sharon		85.00	15.00
Shaw Heights	63.20		10.50
Snyder Memorial	1,600.00		9.00
Spring Branch	104.00		10.50
Spring Lake First	260.00		15.00
Spring Lake Central	151.46		4.50
Stedman	321.47		12.00
Stony Point	50.00		6.00
Tabernacle		50.00	3.50
Temple	366.62		9.00
Trinity	825.00		15.00
Union Grove	150.00		9.00
Wade	75.00		15.00
Walstone	150.00		3.00
White Oak	125.00		6.00
J. V. Baggett			3.00
Total Contributions	$13,136.52	$295.00	$668.00

Report of Historian—1962

We remind the Association again that there is a complete file of the Association Minutes on record in the Associational Missionary's office. We thank our Associational Clerk for the historical facts gleaned from the letters from the churches in 1962. At the time of this report some 27 churches, have sent in letters. About twenty-seven of these churches have reported historical facts as follows:

Baptist Chapel built and dedicated a new pastorium and called Pastor O. W. Pulley for full time service. *Clement* called the Rev. Robert T. Tilley as pastor September 2, 1962. *Corinth* installed an air conditioner given to the church by member. *Cumberland* dedicated the new church building November 12, 1962. *Carroll Memorial* called the Rev. A. C. Tatum as pastor September 12, 1962. The new church sanctuary is nearing completion and the educational building is being remodeled. Some changes are being made on the parsonage with a new fence around the parsonage. *First Baptist Fayetteville* installed a new Allen T-6 Transistor Organ at a cost of $24,000 installed. *Elizabeth* has organized a brotherhood and is using the church and community survey. *Grace* called the Rev. Marvin Faile as pastor in August 1962. *Harmony* has added about $2,000 to the building fund. *Massey Hill* celebrated their 62nd anniversary and had their Home Coming on July 8, 1962. *Hope Mills First Baptist* called the Rev. David McGugan as pastor March 4, 1962. They adopted the rotation of deacons, and entered their pastor in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. *Lafayette* entered their new $40,000 educational building. *Magnolia* voted to go full time in June 1962. *Peter's Creek* put new carpet in the church and finished paying for the pews. *Pleasant Grove* started construction of their new sanctuary. *First Baptist Spring Lake* sponsored two missions Vacation Bible Schools. *Tabernacle* called the Rev. F. E. Edens as pastor in November 1961. *Wade* purchased a new pastorium. They called Rev. Clyde Sanders as pastor to begin work October 1962, and they are building a new educational plant to be dedicated before Christmas 1962. *White Oak* laid carpet in their church in April as a gift from Mr. O. R. Boone. Prior to July 1, 1962, *Community Baptist Chapel* was sponsored as a mission by *Second Baptist Church* of Fayetteville, as of July 1, the sponsorship was assumed by New South River Association through its missions committee. *Massey Hill Baptist Church* is carrying Community Chapel members as an addition to its membership roll until such time that Community Chapel is constituted as an organized church. *Temple* added air condition in educational building and Sanctuary, and driveway paved around the church. *Cumberland Union* built a fellowship building and called Rev. Willie Mac Roberts as pastor. *Autryville* carpeted the aisles and platform. Bought nineteen choir robes, and landscaped the yards of pastorium. *Cedar Falls* purchased property for a new Sanctuary for the price of $3,000.00. *Peter's Creek* recently installed new pews matching the pulpit furniture, and new carpet for the floors.

We challenge these twenty-seven churches and missions, and all

our churches, to give to the Association more historical facts in 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn, Historian

Book of Reports

ANNUAL SESSION ROSEBORO CHURCH, OCT. 24
OFFICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

Upon the instructions of the Executive Board of the Association in its August session, the Missions Committee appointed a special committee to prepare building plans for an Associational Office Building to be located on the Walstone Property, and to devise a plan for financing such a building.

This Committee is composed of: W. L. West, Chairman; Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Mr. Fred Atkinson; and the Moderator and Missionary, Ex-Officio.

It is the present thinking of your Committee that a building plan should include arrangements for private offices for the Missionary and Military Personnel Minister, an office for a secretary, a stock and storage room, a work and mimeographing room, a conference room-library room combination, and possibly a small additional room to be used by summer workers, associational officers, and others who need to come to the associational offices and do some of their work.

It is also the thought of your Committee that any building to be erected should be financed from anticipated budget receipts, and that there be no fund drives or special requests for contributions.

The Committee felt that to bring a plan at this time would require that they act too hastily and without due study and thought, therefore, it is the recommendation of your Committee that the Association give the Executive Board power to act upon this matter in its regular sessions, after due notice.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. West, Chairman
Mrs. T. E. Koontz
Fred Atkinson
H. E. Langford, Ex-Officio
E. C. Watson, Jr., Ex-Officio

Chairman of Deacons

Church	*Address*
Antioch	L. W. Starling, R1, Godwin
Autryville	
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, R1, Godwin
Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, R1, Roseboro
Browns	Stacy Thigpen, R5, Clinton
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, R7, Box 173, Fayetteville
Cedar Creek	A. B. West, R5, Fayetteville
Center	Joel F. Strickland, R1, Wade
Clement	James H. Autry, Autryville

Concord ..... Sidney Bullard, Stedman
Corinth ..... Marion Lockerman, Salemburg
Cumberland ..... S. L. Swain, Cumberland
Cumberland Union ..... A. J. Mintz, R5, Fayetteville
Elizabeth ..... Arthur Porter, R1, Roseboro
Evergreen ..... R. R. Smith, R2, Autryville
Bonnie Doone
Calvary ..... J. Walter Mintz, 3606 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville
Carroll Memorial ..... W. E. Tyson, 2513 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Cedar Falls
Eutaw Heights ..... Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
Fayetteville First ..... W. Knox McDonald, 220 Valley Rd., Fayetteville
Grace ..... M. A. Williford, 5318 A. Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Immanuel ..... Arthur Melvin, Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville
Massey Hill ..... Wylie Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Powell Tabernacle .... Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Fayetteville Second ..... Leonard Tew, 2221 Enlee St., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial ..... F. D. Byrd, 209 Woodrow, Fayetteville
Temple ..... G. T. Lewis, R5, Box 122, Fayetteville
Trinity ..... G. L. Griffin, 608 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville
Walstone Memorial
Tom Williams, 306 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville
Faymont ..... J. D. Powell, 901 West Hudson St., Fayetteville
Gethsemane
Godwin ..... R. R. Pope, Godwin
Harmony ..... C. D. Barker, R2, Garland
Hickory Grove ..... James L. Warren, R1, Clinton
Highland ..... Paul C. Byrd, Hope Mills
Hope Mills First ..... J. F. Sessoms, R7, Box 98, Fayetteville
Judson ..... Henry E. Clark, R5, Fayetteville
LaFayette ..... W. W. Wilson, 201 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville
Lebanon ..... W. C. Beard, R1, Fayetteville
Liberty ..... W. R. Averette, 2204 Progress St., Fayetteville
Long Branch ..... L. A. Hall, R1, Autryville
Macedonia ..... D. C. Carter, R2, Fayetteville
Magnolia ..... Prennis Page, Stedman
Mary's Chapel ..... Jasper Warren, Clinton
Mill Creek ..... E. P. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro
Mingo ..... Erdon Barefoot, R1, Dunn
Mintz ..... Ralph D. Johnson, R1, Roseboro
Mt. Elam ..... James McLamb, R2, Roseboro
Mt. Gilead ..... Glenn Henderson, R4, Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah ..... Russell Williams, R7, Box 107, Fayetteville
Peter's Creek
Piney Green ..... Thomas Patterson, R1, Salemburg
Pittman Grove ..... Charles Chason, R2, Raeford
Pleasant Grove ..... Hubert Edge, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union ..... Harvey Sessoms, Rt., Autryville
Roseboro First ..... W. L. West, Roseboro

Salemburg ..... Alton Warren, Salemburg
Sharon ..... Austin West, R5, Fayetteville
Shaw Heights ..... Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
Spring Branch ..... Thomas Williams, R5, Dunn
Spring Lake First ..... M. D. Faircloth, 611 Eva Circle, Spring Lake
Spring Lake Central ..... Cecil O. Smith, R1, Spring Lake
Stedman
Stoney Point ..... Paul Wade, Box 144, Cumberland
Tabernacle ..... E. T. Brock, R2, Raeford
Union Grove ..... R. C. Howard, Autryville
Wade ..... Weldon Hair, Wade
White Oak ..... Rupert Butler, R1, Clinton
Cape Fear Mission
Community
Heavener Acres
Bamburg Germany ..... Wayne Pendergrass, 5th Md. Bn 39th Arty. Apo New York, N. Y.

Church Librarians

Church	*Address*
Cedar Creek	Mrs. LeRoy Faircloth, R5, Fayetteville
Clement	Miss Bessie Williams, Autryville
Cumberland	Mrs. Mary Smith, 5123 Redwood Dr., Fayetteville
Cedar Falls	Alva Stewart, Methodist College Library, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights	Miss Tonie Neal, R6, Fayetteville
Fayetteville First	Mrs. Hugh Wease, 3518 Clifdale Rd., Fayetteville
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd., Fayetteville
Massey Hill	Mrs. Louise Cash, 106 Hopedale St., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Bill Cherry, 529 Terry Circle, Fayetteville
Trinity	Mrs. W. G. Proctor, 1107 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville
Harmony	Mrs. E. C. Bass, Jr., R2, Garland
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, P. O. Box 222, Fayetteville
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Lema Jackson, R2, Roseboro
Mt. Gilead	Miss Brejetta Fillyaw, R4, Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Diane Tolar, R7, Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Clen Dow, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Roland Bullard, R2, Autryville
Roseboro First	Miss Mazie Currie, Roseboro
Salemburg	Miss Mamie Howard, Salemburg
Sharon	Mrs. Austin West, R5, Fayetteville
Spring Branch	Mrs. John Wade, R1, Dunn
Spring Lake First	Mrs. J. R. Tackitt, R1, Box 840, Spring Lake
White Oak	Mrs. Fred Williams, R1, Clinton

Ministers Who Are Not Pastors

Church	*Address*
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville
Cumberland	Robert W. Cain, Cumberland

Bonnie Doone	Charles Duncan
	P. Earl Gibson, 114 Bremer St., Fayetteville
	Edward Jordan, R1, Gadsden, Ala.
	J. A. Johnson, 101 Bremer St., Fayetteville
	James Holeman, Jackson, Miss.
	Paul Forrester, 1st AME GP. Pope A.F.B.
	Don Twombily, Box 361, Buies Creek
	Tracy Collom, Missouri
Cedar Falls	Horace Jones, 227 Riverdale Dr., Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights	David H. Sperring, Germany
	John Patterson, Ft. Bragg
First Baptist	Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St.
	Lynn Allen, 501 Oak Ridge Ave.
	J. Herman Barnes, 4103 Raeford Rd.
	Albert Bean, 109 Kensington Circle
	Alfred Orphal, 1005 W. Rowan St.
	Leonard T. Melton, Germany
Grace	G. B. Fowler, 1001 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville
	John Rakew, 5313 Dairy Drive
	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Dr.
Immanuel	Troy Bennett, East Pariston
Second Baptist	J. L. Hooks, Rockingham
	Clarence O'Briant, 151 Buckingham Ave.,
	E. C. Getzman, 2727 Arlington Ave.
Snyder Memorial	H. J. Melvin, 408 Park Ave.
	Billy G. Ricks, 25 F. Sunchon, Ft. Bragg
Temple	Bobby Bunce, UNC, Chapel Hill
Walstone Memorial	Tommy Cain, Hope Mills
Faymont	Clifton O. Canipe, 3516 Cumberland Rd.
	J. T. Wood, 211 Mayfair St.
Gethsemane	Teddie Priest, R1, Box 322, Fayetteville
Harmony	Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro
Hope Mills First	John F. Parker, Box 688, Hope Mills
LaFayette	Howard W. Wiseman, 805 Juniper Dr.
Lebanon	Cecil Izzell, R1, Fayetteville
	L. C. Flowers, R1, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	Joseph Smith, Roseboro
Roseboro First	Rubin Gainey, Roseboro
Shaw Heights	Billy Glover
Spring Branch	Kenneth Glover, Box 892, Wake Forest
	J. Leon Tart, R2, Dunn
Spring Lake First	Thomas Whitmire, 5201 Hampton Rd., Fayetteville
Stedman	E. C. Watson, Stedman
	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman
Stoney Point	Joe Black, R3, Fayetteville
	R. E. Johnson, R3, Fayetteville

Ministers Licensed This Year

Church	*Address*
Cumberland	Robert Woodly Cain, Cumberland
Snyder Memorial	Hoyle Langford, 815 Winston Ave.
LaFayette	Duane Bitrick, Campbell College
Shaw Heights	Billy Glover, Preston Ave., Fayetteville

Ministers Ordained This Year

Church	*Address*
Bamburg, Germany	Harold Bell, Germany

Educational Directors

Church	*Address*
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
Fayetteville First	Lynn Allen, 501 Oak Ridge Ave., Fayetteville
Fayetteville Second	Clarence O'Briant, 151 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial	Leath C. Johnson, P. O. Box 3237, Fayetteville

HISTORICAL TABLE

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spring Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	33,634.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Fayetteville Tr'ty Union Springs	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Brown's Cumberland Union	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Baptist Chapel Fay. Second	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement Pleasant Grove	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Union Grove Magnolia	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Elizabeth Cedar Falls	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Stedman Lebanon	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Salemburg Mt. Gilead	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Trinity Snyder Memorial	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Piney Green Mount Elam	D. H. Lowder	John 8:12 Acts 26:16-28	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23

32	1955	Mingo ..... Judson	E. C. Watson ..	John 10:1-21 ...	J. V. Baggett ..	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford ...	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Baptist Chapel .... Mt. Pisgah	Louis S. Gaines .	II Peter 1:1-4 .	J. V. Baggett ..	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford ...	17131	848,271.00
34	1957	Spring Lake First Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10 ..	J. V. Baggett ..	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford ...	17207	798,052.00
35	1958	Temple ..... Roseboro First	John Scalf, Jr. ..		J. V. Baggett ..	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford ...	18870	814,858.00
36	1959	Mt. Elam Central White Oak	M. J. Davis	Luke 14:25-33 ..	J. V. Baggett ..	C. T. Fulbright ..	H. E. Langford ...	19473	892,034.00
37	1960	Snyder Memorial Cedar Creek	C. W. Myrick ..	Matthew 16:18 .	R. W. Boling ..	C. T. Fulbright ..	G. L. Griffin	20223	976,842.00
38	1961	Judson ..... Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4:25-26 .	R. W. Boling ..	W. E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21030	1,019,882.00
39	1962	Spring Branch ... Roseboro	Yancey Elliott .	John 3:1-18 ...	Hoyle Langford	W. E. Pope	Robert Hall	21099	1,055,936.00

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	W. E. Pope, Clerk, 5305 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C. Hoyle Langford, Moderator, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1869	4	Albert Bean, 109 Kinsington Cir., Fayetteville	6	2	6	90	40	130	1	6	*	...	...	...	...	1500
Autryville	V	1891	4	Rogers Chenault Autryville	36	7	7	168	53	221	2	17	*	...	...	...	...	4420
Baptist Chapel	R	1885	4	O. W. Pulley, R1, Box 124, Godwin	8	....	10	256	95	351	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	2060
Beaver Dam	R	1776	4	Edwin Carroll, R1, Roseboro	17	....	6	152	122	274	2	20	*	...	...	...	...	1820
Brown's	R	1778	2	Cary C. Todd, Box 292, Buies Creek	2	1	9	120	38	158	1	8	*	...	...	...	...	960
Cape Fear	R	1785	2	D. E. Miller, 205 Brainerd Ave., Fay.	2	4	2	38	16	54	1	3	*	...	*	...	...	1400
Cedar Creek	R	1800	4	H. O. Barefoot, R5, Fayetteville	19	2	4	290	84	374	1	....	*	...	*	...	...	5000
Center	R	1895	4	L. A. Howard, R1, Wade	15	4	7	186	62	248	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4500
Clement	R	1888	4	Robert L. Tilley, Autryville	29	10	14	268	87	355	2	15	*	...	...	...	...	4400
Concord	R	1843	4	Roger L. Jackson, Autryville	6	3	3	103	38	141	2	...	*	...	...	...	...	2450
Corinth	R	1911	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	3	1	3	87	30	117	1	2	*	...	...	...	...	960
Cumberland	V	1887	4	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	31	17	4	210	....	210	1	40	*	...	*	...	...	4576
Cumberland Union	R	1878	2	Mack Roberts, 1108 W. Broad St., Dunn	2	....	7	80	57	137	...	8	*	...	...	...	...	1200
Elizabeth	R	....	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	4	2	1	216	6	222	1	7	*	...	...	...	...	1800
Eureka	R	1956	.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	R	1883	4	C. O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd.	5	3	3	93	70	163	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	650
Fayetteville:																		
Bonnie Doone	T	1952	4	Charles A. Stevens, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	43	70	42	273	244	517	2	50	*	*	...	1	2	4800
Calvary	T	1950	4	Fred Nordan, 1943 Pamale Dr., Fay.	2	13	14	149	100	249	2	30	*	...	*	...	1	3700
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	4	A. C. Tatum, 2202 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	5	11	14	175	41	216	1	31	*	*	...	...	3	5230
Cedar Falls	R	1837	4	E. C. Chamblee, R6, Fayetteville	9	9	15	230	94	324	1	70	*	...	...	...	...	4860
Eutaw Heights	T	1962	4	Lawrence Childs, 1161 Acron St.	21	61	6	126	9	135	1	30	*	...	...	...	...	5200
First Baptist	T	1837	4	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd.	19	40	50	987	308	1367	2	300	*	*	*	.	1	8770
Grace	T	1952	4	Marvin E. Faile, 3909 Raeford Rd.	37	73	57	344	131	475	2	100	*	*	*	...	...	4048
Immanuel	T	1942	.	.....	15	27	31	208	114	322	1	...	*	...	...	...	...	4940
Massey Hill	T	1901	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave.	17	27	22	495	137	632	2	175	*	*	...	...	...	4020
Powell Tabernacle	T	1941	4	Grady McKeithan, 4339 Pine Meadow Dr.	4	13	11	100	35	135	1	18	*	...	*	...	...	2700
Second Baptist	T	1912	4	S. G. Whitley, 115 Burns St.	42	46	126	817	206	1025	2	200	*	*	...	...	1	5200
Snyder Memorial	T	1949	4	J. C. Cammack, Box 3237, Fayetteville	49	213	134	1164	380	1544	2	569	*	*	...	...	2	10000
Temple	T	1950	4	D. H. Jolly, 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville	12	15	27	443	103	546	3	30	...	...	...	...	1	5460
Trinity	T	1944	4	W. T. Smith, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville	18	33	33	681	270	951	2	....	*	...	*	1	1	5335

Walstone	T	1955	4	W. Harold Bridges, 510 Pearl St., Fayetteville	4	28	31	8	195	22	1	19	*					5460
Faymont	R	1948	4	E. T. Walton, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	28	17	18	154	79	233	2	33	*					3600
Gethsemane	R	1952	4	Paul Trodgen, Cumberland	12	20	11	107	20	127	2	15	*					4940
Godwin	R	1908	2	Bill Almond, Campbell College, N. C.		1	3	33	22	55			*					400
Harmony	R	1921	.	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	5	7	102	67	169	1	55	*	*				936
Hickory Grove	R	1889	4	Paul Cashwell, R1, Clinton	2	1	2	95	40	135	1	10	*					1500
Highlands	V	1904	4		11	17	7	169	81	250	1		*			1	2	4160
Hope Mills First	V	1892	4	David B. McGugan, Box 386, Hope Mills	5	5	12	188	18	206	1	10	*			1	1	2400
Judson	R	....	4	Wayne Tyner, R5, Fayetteville	3	2	7	188	56	244			*					4800
LaFayette	R	1955	4	John Robinson, 4937 Cypress Rr., Fay.	24	61	23	302	89	391	2	119	*	*		2	2	4160
Lebanon	R	1850	4		17	10	19	256	53	309	2	80	*				2	4940
Liberty	T	1952	4	George L. Denton, 217 Pinecrest Fay.	3	1	7	91	16	107	1	13			*			1650
Long Branch	R	1875	2	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	10	1	14	136	32	168	1	7	*					1200
Macedonia	R	1877	4	James E. Langford, R2, Fay.	4	8	8	152	65	217		10	*					1900
Magnolia	R	1858	4		8	5	5	172	52	224	1	27	*					2060
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	2	3	6	86	45	131	2							1060
Mill Creek	R	1881	4	Clifton O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd., Fay.		2	7	117	34	151	1	21	*					2000
Mingo	R	1913	4	H. Ellis Lanier, R1, Dunn	6	2	2	155	52	207	1	20	*					3600
Mintz	R	....	4	E. J. Barbour, 2713 Cartier Dr., Raleigh		6	4	45	56	101	1	10			*			2400
Mt. Elam	R	1870	4	A. R. Teachey, R2, Roseboro	12	3	6	277	67	344	2	121	*	*	*			4900
Mt. Gilead	R	1885	4	W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	8	14	19	327	107	434	2	38	*					4600
Mt. Pisgah	R	1875	4	R. L. Stocks, R7, Box 120, Fayetteville	19	8	14	150	135	285	2	20	*				1	3720
Parkersburg	..	....	.	Moved to Eastern Association														
Peter's Creek	R	1887	2	Edwin B. Carroll, R2, Roseboro		3	4	89	70	159	2	10						900
Piney Green	R	1910	4	Frank Shaw, R2, Roseboro	4	5	4	195	70	265	1		*					3000
Pittman Grove	R	1936	4	Ronald Warnock, Wake Forest	2	4	1	62	3	66	1		*					1200
Pleasant Grove	R	1905	4	Glenn Dow, R2, Fayetteville	6	3	7	151	47	198	2	45	*					4400
Pleasant Union	R	1886	4	Roger Jackson, Autryville	8	6	5	222	11	233	2		*					2500
Roseboro First	T	1890	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	7	8	17	268	52	320	1	60	*				1	4500
Salemburg	V	1842	4	Yancy C. Elliott, Salemburg	12	13	22	263	37	300	1	38	*		*			5518
Sharon	R	1876	2	Reuben A. Gainey, Wake Forest			4	92	46	138	1	9	*					1200
Shaw Heights	R	1954	4	Wilbert Brown, 116 Charman St., Fay.	17	22	14	91	34	125	2	10	*					1650
Spring Branch	R	1795	4	Gary Long, R1, Dunn	9	1	13	280	99	379	1	15	*					4100
Spring Lake																		
Central	V	1952	4	Dennis T. Wright, Box 833, Spring Lake	16	19	10	131	98	229	2	14	*					3820
First Baptist	V	1945	4	J. P. Johnson, Box 342, Spring Lake	28	103	126			776	1	180	*					6000
Stedman	V	1913	4	Fred G. Culler, Box 23, Stedman	26	12	9	300	34	334	1	125	*			1	1	5500
Stoney Point	R	1952	4	Hoyle Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fay.	10	28	18	160	53	213	2							1890
Tabernacle	R	1900	4	F. E. Edens, R3, Box 584, Fayetteville	17	9	17	204	78	282	1	25	*	*				4000
Union Grove	R	1878	4	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	1		8	150	90	240	2	10						2400
Wade	R	1928	4	Clyde Sanders, Wade		4	9	68	72	140	2	25	*					4095
White Oak	R	1847	4	Roger A. White, Salemburg	2	1	6	112	73	185	1	10						2100
Missions:																		
Cape Fear	..	....	4		8			25		25								
First Bapt. Germany	..	....	4	SFC. Harold Bell, A.P.O. N. Y., N. Y.	7	18	27	22	28	50	1	9	*			1	1	250
Community	..	....	4	Roy Hood, Wake Forest	7	3	1	68	24	92	1	6	*					2080
Coel Springs	..	....	.	Reported 1st Baptist, Fayetteville														
Cross Creek	..	....	.	Reported 2nd Baptist, Fayetteville														
Heavener Acres	..	....	.	Earl Gibson, 5009 Gavens St., Fayetteville	16	10			7	47	2	19						580
Totals	..	....	.		864	1199	1222	14712	5377	21099	101	2997	60	10	12	8	23	241998

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Antioch	Marshall Young, R1, Godwin	...	...	9	9	13	13	20	16	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	104	67	...	...	...	...	...
Autryville	Bradley Johnson, Autryville	...	...	12	14	29	21	18	...	...	13	67	10	...	2	...	186	...	95	...	95	...	...
Baptist Chapel	Darwin Jackson, R1, Autryville	4	8	25	20	30	28	20	10	6	50	45	15	...	5	...	246	164	97	...	97	*	...
Beaver Dam	Style Hales, R1, Roseboro	...	30	...	15	22	28	15	25	...	15	...	50	...	7	...	207	141	124	...	124	...	...
Brown's	C. Abner Gore, R3, Clinton	...	...	17	14	10	13	15	...	2	20	45	1	...	2	...	138	68	47	...	47	...	...
Cape Fear	M. P. Bishop, R7, Box 168, Fayetteville	...	...	10	4	8	4	8	...	...	16	10	...	...	...	...	60	15	35	...	35	*	...
Cedar Creek	R. E. Tatum, R2, Fayetteville	2	25	22	28	35	11	...	26	...	46	...	69	...	4	...	299	168	112	...	112	*	...
Center	Boyce Williams, R1, Wade	...	16	18	17	27	25	14	21	...	17	37	...	...	...	...	195	141	97	...	97	*	...
Clement	James E. Williams, R1, Autryville	...	31	16	21	30	28	12	24	...	17	47	59	14	2	...	301	160	107	...	107	...	...
Concord	Wade Nunnery, R2, Autryville	...	...	11	13	18	14	13	29	...	12	20	10	...	2	...	142	87	67	...	67	...	...
Corinth	John Flannery, R1, Salemburg	4	...	8	9	8	17	...	...	2	19	24	...	...	1	...	92	65	...	...	...	...	...
Cumberland	Harold Buie, R3, Box 1322, Fayetteville	...	40	36	32	30	26	13	35	...	...	25	...	...	7	26	294	186	233	29	260	*	...
Cumberland Union	Marcus A. Hair, R2, Fayetteville	...	...	9	9	17	10	12	...	...	21	23	3	...	3	...	104	55	38	...	38	...	...
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, R1, Roseboro	...	16	29	8	20	21	14	26	...	54	73	...	...	5	...	215	152	65	...	65	*	...
Eureka	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	R. R. Smith, R2, Autryville	...	...	12	...	11	9	17	...	...	...	39	...	...	2	...	90	50	...	...	...	*	...
Fayetteville:																							
Bonnie Doone	Earl Daniels, 6425 Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville	...	63	65	93	63	38	17	14	...	52	33	...	17	3	...	441	204	412	147	589	*	*
Calvary	Calvin Chadwick, 4456 Oakmont Cir.	...	23	24	46	28	18	10	12	...	8	15	20	20	4	22	250	169	296	...	296	*	...
Carroll Memorial	H. L. Parker, 408 Eugene St., Fayetteville	...	32	13	24	27	23	11	19	...	20	25	...	35	9	...	238	144	110	...	110	*	*
Cedar Falls	Rudolph Ellis, 4400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville	10	17	17	28	35	26	15	17	10	18	30	6	28	3	...	240	130	120	...	120	*	*
Eutaw Heights	Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr.	...	45	23	45	31	28	2	14	...	...	51	...	...	6	...	247	122	157	...	157	...	...
First Baptist	Horace A. Inman, 603 Huske St.	10	67	50	91	95	106	44	...	33	71	423	...	56	6	60	1112	540	200	...	200	*	*
Grace	Harry A. Cain, 5311 Dairy Dr.	6	62	78	98	130	66	23	22	5	85	93	3	...	4	...	675	349	271	...	271	*	*
Immanuel	Clyde Harrell, 2533 McNeill Cir., Fay.	12	31	24	44	48	28	...	60	...	...	58	...	...	3	...	308	165	104	...	104	*	*
Massey Hill	Lynwood Maness, R3, Box 188, Fay.	10	34	24	44	85	64	41	22	13	82	58	27	19	6	...	510	286	206	...	206	*	*
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fay.	...	5	15	11	10	13	...	...	...	14	11	...	...	3	...	82	46	49	...	49	*	*
Second Baptist	Alton McDaniel, R1, Box 13, Fayetteville	...	56	49	76	113	103	40	28	...	68	80	40	10	4	152	819	455	192	212	404	...	*
Snyder Memorial	T. E. Koontz, 2729 Millbrook Dr., Fay.	30	135	90	167	172	164	47	50	...	183	...	274	...	12	69	1324	687	458	...	458	*	*
Temple	R. B. Johnson, 1926 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville	...	34	30	61	66	53	27	16	4	40	...	90	10	13	17	451	237	123	...	123	*	*
Trinity	Charlie Starnes, 106 Buckingham Ct., Fay.	...	57	42	79	91	70	...	45	...	...	184	...	...	8	...	576	338	254	76	330	*	...

| | | |

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch																
Autryville	Mrs. Katie Faircloth, Autryville		7	7	15	15	7		12	17		2		82		
Baptist Chapel	Lynn Tew, R1, Godwin			10	10	11	9		7			2		49	38	
Beaver Dam	Sammy D. Hales, Box 21, Roseboro				5	15	8		8			3		25		
Brown's	Mrs. Haywood Pope, Lloyd St., Clinton				5	7				13		2		22	9	
Cape Fear																
Cedar Creek	Karel West, R5, Fayetteville	7	10	12	20	18	7		11	13		4		102	59	*
Center	Henry Weeks, R1, Wade		7	8	22	22		4	11	14		2		90	66	
Clement	Dolan Hall, R2, Roseboro		5	7	11	10			11			4		48	35	
Concord	Bobby Johnson, R1, Stedman			3	4	2	6	3		16				34	25	
Corinth																
Cumberland	Jim Miller, 2618 Horne Dr., Fayetteville		10		10					15		2		37	35	
Cumberland Union	David Hood, R2, Fayetteville			8					15					23		
Elizabeth	Oliver Faircloth, R2, Garland															
Eureka																
Evergreen																
Fayetteville:																
Bonnie Doone	Arvil Sparks, 1405 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville	11	12	17	23	21	15	7	16	25		3		150	78	
Calvary	Frank Lee, 301 Preston Ave., Fayetteville.	2	7	6	13	10	7	14	5	5		3		72	73	
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Flora Hockaday, 2007 Cowan Ave.	4	15	10	11	14	3		20	15		10		92	35	*
Cedar Falls	William E. Lewis, R6, Box 474, Fayetteville	2	5	6	21	18	9	8		20		3		92	45	*
Eutaw Heights	Lloyd Foster, 823 Carol St., Fay.	6	6	17	21	23			13	20	1	3		110	55	
First Baptist	W. P. Turner, 917 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville	5	9	31	40	54	31		28	27		4		229	130	*
Grace	W. T. Williams, 3917 Brentwood Dr.,	11	18	19	35	27	5		20	18		3		156	68	*
Immanuel	Henry Walker, 244 Riverdale, Fay.	5	10	13	15	17	14	30				3		112	53	
Massey Hill	Jim Barton, 3016 Dyke St., Fay.	12		14	21	27	14		17	14		5		124	65	
Powell Tabernacle	George Sullivan, R5, Fayetteville		4	4	3	6					15			31	20	
Second Baptist	M. J. Horne, 302 Mason St.	11	10	21	33	34	22		21	20	12	4	68	257	135	
Snyder Memorial	W. D. Byrd., Jr., 802 Westmont Dr.	21	16	45	70	87	38	16	26	24		6		349	185	*
Temple	Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd.	8		21	16	23			22	11		3		104	62	
Trinity	Mrs. Lanie Wages, 214 Windsor Dr.	4	3	21	37	19	9		7	35		4		139	61	

Walstone	Billy Starks, 421 Early St.	4	7	23	24	25	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	107	50	...
Faymont	L. W. Calhoun, 2202 Kimberly Dr., Fay.	8	6	11	16	12	4	...	...	20	...	3	...	80	42	*
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston, Box 604, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	3	...	33	20	...
Godwin																
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Jr., R2, Garland	1	1	...	6	6	...	...	1	6	1	6	...	28	28	*
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, R1, Clinton	...	...	3	20	11	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	51	...	...
Highlands	John Boyd, Ft. Bragg	4	6	...	12	...	...	...	8	9	...	5	...	44	38	...
Hope Mills First	Mrs. Jennie Stokes, R1, Box 15, Hope Mills	...	2	...	8	9	7	...	17	...	...	...	...	43	25	*
Judson	Mrs. J. E. Muller, 1207 Cedar Creek Rd.	3	5	6	9	13	...	...	14	11	...	3	...	64	40	...
LaFayette	Carlton Cain, 5312 Raeford Rd., Fay.	13	8	21	25	36	14	...	22	24	...	5	...	168	72	*
Lebanon	Earl Bain, R2, Fayetteville	...	8	12	12	19	7	...	17	12	...	3	...	90	63	...
Liberty																
Long Branch	Mrs. Henry T. Hall, Autryville	...	...	3	6	9	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	28	21	...
Macedonia	Ernest E. Doby, R5, Box 165, Fay.	...	...	...	12	11	2	...	...	12	1	4	...	42	26	...
Magnolia	Warren Autry, R1, Stedman	...	15	8	12	9	8	16	...	15	...	11	...	94	93	*
Mary's Chapel																
Mill Creek	S. P. Riley, R1, Roseboro	...	...	...	8	26	7	...	...	10	...	5	...	58	38	...
Mingo	Mrs. Azelene Barefoot, R1, Dunn	4	6	...	9	8	5	...	8	13	...	2	...	53	39	...
Mintz	Leslie Page, R1, Roseboro	...	4	...	8	4	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	34	30	...
Mt. Elam	Thomas Dowell, R2, Roseboro	4	8	8	14	15	12	36	...	30	...	3	...	129	70	...
Mt. Gilead	W. J. Reevs, 4907 Yadkin Rd., Fay.	4	7	9	12	6	3	...	15	18	...	3	...	77	25	...
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. R. L. Stocks, R7, Box 120, Fay.	...	7	2	14	10	...	...	10	21	...	3	...	67	26	...
Parkersburg	Moved to Eastern Association															
Peter's Creek																
Piney Green	Robert Jackson, R1, Autryville	6	...	...	19	17	...	...	16	17	...	6	...	85	42	...
Pittman Grove																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles McLamb, R2, Fayetteville	...	...	5	12	4	5	...	...	18	...	4	...	48	35	*
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Betty Jo Bullard, Box 516, Roseboro	...	...	4	6	8	10	...	...	...	...	6	...	48	33	...
Roseboro First	Thomas O. Williams, Roseboro	...	...	...	13	24	...	...	...	12	...	5	...	54	35	*
Salemburg	Mrs. J. R. Sneed, Salemburg	...	...	9	16	14	...	...	15	20	...	2	...	70	32	*
Sharon																
Shaw Heights	Richard Avila, 1805 Shaw Rd., Fayetteville	9	8	16	17	7	...	...	23	5	...	6	...	91	52	...
Spring Branch																
Spring Lake:																
Central	R. B. Wilkie, Box 219 Spring Lake	5	13	08	9	4	5	3	24	...	2	4	...	78	48	*
First Baptist	Jerry R. Karriker, 8 Hurtgen, Ft. Bragg	12	10	19	28	26	20	11	22	26	...	4	...	177	118	*
Stedman	Dearl Bunce, Stedman	7	11	13	21	24	12	...	29	3	...	4	...	124	59	*
Stoney Point	Graham Edge, R3, Box 731, Fayetteville	...	3	4	15	...	6	...	20	...	...	3	...	51	36	*
Tabernacle	Mrs. F. E. Edens, R3, Boxx 584, Fayetteville	4	2	12	15	14	...	...	...	...	26	2	...	75	36	...
Union Grove	Jerry Worley, R1, Salemburg	...	...	...	6	16	...	...	13	...	...	3	...	33	18	*
Wade	Eugene Lovick, R1, Wade	3	3	5	7	5	5	10	...	...	...	2	...	35	30	...
White Oak	Horace L. Williams, R1, Clinton	2	...	5	8	...	...	...	2	10	...	2	...	39	23	...
Missions:																
Cape Fear	Mrs. Earl Beard, R1, Box 449, Fayetteville	...	1	2	2	9	5	6	...	5	...	...	...	30	20	...
Community	J. H. Simmons, 701 Pilot Ave., Fay.															
Cool Springs	Reported 1st Baptist Fayetteville															
Cross Creek	Reported 2nd Baptist Fayetteville															
Heavener Acre																
First Bapt. Germany	P.F.C. Duncan Asbell, A.P.O., N. Y., N. Y.	5	6	4	2	...	...	...	7	8	...	2	...	34	31	...
Totals		**207**	**301**	**512**	**878**	**896**	**342**	**178**	**569**	**698**	**58**	**197**	**68**	**4881**	**2696**	**19**

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?*	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week?"
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, R1, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Autryville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, R1, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Beaver Dam	Jake Vinson, R1, Roseboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Brown's	Elbert Dudley, R3, Clinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Cape Fear	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, R5, Fayetteville	...	24	10	...	30	26	4	...	94	25	*	E	...
Center	Mrs. Alice Williams, R1, Wade	...	...	10	25	...	17	...	...	52	40	*	E	...
Clement	Mrs. W. A. Bullard, R1, Autryville	10	...	15	...	...	20	...	...	45	10	*	E	...
Concord	Caldwell Horne, R2, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Corinth	Leola B. Flannery, R1, Salemburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Cumberland	H. T. Elmore, R3, Box 107, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Cumberland Union	Otis Bedsole, R5, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	12	...	*	.	...
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, R2, Garland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Eureka	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Evergreen	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Fayetteville:														
Bonnie Doone	Newman Garrett, 6416 A Bragg Blvd., Fay.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	*	E	...
Calvary	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12	*	.	...
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Hilda Ward, 2208 Cumberland Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...	15	12	*	E	...
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, R6, Fayetteville	...	...	...	16	...	18	...	...	34	16	*	E	...
Eutaw Heights	Chas. Strickland, C. Btry, 26th Akt, Ft. Bragg	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	...	16	11	*	.	...
First Baptist	Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St.	15	30	35	37	7	36	10	...	170	136	*	E	*
Grace	F. S. Jenkins, 1742 Wellons Dr.	...	...	12	10	...	15	...	...	37	25	*	.	...
Immanuel	Mrs. E. B. Prene, 1923 Catawba St., Fay.	...	5	...	16	...	14	2	...	37	22	*	.	...
Massey Hill	Albert Atkinson, Jr., 2217 Enloe St., Fay.	...	...	15	6	2	25	5	...	53	35	*	E	...
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 523 Edwards St., Fay.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	.	...
Second Baptist	Percy Izzell, R3, Box 788, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	22	59	47	*	E	*
Snyder Memorial	Charles Gatwood, Box 3237, Fayetteville	32	55	38	87	...	37	11	...	220	155	*	E	*
Temple	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	*	.	...
Trinity	Mrs. J. H. Taylor, Jr., 327 Fairfield Rd., Fay.	...	25	21	15	...	27	...	14	102	85	*	E	*

Walstone	Ethel Delaby, 1227 Rowland Circle	5	14	16	4	3	14	4	...	60	...	*	..	..
Faymont	Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fay.	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	...	13	10	*	..	*
Gethsemane	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Godwin	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Jr., R2, Garland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim Warren, R1, Clinton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
Highlands	E. H. Playforth, Hope Mills, N. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
Hope Mills First	Mrs. John F. Parker, Box 688, Hope Mills	..	1	9	6	..	22	3	...	41	27	*	..	..
Judson	Mrs. Henry E. Clark, R5, Fayetteville	..	11	8	5	3	..	..	..	42	15	*	E	..
LaFayette	E. R. Strickland, 5103 Birch Rd., Fay.	..	..	..	..	..	35	2	...	37	27	*	..	..
Lebanon	Cecil Izzell, R1, Fayetteville	..	12	..	..	22	20	3	...	54	35	*	E	..
Liberty	G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Salemburg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
Macedonia	James E. Langford, R2, Fayetteville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	E	..
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	20	10	*	..	..
Mary's Chapel	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mill Creek	E. M. Jones, R1, Roseboro	..	..	..	20	5	10	..	..	35	30	*	..	..
Mingo	Mrs. Nora Butler, R1, Dunn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	E	..
Mintz	E. J. Barbour, 2713 Cartier Dr., Raleigh	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	*	..	..
Mt. Elam	Maxie Ann Warren, R2, Roseboro	..	..	..	6	21	..	..	..	27	12	*	E	*
Mt. Gilead	John A. Sykes, 912 Juniper Dr., Fay.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	*	E	..
Mt. Pisgah	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E	..
Parkersburg	Moved to Eastern Association	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, R1, Roseboro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piney Green	Badie Naylor, R1, Newton Grove	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	E	..
Pittman Grove	Alph Pittman, R2, Raeford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Kirby, R5, Fayetteville	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15	..	*	E	..
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Betty Lou Bullard, R2, Autryville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	E	..
Roseboro First	Miss Ossie L. Butler, Roseboro	..	..	12	15	..	18	4	...	49	45	*	P	..
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg	..	..	..	..	6	30	..	..	36	27	*	P	..
Sharon	Lytrica Melvin, R5, Fayetteville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	E	..
Shaw Heights	Leo Hardy, Fayetteville	..	..	14	..	..	10	2	...	26	18	*	..	..
Spring Branch	A. T. Dixon, Box 379, R1, Dunn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	E	*
Spring Lake:														
Central	Cecil O. Smith, R1, Spring Lake	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
First Baptist	W. C. Jones, 621 Eva Circle, Spring Lake	15	12	20	17	..	30	3	...	77	..	*	E	..
Stedman	Mrs. Earle Strickland, Stedman	..	..	15	..	..	22	..	..	37	25	*	E	..
Stoney Point	Sam Young, 1205 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
Tabernacle	Keith Hawkes, R2, Raeford	..	..	..	..	2	15	1	...	18	10	*	..	..
Union Grove	R. C Howard, R1, Autryville	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	E	..
Wade	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White Oak	Woodrow Dixon, R1, Clinton	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	..	E	..
Missions:														
Cape Fear	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
First Bapt. Germany	Lt. Jim Buckner, A.P.O., N. Y., N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cool Springs	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Community	Mrs. John H. Simmons, 701 Pilot Ave., Fay.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..
Cross Creek	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heavener Acres	....	..	..	..	16	..	..	1	..	17	..	..	..	..
Totals	....	77	189	250	255	98	634	62	36	1638	922	57	..	..

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassadors Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch													
Autryville													
Baptist Chapel													
Beaver Dam													
Brown's													
Cape Fear													
Cedar Creek	Archie Fields, R5, Fayetteville	Tommy West, R5, Fayetteville	1	9	1	7			16		25		41
Center	Joel F. Strickland, R1, Wade	W. A. Royal, Jr., R1, Wade	1	8	1	8	1	11	27		17	17	44
Clement	Joel Bullard, R1, Autryville	Shoddie Matthews, R1, Autryville	1	10	1	7	1	6	23		25	25	48
Concord	Wade Nunnery, R2, Autryville	Elree Horne, Autryville	1	8	1	8	1	4	20	15	15	35	55
Corinth													
Cumberland	Jim Miller, 2618 Horner Dr., Fayetteville											19	19
Cumberland Union													
Elizabeth	Al Jackson, R1, Roseboro	Vennon Royal, R2, Garland							12	35		35	47
Eureka													
Evergreen													
Fayetteville:													
Bonnie Doone	Paul Forrester, 1st Ame Gp., Pope Air Base	John Patterson, 5013 Bragg Blvd.	1	5	1	4			9		12		21
Calvary	Carl Strickland, Jr., 3009 Murchison Rd.										17	17	17
Carroll Memorial													
Cedar Falls	J. E. Poole, R6, Box 540, Fayetteville	J. T. Coppedge, 4612 Ramsey St., Fayetteville							12		12		24
Eutaw Heights		Bobby Moore, 1016 Kimmon Rd., Fayetteville	0		1	6			6				6
First Baptist	R. E. Davenport, 2509 Morganton Rd.	Dr. Robert Downing, 2526 Huntington Rd.	1	14	1	8			22		300	300	322
Grace	Louis G. Waldrop, 1633 Sandra Dr.	Kenneth L. Schooley, 1816 Camden Rd.	3	10			1	1	11		39	39	50
Immanuel	Fulton Autry, 321 Post Ave., Fayetteville	James Duncan, 213 Judd St., Fayetteville	1	14					14		12		26
Massey Hill	D. J. Arp, 1037 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	Boyd McLean, 1083 Southern Ave., Fay.	1	6	1	10			16		48	48	64
Powell Tabernacle													
Second Baptist	Ed Casion, 412 Cape Fear Ave.	Percy Izzell, R3, Box 788, Fayetteville	1	14	1	13	1	16	43		30	30	73
Snyder Memorial	Robert Averitt, 2620 Huntington Rd.	J. L. Dawkins, 118 Ellington St.	1	12	1	8	1	2	22				22
Temple	W. A. Davis, 226 Windsor Dr.	M. M. Beard, 1127 Cedarcreek Rd.							20		25	25	45
Trinity	R. N. Smith, 809 Hillsboro St.	Wm. L. Lee, 1214 Hillsboro St.									70		70

Walstone	Harry George, 200 N. West Dr.														8	8	8
Faymont																	
Gethsemane	R. E. Adams, 4004 Karen Lake Rd., Faye.												15				15
Godwin																	
Harmony																	
Hickory Grove																	
Highlands																	
Hope Mills First																	
Judson	Curtis Dowd, 1203 Cedar Creek, Rd.	Carter Smith, R5, Fayetteville												20			20
LaFayette	James Sasser, 5124 Palmetto Lane	Frank Hutchinson, 5431 S. Sumac Cir.	1	20	1	11			31		14	14	45
Lebanon	N. A. McIntyre, R1, Fay.	C. B. Cain, R1, Fayetteville			1	15			15		25	25	40
Liberty																	
Long Branch																	
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, Box 22, Fayetteville	Elwood McCall, R2, Fayetteville			1	10					25		35
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, R1, Stedman	M. P. Bradshaw, R1, Stedman	1	6	1	15					15		36
Mary's Chapel																	
Mill Creek		S. P. Riley, R1, Roseboro	1	21	1	14			35				35
Mingo									10				
Mintz																	
Mt. Elam	Homer Baggett, R2, Roseboro	Harvis Smith, R1, Autryville	1	5	1	7	5		17		25	25	42
Mt. Gilead	M. J. Pate, 5529 Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville	Robert A. Friend, R4, Box 56, Fayetteville	1	6	1	11			17		13	13	30
Mt. Pisgah		R. L. Stocks, R7, Box 120, Fayetteville	1	30	1	12	2		42				42
Parkersburg	Moved to Eastern Association												
Peter's Creek													
Piney Green					1	11			11				11
Pittman Grove													
Pleasant Grove													
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, R1, Roseboro												
Roseboro First	James P. Gardner, Roseboro	J. P. Caison, Roseboro								17			17
Salemburg	Lambert Baggett, Box 165, Salemburg	B. R. Brown, R1, Salemburg								10	41	51	51
Sharon									18			42	60
Shaw Heights	Henry Shealy, 5822 Gregory Ave., Fayetteville												
Spring Branch	Johnson Draughon, R5, Dunn	Hawley Stowe, R5, Dunn	1	8	1	2	1	2	12		11		23
Spring Lake:													
Central	W. E. Allen, R1, Spring Lake	Philly Ward, 210 North, Spring Lake									11		11
First Baptist													
Stedman	Fred Wells, Stedman	Gerald Stallings, Box 101, Stedman									35	35	35
Stoney Point													
Tabernacle													
Union Grove													
Wade													
White Oak													
Missions:													
Cape Fear													
First Bapt. Germany													
Community													
Cool Springs	Reported 1st Baptist Fayetteville												
Cross Creek	Reported 2nd Baptist Fayetteville												
Heavener Acres													
Totals			20	206	20	187	14	42	498	77	890	803	1550

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. R. G. Creech Associational President 2408 Ft. Bragg Rd. Fayetteville WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organization	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Jr. GA Enrolment	Int. GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, R1, Box 64, Wade										1											17	17
Autryville	Mrs. J. T. Hall, Autryville		1		1	1					1	4		10	7		8	9				24	58
Baptist Chapel	Delphia Hall Jackson, R1, Salemburg										1	1										19	19
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Nellie Smith, R1, Roseboro										1												16
Brown's	Mrs. Marvin Starling, Sr., R5, Clinton							1			1	2								9			35
Cape Fear	Mrs. Wilson Marsh, R1, Box 175, Fayetteville										1	1											
Cedar Creek	Mrs. W. A. Graham, R2, Box 315, Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	7	5	10	18		13	15		7		30	98
Center	Mrs. Margaret Bullard, R1, Wade		1			1	1				1	4		12			12	9				22	55
Clement	Mrs. C. C. Jackson, R1, Autryville		1	1		1	1		1		1	6		6	6		11	8		5		39	75
Concord	Mrs. J. B. Davis, R2, Autryville										1	1										19	19
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, R1, Salemburg										1											113	113
Cumberland	Mrs. Retha Elmore, R3, Box 107, Fayetteville					1					1						15					24	39
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Bennie Hair, R2, Fayetteville				1	1	1			1	1	5				7	12	6			3	22	50
Elizabeth	Mrs. Al Jackson, R1, Roseboro										1	1										28	28
Eureka																							
Evergreen																							
Fayetteville:																							
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Ann Outland, 106 Buffalo St.												5	7	10		8	5				36	71
Calvary	Mrs. Carl Strickland, Jr., Murchinson Rd.		1	1		1			1		1	5		16	6		12			4		30	68
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Agnes Hardin, 817 W. Hudson St.		1	1		1	1				1	5		10	8		12	7				21	58
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Dallas Drake, 2916 Ramsey St.				1	1	1				1	4				12	10	5				24	51
Eutaw Heights																							
First Baptist	Mrs. Elbert C. Jackson, 904 Carolina Ave.		1	1		2	2				1	7		14	15		20	23				183	255
Grace			1	1		2	1		1		3	9		14	20		36	12		10		33	125
Immanuel	Mrs. W. F. Russ, 2617 Harlee St.		3				1	1			1	6		18				15	5			21	59
Massey Hill	Mrs. Homer R. Burriss, 308 Homewood St.	1			1	1	1					1	5	4		8	15	17				47	91
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane										1	1										9	9
Second Baptist	Mrs. Shirley Britt, 115 Lamb St.				1	3	2				6	12				30	33	29				93	175
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. R. D. Beard, 2523 Mirror Lake	1	1	1		1	1				1	6	3	15	25		15	17				155	230
Temple	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd.				1	2	1			1	1	6		10	20	15	25	10			8	65	123
Trinity	Mrs. John Claggett, 114 Scott Ave.		1	1		2	1				1	6		10	20		14	13				63	120

Walstone	Rachel Forythe, 312 Glenola Dr.	1	1	2		2	1				1	8	3	16	25		21	6				32	103
Faymont	Mrs. Donna R. Adams, 2202 Dixie Trail				1	1					1	3				14	17					18	49
Gethsemane	Mrs. Charles Averette, 1203 Stone St.																6	4				10	20
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, Box 63, Godwin										1	1										11	11
Harmony	Mrs. Edward Barker, R2, Garland										1	1										30	30
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Willard Strickland, R1, Clinton										1												30
Highlands	Mrs. Curtis G. Garner, Hope Mills										1	1										15	15
Hope Mills First	Mrs. Minnie Lee Grimes, R1, Hope Mills										1	1										15	15
Judson	Mrs. J. Edwin Williams, R5, Fayetteville		1	1		1	1			1	1	6		6	9		9	10			13	45	92
LaFayette	Mrs. W. A. Jones, 4915 Cypress Rd., Fay.				1			1			3	5				16						46	71
Lebanon	Miss Elizabeth Smith, R1, Fayetteville		1	1		1	1				3	7		21	19		10	8				54	110
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, Southern Ave., Fay.					1					1	2					12					15	27
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissia H. Faircloth, R1, Autryville								1		1	2								7		15	22
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, R2, Box 406, Fayetteville										1	1										15	15
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman			1		1				1	1	4			12		10				7	32	61
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Hattie Warren, R3, Clinton										1	1										15	15
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro					1	1				1	3					12	17				20	49
Mingo	Mrs. Nora Butler, R1, Dunn				1	1	1			1	2	6				11	6	7			7	48	79
Mintz	Mrs. Jefferson Warren, R1, Roseboro										1											16	16
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Marjorie Warren, R2, Roseboro				1	1	1			1	1	5				9	6	12			8	44	79
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Harry M. Sherman, R4, Box 181, Fay.			1		1	1			1	1	6			12		8	2			3	36	61
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Paul McClung, 2124 Wilmington Hwy.					1	1		1		1	4					12	6		12		17	47
Parkersburg	Moved to Eastern Association																						
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Pearl Royal, R2, Garland				10		1				1	3				16			9		5	21	21
Piney Green	Mrs. Paul Fann, R1, Salemburg					1							3	4				12				29	41
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Blanch Stephens, R2, Raeford																						
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnie Rice, R2, Box 225, Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	6		12	12		10	8			6	36	84
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Priscilla Owens, R2, Roseboro					1	1				1	3					17	6				10	33
Roseboro First	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro		1	2		1			1		1	6		8	25		4			8		73	114
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg		1	1		1	1		1		3	8		16	16		16	5		8		66	127
Sharon																							
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Beatrice R. Sox, 1116 Charmain St.					1					1	2				8						14	22
Spring Branch	Mrs. C. Gary Long, R1, Dunn			1		1			1		1	4			23		15			10		34	82
Spring Lake:																							
Central	Mrs. Lois Wright, Box 833, Spring Lake		1		1	1					1	4		21			8					24	53
First Baptist	Mrs. Grace Cadwell, Box 152, Spring Lake		1	2		1	1			1	1	7		25	23		7	9			6	42	112
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Stedman		1	1		1	1				1	5		9	11		12	13				46	91
Stoney Point	Mrs. Edith Wade, Box 144, Cumberland		1	1		1					1	4		9	15		14					17	55
Tabernacle	Mrs. F. E. Edens, R3, Box 584, Fayetteville				1	1	1				1	4				14	6	6				21	51
Union Grove	Mrs. Billy Knowles, R2, Roseboro									1	2	3									15	29	44
Wade	Mrs. D. S. McDaniel, Wade					1	1				1	3					8	6				19	33
White Oak	Mrs. Roger White, Salemburg				1						1	2				19						22	41
Missions:																							
Cape Fear																							
First Bapt. Germany	Kathleen Pendergrass, Sgt. Pendergrass																						13
Community	Mrs. James Atkinson, R7, Fayetteville																						
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Baptist Fayetteville																						
Cross Creek	Reported in 2nd Baptist Fayetteville																						
Heavener Acres	Mrs. Melba Gibson, 114 Bremer St., Fay.																						
Totals		5	23	23	23	47	31	3	9	10	76	280	21	287	337	179	507	327	23	71	81	2189	4091

TABLE H

BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Con., Prop., Mat. and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt: Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual	No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?
Antioch			60000	15974		6000							360	100	
Autryville		12000	45000			10800							1500	250	100
Baptist Chapel		15090	45000	14389		8160		*				100	10%		
Beaver Dam			52000	825		5926							5%	40	
Brown's			20900	721											
Cape Fear			35000	970									10%	50	
Cedar Creek	Mrs. LeRoy Faircloth, R5, Fayetteville	9000	90000					*							*
Center		12000	41000	3897		5100							7%	200	*
Clement	Miss Bessie Williams, Autryville	11600	95242	2331				*	200		1	50	20%		
Concord			10000			900							8%	2%	
Corinth			20500	423											
Cumberland	Mrs. Mary Smith, 5123 Redwood Dr., Fay.	10000	75000	9298		18922								50	*
Cumberland Union			25000	4400									4%	25	
Elizabeth				900											
Eureka															
Evergreen			20000												
Fayetteville:															
Bonnie Doone		12000	72000	467		13939	*	*	250		1		12	2%	*
Calvary		8000	30000	1240		1768					1		10%	2%	
Carroll Memorial		12500	57500										12%		
Cedar Falls	Alva Stewart, Methodist College, Fayetteville	10000	70000	3000									20%	200	*
Eutaw Heights	Miss Toni Neal, R6, Fayetteville		21000	1009		14000		*				50	14%	1039	*
First Baptist	Mrs. Hugh Wease, 3518 Cliffdale Rd.		525000	11500		88000		*	3000	25	5	175	28%	1200	*
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd.	15000	120500	120		50775	*	*	630	29	2	60	1%	300	*
Immanuel		24000	144000	25240		65000	*						13%		*
Massey Hill	Mrs. Louise Cash, 106 Hopedale St.	6039	126500			30926		*				52	18%	200	*
Powell Tabernacle			40000					*	60				200	85	*
Second Baptist		17000	220000			28368		*	150	40	2	150			*
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Bill Cherry, 529 Terry Circle, Fay.	26000	690512			251355		*	330		3	200		20	*
Temple		9000	90000			31600							300	200	*
Trinity	Mrs. W. G. Proctor, 1107 Hillsboro St.	15000	135003			18000		*	150		1	50	15%	900	*

Walstone																			
Faymont		8000	30000			7700									10%	2%			
Gethsemane			30000			2162									12%	185			
Godwin			20000	1400		6000													
Harmony	Mrs. E. C. Bass, Jr., R2, Garland		5000						20										
Hickory Grove			10000												15%	65	*		
Highlands			30000																
Hope Mills First				2860											2.5%	50			
Judson			40000			4050	*								200	130	*		
LaFayette		14500	85000			12443									22%	240	*		
Lebanon		10500	85000	30000		24200									12%	2%	*		
Liberty		17500	67500												5.5%	175			
Long Branch			12500	963		502									20	25			
Macedonia			25000	426															
Magnolia	M. C. Lee, Box 222, Fayetteville	15000	50000	103		2528									8.5%	100	*		
Mary's Chapel		9000	25000	265100											10%	200	*		
Mill Creek				439															
Mingo			40000	650		605									10%	2%			
Mintz		17000	89003			1400									13%	115	*		
Mt. Elam			20000	2000											10%	50	*		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Lamai Jackson, R2, Roseboro	10000	150039		300	16200		*	300	1	1	100	13%	4845	*				
Mt. Pisgah	Miss Brejetta Fillyaw, R4, Fayetteville	15000	65000			8200		*	100		2		900	250	*				
Parkersburg	Mrs. Diane Tolar, R7, Fayetteville	7360	28539	655						4	1		10%	150					
Peter's Creek	Moved to Eastern Association																		
Piney Green			12000																
Pittman Grove		10000	62000	1006															
Pleasant Grove			8000		855	350									150	50			
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Glen Dow, R2, Fayetteville	15000	62000	10000				*	50		3	75	10%	151					
Roseboro First	Mrs. Roland Bullard, R2, Autryville		30000					*				50	10%	100					
Salemburg	Miss Mazie Currie, Roseboro		120009			8915		*	144				5.5%	250	*				
Sharon	Miss Mamie Howard, Salemburg	30000	157500			2600		*	500		2	300	14%	437	*				
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Austin West, R5, Fayetteville			644											6%	85			
Spring Branch			20000			1511									10%	2%			
Spring Lake:	Mrs. John Wade, R1, Dunn	12000	55000			7050		*	12										
Central																			
First Baptist		20000	80000			23000	*								12%	2%	*		
Stedman	Mrs. J. R. Tackitt, R1, Box 840, Spring Lake.	27150	192150	1123		28013		*	95	20	3	240	10%	240					
Stoney Point		17500	87500	165		6714							19%	416	*				
Tabernacle			22000	600		1300							8%	2%					
Union Grove		10000	45000										10%	150	*				
Wade			50000	4547															
White Oak		6000	25000	3500				*	100				100		*				
Missions:	Mrs. Fred Williamson, R1, Clinton		39000	1781		3500							8%	140	*				
Cape Fear																			
First Bapt. Germany				2793											3%	60			
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Baptist Fayetteville																		
Cross Creek	Included In 2nd Baptist Fayetteville																		
Community			30000										8%	2%	*				
Heavener Acres																			
Totals		495610	4980404	427459	1155	821482		21	6091	119	28	1652							

TABLE I — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	L. M. Starling, R1, Godwin	12947	1500	60	.....	17809	19369
Autryville	Ben Jayene, Autryville	13344	4420	240	.....	6503	11163
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, R1, Box 155, Godwin	10256	2060	500	56119	16998	20119
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Annie Lee Hales, R1, Roseboro	3546	1820	50	.....	1569	3439
Brown's	L. E. Heath, R5, Clinton	3151	910	.....	.....	1890	2800
Cape Fear	Mrs. Wilson Marsh, R7, Box 175, Fayetteville	2834	1400	.....	.....	971	2371
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Jr., R5, Box 259, Fayetteville	15902	5000	.....	15	8310	14166
Center	D. W. Royal, R1, Wade	13600	3800	.....	.....	3769	7569
Clement	A. Brewer Autry, R1, Autryville	13245	3744	600	.....	5325	9669
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, R1, Stedman	4818	2450	440	.....	1978	4868
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, R1, Salemburg	2611	960	.....	.....	1066	2026
Cumberland	Ronald W. Loftis, 132 Hope Mills	16477	4576	300	.....	13892	18768
Cumberland Union	David Hood, R2, Fayetteville	6541	1415	.....	.....	4685	6100
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, R1, Roseboro	12020	1800	111	344	2640	4895
Eureka	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen	L. C. Horne, R2, Autryville	1080	650	.....	.....	407	1057
Fayetteville:							
Bonnie Doone	Muriel C. Rojers, R4, Box 351, Fayetteville	21551	4800	2047	.....	11938	23400
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchison Rd., Fay.	11789	3700	.....	.....	5752	9453
Carroll Memorial	David M. Herndon, 3315 NATO Rd., Fay.	14918	4605	610	.....	6754	11969
Cedar Falls	Gene Bordeaux, 409 Longview Dr., Fay.	14250	4968	864	.....	2271	11103
Eutaw Heights	Stable H. Leonard, 1811 Lyon Rd.	15052	2820	858	.....	10305	13983
First Baptist	Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Dr.	112057	8770	23067	.....	71141	102978
Grace	George W. Lancaster, Jr., 2305 Bragg Blvd.	34884	4048	4161	.....	23516	31824
Immanuel	Thomas E. Barbee, 1902 McGougan Rd.	18441	4940	1985	.....	52328	59253
Massey Hill	Edith B. Price, 1024 Southern Ave.	29207	4020	583	.....	19849	24452
Powell Tabernacle	David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr., Fay.	5526	2700	260	.....	1769	4729
Second Baptist	Mrs. Francis Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fay.	14749	5200	10587	2081	18179	36047
Snyder Memorial	H. M. Stroup, 720 Emeline Dr., Fay.	154624	10000	24525	.....	81790	116315
Temple	R. E. McDaniel, 347 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	19135	5460	3690	206	3114	13515
Trinity	James E Freeman, 615 Law Rd., Fayetteville	42348	5535	7541	.....	16617	29693

Walstone	Mrs. Earline Moulden, 2120 Rose Hill Rd.	9392	5460	323		1856	8840
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd.	8833	3600	480		4313	8393
Gethsemane	R. E. Adams, 4004 Karen Lake Dr., Fay.	7608	4680		102	2525	7308
Godwin	W. H. Rhiner, 306 W. Canary St., Dunn	963	400			299	699
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	4640	935	250		959	2145
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, R1, Clinton	3869	1500			1986	3486
Highland	Gene Wheeler, Box 267, Hope Mills	10615	4384	420		5245	10049
Hope Mills First	Mrs. Frank Sessoms, R7, Box 98, Fayetteville	7018	1842	245		4155	6243
Judson	Billy E. Crumpler, R5, Fayetteville	15431	4800	480		5768	11048
LaFayette	J. A. Hoff, 1004 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville	23403	4160	836		15924	20921
Lebanon	Vincent Cain, R1, Fayetteville	18980	4940	480	542		5962
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, Southern Ave., Fay.	4061	1650			1612	3262
Long Branch	Mrs. Mila J. Faircloth, R1, Autryville	5253	1200	100	804	836	2879
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, R2, Box 406, Fayetteville	7584	1616	240		3928	5785
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	9029	2060	520		2651	5231
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Daisy Holland, R3, Clinton	2625	1060				2625
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	3258	1675	75		1601	3351
Mingo	Hurley Jones, R1, Godwin	10163	3600	260		3376	7236
Mintz	L. M. Horne, R1, Roseboro	5798	1525	40		3411	4976
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Jasper D. Jackson, R2, Roseboro	20595	4900	1201		9369	15470
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Peggy Pate, R4, Box 21, Fayetteville	13681	4600	780		6493	11873
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Mary Lou Tolar, R7, Box 111, Fay.	8846	3720	420		3115	7183
Parkersburg	Moved to Eastern Association						
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, R1, Roseboro	5285	848			4436	5284
Piney Green	H. Laudie Matthews, R2, Roseboro	7629	2123			3705	5828
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Carole Clark, R2, Raeford	2506	1200			1212	2412
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnie W. Rice, R2, Box 225, Fay.	18140	4900			13244	17644
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, Roseboro	6431	2500			2057	2557
Roseboro First	E. C. Eatmon, Roseboro	22645	4506	1055	792	5134	14964
Salemburg	Miss Lucy Crumpler, Box 81, Salemburg	28009	5519	2274		6951	14755
Sharon	Austin West, R5, Fayetteville	3145	1187	15		644	1846
Shaw Heights	Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fay.	4058	1650			2036	3686
Spring Branch	Lamar Stone, 805 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn	8984	4100	530		3120	7750
Spring Lake:							
Central	J. D. Sizemore, Manchester Rd., Sp. Lake	9045	3120	16		12036	15233
First Baptist	C. C. Powers, Jr., Bragg Blvd., Sp. Lake	36267	6031	8505		15183	29969
Stedman	Robert L. Hall, Stedman	18144	5400	600		8044	14174
Stoney Point	Paul Wade, Box 144, Cumberland	4814	1890	225		3564	5679
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, R3, Box 406, Fay.	10491	3737	738		3792	8267
Union Grove	C. P. Hairr, R1, Autryville	5674	2400	250		1897	4547
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Wade	8147	3310			3465	6775
White Oak	Rubert Butler, R1, Clinton	7656	2100	200		4548	6848
Missions:							
Cape Fear	Reported in Lebanon						
First Bapt. Germany	J. F. Grigsby, C/O E. D. Grigsby, APO, N. Y.	3694	250	405		2793	3448
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Baptist Fayetteville						
Cross Creek	Reported in 2nd Baptist Fayetteville						
Community	Mrs. Cash Lane, 207 W. Mountain Dr., Fay.	775	235			67	302
Heavener Acres	Muriel C. Rogers, R4, Box 351, Fayetteville	1849	580			1244	1824
Totals		**1055936**	**229458**	**105042**	**60999**	**591849**	**946850**

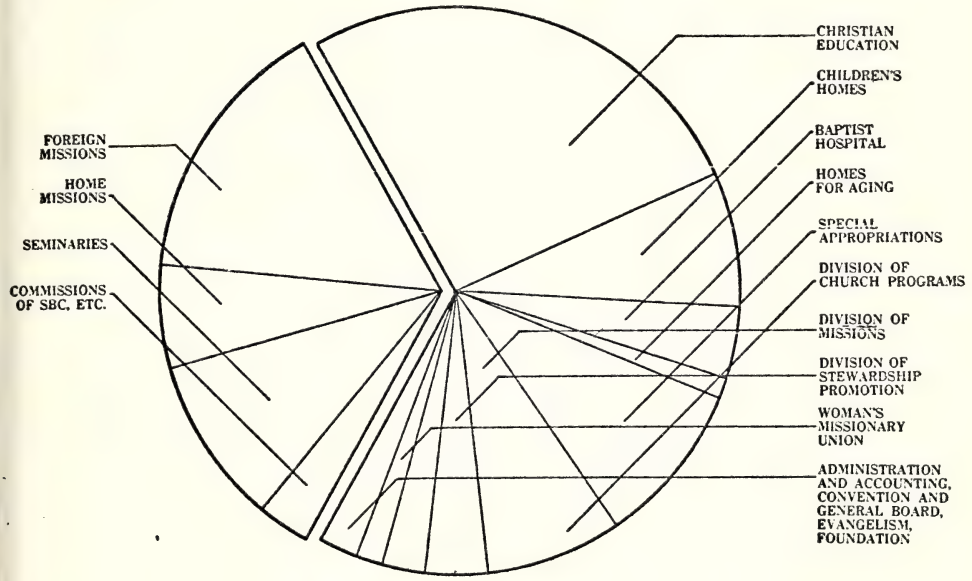
TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

E. C. Watson
Associational Missionary
Box 64
Stedman

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, R1, Wade	360	100	45	....	125	....	75	75	7	787
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, R2, Autryville	1396	233	58	156	141	32	....	....	12	2029
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, R1, Box 124, Godwin	690	120	70	121	200	37	100	100	48	1486
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Billie Lee Weathington, R1, Roseboro	166	10	19	73	65	9	67	23	.....	433
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, R3, Clinton	150	25	....	9	32	....	65	45	25	351
Cape Fear	K. C. Butler, R7, Box 178, Fayetteville	10	59	35	25	35	15	50	50	25	304
Cedar Creek	Roy F. Nunnery, R5, Box 222, Fayetteville	1500	312	74	108	421	....	425	198	16	3055
Center	S. E. Royal, R1, Box 150, Fayetteville	616	200	....	69	128	....	100	....	.....	1113
Clement	Mrs. Marvin Williams, R1, Autryville	1839	200	95	125	321	....	....	50	25	2655
Concord	Mrs. Wade Nunnery, R2, Box 170, Fay.	433	98	....	....	45	19	57	25	.....	677
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg	50	50	40	9	13	....	40	25	.....	235
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, R3, Box 315, Fay.	29	50	....	17	25	....	....	....	33	155
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, R5, Box 239, Fay.	200	25	31	21	64	....	25	50	25	441
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R1, Roseboro	241	282	100	148	449	100	318	145	27	1809
Eureka	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen	Oscar E. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd.	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	19	.....	34
Fayetteville:											
Bonnie Doone	Muriel C. Rogers, R4, Box 351, Fayetteville	2478	369	3	50	187	....	....	20	13	3141
Calvary	Mrs. Frank Clemom, 2414 Slater Ave.	900	207	....	45	139	16	37	54	32	1432
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruby B. Guy, 407 Quality Rd.	1647	286	15	93	106	....	....	....	.....	2146
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Lib Whittington, 222 Glenola Dr., Fay.	2450	172	29	69	72	45	140	115	56	3148
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. L. W. Folsom, 3226 Rogers Dr.	1450	663	20	....	310	....	....	....	.....	2343
First Baptist	Eugene F. Brantley, 518 Forest Rd.	19582	2285	661	718	1948	33	878	370	5185	31660
Grace	Mrs. Harry A. Cain, 5311 Dairy Dr.	54	145	304	504	901	285	33	....	12	2239
Immanuel	Mrs. H. H. Hill, 4109 Faison Dr., Fay.	1631	107	....	55	302	....	36	....	.....	2130
Massey Hill	Jack C. Baker, R3, Box 187, Fayetteville	3160	200	80	122	204	....	408	121	147	4492
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr.	75	50	25	25	56	65	100	50	.....	446
Second Baptist	Mrs. Glenda Kennedy, 327 Cross Creek Fay.	2021	995	47	106	1403	....	135	55	350	5113
Snyder Memorial	Art Boyer, 107 Sutton Ave., Fay.	27272	1650	71	206	2773	....	10	25	318	32326
Temple	G. T. Lewis, R5, Box 122 Fayetteville	300	400	25	74	26	4	350	103	66	3892
Trinity	James E. Freeman, 615 Law Rd.	5505	900	....	....	.....	....	400	400	.....	7205

Walstone	Mrs. Harry George, 200 N. West Ave.	360	150	19	71	272	5	....	15	6	898
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd.	642	196	25	53	75	....	40	41	36	1167
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston, Box 604, Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, Box 21, Godwin	40	20	24	25	50	10	20	20	15	224
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	347	102	7	76	67	60	277	34	193	1163
Hickory Grove	Robert Strickland, R1, Clinton	125	30	30	25	53	30	30	40	20	383
Highlands	John C. Johnson, R3, Box 838, Fayetteville	251	50	....	43	66	....	58	23	42	534
Hope Mills First	L. C. Bullard, Jr., Box 565, Hope Mills	200	127	20	15	55	....	75	18	36	545
Judson	R. B. West, R5, Fayetteville	3254	240	153	207	270	....	100	76	117	4417
LaFayette	Mrs. Charles Musselwhite, 5103 Catalpa Rd.	1786	201	61	125	170	115	38	24	11	2533
Lebanon	Willie J. Hall, R1, Box 69	750	125	88	282	2289	56	100	36	42	3767
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, Southern Ave., Fay.	.....	25	32	24	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissia H. Faircloth, R1, Autryville	26	50	61	50	55	30	100	50	50	452
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, R1, Fayetteville	500	100	116	250	320	100	165	125	123	1799
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	1304	200	....	59	63	....	12	186	.....	1824
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, R3, Clinton	80	60	....	15	15	....	20	10	.....	200
Mill Creek	James R. Pope, R2, Box 5, Roseboro	155	100	....	61	47	100	25	25	25	538
Mingo	Mrs. Louise Jackson, R1, Dunn	293	100	75	114	347	....	225	75	812	1931
Mintz	J. A. Williams, R1, Roseboro	327	.....	.....	9	47	....	50	.....	.....	432
Mt. Elam	M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro	2336	323	139	100	265	....	250	....	100	3513
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Elizabeth Renkel, 4713 Yadkin Rd.	600	250	100	112	142	535	188	129	112	2174
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Inez McCaskill, 3202 Wilmington	1265	300	7	....	54	....	21	9	8	1664
Parkersburg	Moved to Eastern Association	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peter's Creek	Odis B. Simmons, R1, Roseboro	100	50	10	6	25	....	90	41	23	346
Piney Green	Isham King, R2, Roseboro	460	135	60	80	250	94	156	45	51	1331
Pittman Grove	Earl Chason, R2, Raeford	100	50	.....	.....	.....	10	....	12	.....	172
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles McLamb, R2, Fayetteville	1707	151	42	93	348	....	100	100	14	2556
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Betty Ann Barnes, R2, Roseboro	846	125	10	50	75	25	65	103	.....	1299
Roseboro First	Mrs. Mary L. Patterson, Roseboro	700	250	75	110	167	246	467	116	.....	2132
Salemburg	Ernest Ray Holland, Salemburg	2116	467	316	183	500	1807	386	329	407	6513
Sharon	William D. Mintz, R5, Fayetteville	175	85	85	50	85	....	100	75	35	690
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Beatrice Cox, 116 Charman St.	.....	63	31	31	31	....	31	31	31	251
Spring Branch	Mrs. A. T. Dixon, R1, Box 379, Dunn	375	104	52	104	208	....	202	104	10	1193
Spring Lake:											
Central	Mrs. A. S. Gowan, 215 Lee St., Sp. Lake	989	151	....	42	42	....	23	23	20	1292
First Baptist	Mrs. James Pauley, 117 Lacock St., Fay.	3000	240	193	142	500	....	150	....	.....	3984
Stedman	Mrs. L. K. Sylivant, Stedman	3061	322	110	136	214	....	75	....	42	3960
Stoney Point	Mrs. Viola Koonce, R3, Box 799, Fayettevile	106	60	3	18	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	248
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest G. Capps, R4, Box 725, Fay.	150	50	28	63	186	7	50	25	47	605
Union Grove	Mrs. Jesse H. Tew, R1, Autryville	271	150	26	55	70	13	100	100	125	911
Wade	Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Wade	150	75	.....	....	63	....	35	14	.....	337
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, R1, Box 214, Clinton	225	125	76	74	114	19	179	79	47	938
Missions:											
Cape Fear	Earl M. Beard, R1, Box 449, Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Community	Mrs. Grover Taylor, R7, Fayetteville	23	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Baptist Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Creek	Reported in 2nd Baptist Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heavener Acres	Mrs. Helen Owen, 6425 Morganton Rd., Fay.	213	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239
First Bapt. Germany	Miss Mildred Thompson, A.P.O., N. Y., N. Y.	123	129	.....	20	62	.....	.....	.....	25	428
Totals		105736	15767	3921	5921	44539	3922	7852	4251	9047	176976

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DOLLAR



IS AT WORK FOR YOU IN

WORLD MISSIONS

Foreign Missions is not World Missions; nor is Home Missions; nor State Missions. However, we can join together these areas of endeavor with that in our association, our Christian Colleges, our child and Medical Care Institutions and other programs to meet world need and all together we have true World Missions.

This is what Baptists have in the **Cooperative Program.** Use it as the Channel by which you, through your church, may help win a lost World to Jesus Christ.

★ **Every Church Giving at least 10%**

★ **Every Church Moving up 2% each year**

THEO. DAVIS SONS · ZEBULON, N. C.

M66news
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

40th

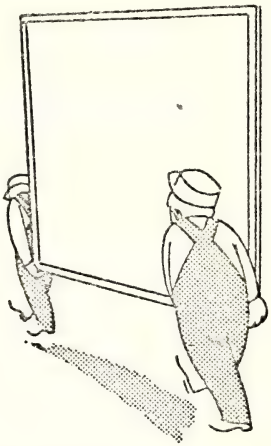
ANNUAL SESSION

1963

New South River Baptist Association

of North Carolina

YOUR ASSOCIATION



LENDING A HELPING HAND TO THE CHURCHES through Counseling, Conferences, the services of the Missionary, and Minister to the Military Personnel.

POINTING THE CHURCHES TO AREAS OF MISSIONS NEEDS– here, and around the world.

PROMOTING THE PROGRAM of the Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist State Convention, and the Association in the Churches.

PRAY

For your Association, its missionary, its officers, and its programs.

SUPPORT

Your Association – help to lead your churches to give at least 2% of regular offerings to your Association each month.

40th Annual Session of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23

CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24

1963

The Next Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association is scheduled to meet with

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1964

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22, 1964

Annual Sermon

Preacher: Rev. J. C. Cammack

Alternate: Rev. Frank Shaw

CONTENTS

Associational Calendar ---- 11
Budget ---- 27
Committees ---- 6
Constitution ---- 21
Directory of the Association ---- 5
Educational Directors ---- 68
Executive Board Members ---- 13
General Duties of Associational Missionary ---- 26
Historical Table ---- 90
Map ---- 46, 47
Messengers ---- 15
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year ---- 68
Ministers Who Are Not Pastors ---- 67
Officers of Pastors' Conference ---- 10
Officers of Pastor's Wives' Conference ---- 10
Organizations of the Association ---- 8
Our Beloved Dead ---- 19
Proceedings ---- 31
Program ---- 29
Reports:
- Associational Missionary ---- 50
- American Bible Society ---- 38
- Annuity Board ---- 58
- Baptist Children's Homes ---- 52
- Brotherhood and RA's ---- 48, 49
- Christian Literature ---- 39
- Digest of Letters ---- 36
- Evangelism ---- 41
- Executive Board ---- 49
- Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center ---- 48
- Foreign Missions ---- 57
- Historian ---- 65
- Homes for the Aging ---- 39
- Military Personnel Minister ---- 40
- N. C. Baptist Colleges ---- 51
- N. C. Baptist Hospital ---- 44
- State Missions ---- 56
- Sunday School ---- 55
- Training Union ---- 56
- Treasurer's ---- 61
- Vacation Bible Schools ---- 43
- Vacation Bible Schools 1963 Records (Churches) ---- 59
  (Missions) ---- 60
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 53
- Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting ---- 53

Resolutions ---- 36
Statistical ---- 70

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Office: 217 Green Street, Fayetteville, N. C.
(Olive Building)

Telephone: 432-5179

Charles A. Stevens, Associational Missionary

James N. Beatty, Sr., Director, Military Personnel Ministry

Mrs. Kenneth Phillips, Office Secretary

OFFICERS

Moderator

G. N. Ashley, Roseboro ---------- 525-2301

Vice-Moderator

Ronald W. Loftis, Hope Mills ---------- HE 2-4496

Clerk

F. E. Edens, Rt. 3, Bx. 584, Fayetteville ---- Raeford 875-2825

Treasurer

Hoyle E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville ------ 484-4221

Parliamentarian

James C. Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville ---- 484-7272

Auditor

David H. Gaines, 1916 Manteo St., Fayetteville -------- 484-4304

Historian

R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg ---------- 525-5912

All Heads of Organizations are also Officers of the Association

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Annual Session—1963

Committee on Order of Business

Chm., Mrs. Ralph Faires, Term Expiring 1964 -- Eutaw Heights
Roger Jackson, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Concord
M. M. Beard, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Temple
Moderator, Ex Officio
Clerk, Ex Officio
Director of Music, Ex Officio

Committee on Nominations

Wayne Tyner, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Judson
James Royal, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Salemburg
Chm., E. C. Chamblee, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Cedar Falls
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Fayetteville First
Mrs. Wayne Lee, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Spring Branch
John Robinson, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- LaFayette

Committee on Constitution

Coy Brewer, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Fayetteville First
Chm., A. C. Tatum, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Carroll Memorial
Robert Tilley, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Clement
Ralph Faires, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Eutaw Heights
Horace O. Barefoot, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Cedar Creek
William E. Julian, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Village Drive

Committee on Evangelism

Morris Taylor, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Cedar Falls
Chm., Fred Culler, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Stedman
J. C. Cammack, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Snyder Memorial
Associational Officers, Ex Officio

Committee on Membership

Marion Clark, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Cape Fear
Jim Langford, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Macedonia
Ralph Tyson, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Powell Tabernacle
W. L. West, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Roseboro
Chm., J. P. Johnson, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Spring Lake First
James Roberts, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Highland

Committee on Finance

Chm., Russell Davenport, Term Expiring 1964 -- Fayetteville First
A. R. Teachey, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Bonnie Doone
D. H. Lowder, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Massey Hill
W. T. Smith, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Trinity
R. E. Tatum, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Lebanon
Charley Starnes, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Trinity
Associational Treasurer, Ex Officio

Committee on Ordinations

Fred Nordon, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Calvary
David E. Miller, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Cape Fear
Chm., Yancey Elliott, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Salemburg
Glenn Whitley, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Fayetteville Second
L. A. Howard, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Center
Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Harmony

Committee on Resolutions

L. C. Dowd, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Judson
Mrs. Thad Dixon, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Spring Branch
Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Snyder Memorial
Gary Long, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Spring Branch
Chm., Colon Jackson, Term Expiring 1966 ---- Fayetteville First
Marvin Faile, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Grace

Committee on Missions

Chm., Louis S. Gaines, Term Expiring 1964 ---- Fayetteville First
E. L. Swain, Term Expiring 1964 ---------- Eutaw Heights
Mrs. Donald Beard, Term Expiring 1965 ---- Snyder Memorial
G. N. Ashley, Term Expiring 1965 ---------- Roseboro
Mrs. R. G. Creech, Term Expiring 1966 ------ Fayetteville First
Assistant Chm., Glenn Dow, Term Expiring 1966 -- Pleasant Grove

Special Committees

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Horace Barefoot, Chairman, Rev. A. R. Teachey, Rev. Colon Myrick, Mrs. James Guy, Jr., Mrs. Johnny Rice, Mrs. David Miller, Mr. Donald McIntyre

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Yancy Elliott, Chairman, Rev. A. C. Tatum, Rev. James Langford, W. L. West, Ralph Faires.

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT: Rev. L. A. Howard, Chm., Mrs. George Bullard, Mrs. Will Hare, Mrs. E. C. Chamblee

Representatives

Hospital ---------- A. C. Tatum
Homes for the Aging ---------- Gary Long
Colleges ---------- R. W. Boling
Biblical Recorder ---------- Louis S. Gaines
Church Achievement Program ---------- Jack Lewis
Radio and T. V. ---------- Glenn Whitley
Annuity Board ---------- Harold Bridges
Children's Homes ---------- Dennis Wright

Sunday School

Superintendent ---- 1315 Everglades Dr. Fay., Lawrence Childs
Superintendent of Training
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism -- Lloyd Hales
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools
Rt. 3, Box 584, Fay., Mrs. F. E. Edens
Secretary ---------- F. E. Edens
Superintendent of Visual Aids ---------- P. W. Delaby

Group Superintendents

Group I ---------- A. R. Teachey
Group II ---------- Jack Weaver
Group III ---------- Gordon Shaw
Group IV ---------- W. H. Calcutt
Group V ---------- Roger White
Group VI ---------- Jack Lewis
Group VII ---------- Donald McIntyre
Group VIII ---------- Harold Bridges

Department Superintendents

Cradle Roll ---------- Mrs. Dennis Butler
Nursery ---------- Mrs. Julian Odom
Beginner
Primary ---------- Mrs. Wayne Lee
Junior ---------- Maxie Ann Warren
Intermediate ---------- Mrs. Hoyle Langford
Young People ---------- Glen Dow
Adult ---------- Roger Jackson
Extension

Woman's Missionary Union

President _____ 2408 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay., Mrs. R. G. Creech
Vice-President _____ Mrs. Vernon Goodwin
Secretary & Treasurer _____ Mrs. E. C. Jackson
YWA Director _____ Rt. 1, Stedman, Mrs. Norwood Hobbs
GA Director _____ Cedar Creek Rd., Fay., Mrs. D. J. Dudley
Sunbeam Director _____ Mrs. Bill Croom
Mission Study Chairman _____ Mrs. Jimmy Langford
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. Johnny Rice
Stewardship Chairman _____ Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter
Program Chairman _____ Miss Dixie Jewel Hall
Community Missions Chairman _____ Mrs. A. R. Teachey
Publications Chairman _____ Mrs. James Hall Graham
Pianist _____ Mrs. A. C. McInnis
Chorister _____ Mrs. Robert A. Mintz

Brotherhood

President _____ 123 Dobbin Ave. Fay., Roy W. Boling
Vice-President _____ L. A. Howard
Secretary _____ James E. Langford
R. A. Leader _____ Box 548, Hope Mills, James Roberts
Christian Witness Leader _____ L. W. Folsom
Personal Stewardship _____ David Graham
World Missions Leader _____ Thomas Q. Whitmire

Advisory Committee:
Fred Culler
Yancey Elliott
Colon Jackson

Training Union

Director _____ 1714 McGougan Rd., Fay., W. H. Ledbetter
Assoc. Director _____ Charles Strickland
Study Course Director _____ Bill Byrd
Secretary and Treasurer _____ Mrs. Sue Huffman
Chorister _____ Percy Izzell
Pastor Advisor _____ F. E. Edens
Adult Leader _____ Leath Johnson
Young People
Intermediates _____ Mrs. Norwood Hobbs
Juniors

Group Directors:

Group I ---------- E. L. Swain
Group II
Group III ---------- Fred Hall
Group IV
Group V ---------- James Worley
Group VI
Group VII

Music

Director ---------- Jack Alexander
Director of Graded Choirs ---------- Charles Gatwood
Director of Congregational Activities ---------- Ray Andrews
Director of Instrumental Activities ---------- Mrs. J. H. Taylor
Director of Training ---------- Albert Atkinson
Director of Publicity ---------- Mrs. Eugene Turner
Pastor-Advisor ---------- E. C. Chamblee

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Meta Page

Officers of the Pastors' Conference

President ---------- 115 Burns St., Fay., Glenn Whitley
Vice-President & Program Chm. -- R1, Box 377, Fay., Lloyd Hales
Secretary-Treasurer ------ 3909 Raeford Rd., Fay., Marvin Faile
Social Chairman -------- 2202 Cumberland Rd., Fay., A. C. Tatum

Officers of the Pastors' Wives' Conference

President ------ 1815 Stockton Dr., Fay., Mrs. Charles A. Stevens
Vice-President --- -- 3909 Raeford Rd., Fay., Mrs. Marvin Faile
Sec.-Treasurer -- P.O. Box 548, Hope Mills, Mrs. James Roberts

ASSOCIATION CALENDAR FOR 1964

January

5 Soul - winning Commitment Day
6 Pastors' Conference
7 Ass'n Y. W. A. Meeting
6-10 January Bible Study Week
13 Ass'n Planning Meeting
13-15 S. S. & T. U. Elementary Workshops
20 Sunday School Conference
21 Ministers' Wives' Conference
22-24 State VBS Clinic—Wingate
26 Baptist Men's Day
27-31 Childlife Conf., Nashville
30 WMU Home Mission Study Institute

February

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 Pastors' Conference
3- 5 S. S. Witness Campaign
3- 7 Interracial Pastors' School
9-15 Y.W.A. Focus Week
10 Ass'n YWA Banquet
10-13 State Evangelistic Conference
13-14 S. S. Elementary Workshop
16 Offering—Homes for the Aging Day
16 Baptist College Day
17 Ass'n Brotherhood Meeting—Eutaw
17-21 R. A. Camp Directors Workshop CaRAway
18 Ministers' Wives' Conference
21 Executive Board Meeting—Autryville
24-28 Group Learning Clinic, Greensboro, First
24-28 Regional Choir Festivals for Church Choirs

March

2 S. S. Conference
2 Pastors' Conference
1- 8 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions—Annie Armstrong
8 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
8-22 Simultaneous Revival
10-12 State WMU Annual Session, Durham
15 S. S. High Attendance Day
17 Ministers' Wives' Conference
20-21 RA Congress (Pioneer)
20-22 State YWA Conf. Kinston First
22 T. U. High Att. Day
23-24 Ass'n VBS Clinics
29 Easter
31 Apr. 1 Evangelistic Conference

April

6 Pastors' Conference
3- 4 Ambassador (RA) Congress
3- 5 State YWA Conference
5-11 Youth Week
6 T. U. Mass Meeting—Elimination Contest
6- 7 WMU Ass'n Annual Meeting —Carroll Memorial
7 YWA Ass'n Meeting
11 Youth Night
12 Life Commitment Sunday
13 Ass'n Planning Meeting
12-19 Jewish Fellowship Week
13-17 Regional T. U. Convention Reg. 3—April 10, Ft. Caswell
14 Church Bldg. Conf. Clinton First
18 Jr. Statewide Choir Festivals
20-24 Church Membership Study Week
21 Ministers' Wives' Conference
28-30 Youth Conference, Nashville

May

3 Ass'n G. A. Rally—Cedar Creek
4 S. S. Conference
1- 2 Brotherhood Family Camping Clinic
1- 3 T. U. Youth Convention
4 Pastors' Conference
3-10 Christian Home Week
10 Mothers' Day & Offering for Baptist Hospital
10-16 G. A. Focus Week
15 Executive Board Meeting—Autryville
17 Baptist Radio & T. V. Sunday
18 Ass'n Brotherhood—Lebanon

18-19 WMU Annual Meeting—Atlantic City
19 Ministers' Wives' Conference
19-24 Southern Baptist Convention

June

5- 7 S. S. Supt. & Pastors' Workshop—Gardner Webb
5- 7 G. A. Queens Court
8 Pastors' Conference
21 Fathers' Day
21 Religious Liberty Sunday
22-26 R. A.—G. A. Camp
23 Ministers' Wives' Conference

July

6 S. S. Conference
6 Pastors' Conference
7 Ass'n YWA Meeting
13 Ass'n Planning Meeting
21 Ministers' Wives' Conference

August

3 Pastors' Conference
3 Ass'n Brotherhood Meeting—Cedar Creek
9-15 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
10-14 R. A.—G. A. Camp
14-15 Sunbeam Day Camp
16-23 Music Expansion Week
18 Ministers' Wives' Conference
21 Executive Board—Autryville
23 Off to College Day
24-30 Language Missions Week
28 Briefing Meeting—Ass'n Leaders First Baptist, High Point
28-29 State Planning Meeting of Asso. Brotherhood Presidents —CaRAway
31 Sept. 4 Ass'n Officers Planning Meeting

September

7 Pastors' Conference
14 Ass'n Planning Meeting
15 Action Night
20 State Missions Day and Offering
21-25 S. S. Preparation Week in the Church
22 Ministers' Wives' Conference
29 Ass'n Officers Area Training Mt.

October

5 Pastors' Conference
5 Ass'n Planning Meeting
9-10 State Brotherhood Conference Snyder Memorial
13 Ch. Bldg. Conf. Asheville, First
13 Ass'n Brotherhood Workshop
20 Ministers' Wives' Conference
21 Annual Ass'n Meeting—Pleasant Grove
22 Annual Ass'n Meeting—Immanuel
22 Annual Meeting—Immanuel
23 T. U. Retreat

November

2 Pastors' Conference
1- 7 R. A. Focus Week
2 S. S. Conference
10-12 Baptist State Convention Annual Meeting—Greensboro
17 Ministers' Wives' Conference
20 Executive Board—Autryville
23 Ass'n Brotherhood Meeting
26 Thanksgiving Day
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

December

7 Pastors' Conference
14 "M" Night
6-13 WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Offering
13 Foreign Missions Day in S. S.
22 Ministers' Wives' Conference
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas
27 Student Night at Christmas
28-30 Southern Baptist T. U. Convention Birmingham, Ala.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

(1 Lay Member Elected by Each Church; Pastor, Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen are also members)

Antioch _____ L. W. Starling, R1, Godwin
Autryville _____ Harvey Tyndall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel _____ Darwin Jackson, R1, Autryville
Baptist Chapel (Alternate) _____ Earl Draughan, R1, Godwin
Clement _____ E. H. Williams, R1, Autryville
Corinth _____ J. B. Nunnery, R2, Roseboro
Cumberland _____ R. W. Loftis, Bx. 132, Hope Mills
Cumberland (Alternate) _____ Dr. Robert F. Willis, Hope Mills
Cumberland Union _____ Otis Bedsole, R5, Fayetteville
Elizabeth _____ Elijah Royal, R2, Garland
Fayetteville:
Boonie Doone
Maj. Neville Grumbles, 6405 Greengate Hill Rd., Fayetteville
Calvary _____ J. W. Mintz, 3606 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville
Carroll Memorial
Homer L. Parker, 2418 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Cedar Falls
Mr. Alva Stewart, Methodist College Library, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights _ L. W. Folsom, 3226 Roger Dr., Fayetteville
1st Baptist Fayetteville _____ George Gaines, 314 Bryon St.
Grace _____ Fred Reeves, 3621 Damascus Rd., Fayetteville
Immanuel _____ Elwood Cain
Massey Hill ____ R. Wylie Gibson, Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Powell Tabernacle
Ralph Tyson, 715 Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
2nd Baptist, Fayetteville _____ George Chaptelow
Fayetteville ____ L. J. Taylor, Hollywood Blvd., Fayetteville
Trinity _____ Chas. Starnes, 522 Ijams Circle, Fayetteville
Walstone ____ Pierre Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fayetteville
Faymont _____ Harvey Johnson, 102 Dallas St., Fayetteville
Gethsemane ____ R. H. Randall, 4208 Kornbow Rd., Fayetteville
Harmony _____ J. B. Alderman, R2, Garland
Hickory Grove _____ Edward Barker, R2, Garland
Hickory Grove (Alternate) _____ Egbert Strickland, R1, Clinton
Hope Mills 1st _____ Marshall Haynie, 206 Cole St., Hope Mills

Judson _____ L. C. Dowd, 1302 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
LaFayette _____ Jack M. Purser, 1005 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville
Lebanon _____ W. C. Beard, R1, Fayetteville
Liberty _____ J. T. Wood, 211 Mayfair St., Fayetteville
Long Branch _____ Henry T. Hall, Autryville
Macedonia _____ K. W. Carter, R2, Fayetteville
Magnolia _____ John Rob Bryant, R1, Stedman
Mill Creek _____ S. P. Riley, R1, Roseboro
Mingo _____ Junius H. Barefoot, R1, Godwin
Peters Creek _____ Odis B. Simmons, R1, Roseboro
Piney Green _____ D. C. Spell, R1, Salemburg
Pleasant Grove _____ Charles King, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove _____ W. V. Clark, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union _____ Harvey Sessoms, Autryville
Roseboro 1st. _____ W. L. West, Roseboro
Salemburg _____ James M. Royal, Salemburg
Shaw Heights _____ Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
Spring Branch _____ Casper Phillips, R1, Dunn
Central _____ Cecil D. Smith
Spring Lake 1st ____ C. C. Powers, Jr., 208 S. 3rd St., Spring Lake
Stedman _____ H. W. Bullard, Stedman
Stoney Point _____ N. T. Barbour, R3, Fayetteville
Tabernacle _____ Herbert Long, R3, Bx 583, Fayetteville
Union Grove _____ R. C. Howard, Autryville
Wade _____ Eugene Louick
White Oak _____ Chester Adams, R1, Clinton
Community _____ Cash Lane, 207 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Heavner Acres _____ Henry Pritchard, 295 Reilly Rd., F. B.

MESSENGERS APPOINTED BY THE CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—J. H. Matthews, Mrs. Magdalene McCarquodale, Mrs. Meta Baker

AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. J. T. Hall, Mrs. H. P. Hall, Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Miss Myrene Vinson

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. H. W. Heath, Mrs. Preston Page, Mrs. Minnie Tew, Alton Baggett, Mozell Daniel

BEAVER DAM—Manley Smith, Zeb Jackson, Mrs. Kate Jackson

BROWN—Mrs. W. C. Moore, Mrs. A. L. Bass

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Hilton Walters, Mrs. Allen Marsh, Mrs. Tessie Pate, G. C. Pate, Mrs. Grover Cain

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. Mary Downing, Mrs. Joel Johnson, Mrs. Asa Johnson, Mrs. Woodrow Dobson

CENTER—W. K. Williams, W. A. Royal, Jr., Earl McLamb, Miss Mrs. Azery Matthews, E. H. Williams

CLEMENT—Robert Tilley, Mrs. Robert Tilley, Mrs. A. R. Bullard, Mrs. Avery Matthews, E. H. Williams

CONCORD—Miss Dandia Davis, Mrs. Helen Bullard, Miss Daisy Davis

CORINTH—Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Mrs. Marion Lockerman, John Flannery

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Vonnie Edwards, Mrs. Elizabeth Loftis, Emory Bright

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mrs. Mary E. Hair, Mrs. Lucille McDonald

ELIZABETH—Oscar Rich, Robbie A. Spell, Mrs. Preston Rich

EUREKA—Carl West, Lee Stainback, Bill Pruitt, Jr.

EVERGREEN—Mr. and Mrs. Roland Jackson

BONNIE DOONE—Mrs. Bob Haberland, Miss Hazel House, Mrs. Lillian Faircloth, Cohan Outland

CALVARY—Mrs. A. C. McInnis, Mrs. Calvin Chadwick, J. W. Mintz

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Bill Burr, Mrs. Letha Leatherwood, Mrs. Joyce Tatum, Mrs. Alice Wiggins, Mrs. Margie Jones

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Allen Smith, M. W. Jones

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Rev. L. Childs, Mrs. Ralph Faires, W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. Woodrow Benton

1ST. BAPTIST, FAYETTEVILLE—Rev. Colon Jackson, Ray Jack Alexander, Rev. Lynn Allen, John B. Martin, R. W. Boling, Rev. Louis S. Gaines, R. E. Davenport, Mrs. R. G. Creech,

Mrs. M. A. Biggs, Mrs. A. B. Beasley, Mrs. W. E. Hollingsworth, George Gaines

GRACE—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Reeves, Archie A. Bunce, Sr., J. T. Parnell, J. W. McIntosh

IMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Tasloskie, Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Cain

MASSEY HILL—R. Wylie Gibson, Albert Atkinson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell Dixon, Mrs. D. H. Lowder

POWELL TABERNACLE—Ralph Tyson, Mrs. E. N. Teague, Mrs. Grady McKeithan, Mrs. Paul Vinson

2nd. BAPTIST FAYETTEVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Whitley, Mrs. Ray Lassiter, Rufus Atkinson, Mrs. H. A. Talbert, Mrs. Glenda Kennedy, Mrs. H. A. Benton, Mrs. J. A. Rogers, Mrs. Clayton Britt

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Rev. James Cammack, Leath C. Johnson, Charles Gatwood, Mrs. T. E. Koontz, R. D. Beard

TEMPLE—Mrs. G. T. Lewis, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, Mrs. Mable Beard, Chaplain Whitmire, Mrs. Robert Strickland, W. A. Davis, Mack Beard, Martin Jones

TRINITY—Dr. W. T. Smith, Mrs. David Miller, Mrs. Margaret Gurganious, Charles Starnes, Winfred Cain, Mrs. Hazel Watson, C. J. Cole

WALSTONE—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Bridges, Mrs. Dot Williams, Mrs. Juanita Grady, Mrs. Esther Stubbs

FAYMONT—Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, Mrs. Dora Howard, Mrs. Bessie Collins, Mrs. Grace Smith, Mrs. Pauline Walton

GETHSEMANE—Ira Johnson, James Davis

GODWIN—Mrs. G. H. Matthews

HARMONY—Mrs. Pauline Barker, Mrs. Anna Beatty Alderman, Mrs. Annie Ruth Bass

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. James Warren, Mrs. Joyce Strickland, Mrs. Paul Cashwell

HIGHLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Smith, Mrs. Nellie Reynolds, Mrs. Helen Smith

1ST HOPE MILLS—Rev. David B. McGugon, Mrs. Frank Sessoms, Marshall Haynie

JUDSON—Mrs. David Walters, L. C. Dowd, Mrs. Mable West, Mrs. A. B. Johnson, W. C. Toman

LaFAYETTE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Matthews, Mrs. Cleo Cain

LEBANON—Miss Louise Beard, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Bell, Mrs. W. J. Hall

LIBERTY—Mrs. Belle Honeycutt, Mrs. Dewey Hall, Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel

LONG BRANCH—A. K. Hall, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Spell

MACEDONIA—Sandra Langford, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. Sadie Doby

MAGNOLIA—Mr. and Mrs. John R. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest I. Core

MARYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Virgil Strickland, Mrs. Ethelene Westbrook, Mrs. J. M. Warren

MILL CREEK—E. P. Sessoms, Troy Sessoms, H. W. Sessoms

MINGO—Junius H. Barefoot, Mrs. Madge Naylor, Mrs. Sam Phillips

MINTZ—Mrs. J. A. Williams, Mrs. L. M. Horne, Mrs. Jefferson Warren

MT. ELAM—H. D. Warren, S. M. Warren, Freddie Jackson

MT. GILEAD—Mr. and Mrs. Austin Averette, Mrs. Mae Kendall

MT. PISGAH—Mrs. A. J. Hart, Mrs. W. P. Holland, Mrs. Willie Jackson

PARKERSBURG—Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Sr., Mrs. Charles Reeves, Mrs. Inez, Johnson

PETERS CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Naylor, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Davis, Jesse Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Cevie Faircloth, Mrs. Wylatta Ackerman

PINEY GREEN—Lena Crumpler, Vera Spell, J. R. Spell

PITTMAN GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Clark, Mrs. Hattie Chason

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Carolyn Kirby, Mrs. Eunice Bullard, Rev. Glenn Dow, Mrs. Nann Felton, Mrs. Joyce Autry, Mrs. Repsie McLaurin

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Nannie Faircloth, J. L. Smith

ROSEBORO 1ST Mrs. A. J. Butler, John L. Hobbs, W. L. West

SALEMBURG—Mrs. Brownie Tew, Mrs. Lillie Tyndall, Miss Mamie Howard, Mrs. Yancey Elliott, Aulie McLamb

SHARON—J. S. Melvin, G. E. Hall, A. L. West

SHAW HEIGHTS—Mrs. Beatrice R. Sox, Rev. W. V. Brown, Mrs. Ruth Brown

SPRING BRANCH—Galveston Hinson, A. T. Dixon, Casper Phillips

CENTRAL—Mrs. Lena Strickland, Mrs. Kate Whitson, Mrs. Martha Hundley

1ST BAPTIST SPRING LAKE—John P. Johnson, Mrs. Raymond Spires, J. R. Tackitt, Mrs. Burl Abernathy

STEDMAN—Rev. Fred G. Culler, Rev. J. M. Gibbs, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. Ruth Sylivant, Mrs. Averice Hall, H. W. Bullard, Stacy Jones

STONEY POINT—Earl Davis, N. T. Barbour, Joe Black

TABERNACLE—Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Edens, Mrs. Ira Porter, Mrs. J. W. Caddell, Mrs. James Guy

UNION GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Howard, Newton Worley, Jesse Tew

WADE—Mr. and Mrs. Weldon Hair, Mrs. Louise Louick, Mrs. Emily Bunce

WHITE OAK—Roger A. White, Lacy Herring, Chester Adams

HEAVNER ACRES—Joanne Cockburn, Evelyn Pritchard

OUR BELOVED DEAD

"BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHICH DIE IN THE LORD"

ANTIOCH—Mr. Sexton House

AUTRYVILLE—Mr. J. T. "Tom" Riley, Mrs. Katie Faircloth, Mr. Rans Brock, Mr. David L. Carter

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Roena Wrench, Mrs. Rena Daniels, Mrs. Vara Tew, Miss Lillie Honeycutt, Mrs. Molcy Hall

BEAVER DAM—Mrs. Straudia Vinson, Mr. Frank Melvin, Mrs. Lillie Bullard, Mr. Ferber Gardner

BROWNS—Mrs. Josie Honeycutt

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Joe Pate Regan, Miss Leta Pate

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. H. B. Smith, Mr. John Averitte, Mr. J. P. Johnson, Mr. George B. Cannon

CENTER—Mrs. Josephine Tew, Mrs. Atlanta Williams

CLEMENT—Mrs. Valree Hayes Matthews, Mrs. Dovie Lockamy, Mr. J. Tom Hayes, Mr. Homer Fann (Deacon), Mrs. Orcenia McPhail

CORINTH—Mr. Hendrix Honeycutt, Mr. E. A. Porter

CUMBERLAND—Mr. Marvin Townsend

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. F. P. Jones, Mrs. Rena McGee

ELIZABETH—Mr. Luther Porter (Deacon), Mrs. Laura Nunnery, Mr. John L. Lewis, Mrs. Martha Smith

EUREKA—Mr. A. B. McArtan

EVERGREEN—Mr. J. H. Carty, Mrs. Ida Cashwell Smith

CALVARY—Master Bobby Parker

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mr. James Turner, Mrs. Fannie King

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Mr. Samuel Wheeler

FIRST BAPTIST FAYETTEVILLE—Mrs. Pauline A. Martindale, Mr. William Maynard Yeago, Mrs. J. Troy Smith, Miss Margaret Tomlinson, Mr. Oscar P. Breece, Sr., Mr. Ervin Britt Hall, Mr. Charles J. Wiggs, Mr. John H. Herring, Mrs. Mossie Brooks York, Mrs. Robert Lee Tolar, Mrs. Ella Mae T. Jackson, Mr. R. Glenn Kennedy, Miss Mae Harris, Mrs. Bertha Nobles

GRACE—Mr. Melvin Brown, Mr. Phillip Estes

MASSEY HILL—Mr. J. A. Faircloth, Mr. Roy Champion, Mr. D. R. Johnson, Mrs. Jim Lee

SECOND BAPTIST FAYETTEVILLE—Mrs. Minnie Wicker, Mr. C. V. Johnson, Mrs. Lydia Jernigan, Mr. H. D. Benton, Master Robert Rouse, Mr. Cecil W. King, Mrs. W. A. Adams, Mrs. Ralph Cribb

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Miss Hallie Allen, Mr. George Wrenn, Mrs. J. O. Lee, Mr. C. M. Walker

TEMPLE—Mr. H. M. Walker, Mrs. Carrie Suggs Cook, Mrs. Lena Bulla

TRINITY—Mrs. Roxie Olive, Mrs. J. B. Webb, Mr. H. N. McDonald, Mr. Robert N. Williford

WALSTONE MEMORIAL—Mr. Franklin C. Meares

FAYMONT—Mr. John Phipps (Deacon)

GODWIN—Miss Clara Pope

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. S. B. Strickland, Mr. Anson Warren

HIGHLAND—Mrs. Mary Kivett, Mrs. Louise Prescott

HOPE MILLS FIRST BAPTIST—Miss Lucy Lee

JUDSON—Mr. W. J. Alphin, Mr. A. David Toman, Mr. Purdie Johnson, Mrs. A. Robert Williams, Mr. Clifford D. Cain

LAFAYETTE—Mr. R. D. Cooper

LEBANON—Mr. Henry Hall

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Iona S. Hall, Mr. Earl Hall

MACEDONIA—Mr. Melie Lee

MAGNOLIA—Miss Lois Gainey

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Jennie Evans, Mr. George Carroll

MINGO—Mr. I. E. Barefoot, Mrs. Margie Autry

MT. ELAM—Mr. Hardy Lockamy, Miss Olive Williams, Mrs. Rosella Tew, Love Autry, Mrs. Elva Francis Jackson, Mrs. Leronnie Warren

MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. Ivey Raynor

MOUNT PISGAH—Mr. James Smith, Sr., Mr. Larry Freeman, Mr. Herman Yow, Mr. Tracy Clark (Deacon), Mr. David Wood

PARKERSBURG—Mr. Dewey Melvin, Sr., (Deacon)

PETERS CREEK—Mr. Markus Smith, Mrs. Sabra Smith

PINEY GREEN—Mr. Murphy D. Matthews, Mrs. Francinia Warrack, Mr. Floyd A. Taylor

ROSEBORO FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. T. D. Cain, Mrs. Bettie West, Mrs. Lillie Owen, Mr. H. M. Fillyaw

SALEMBURG—Mr. Columbus Holland, Mr. Anderson Royal, Mrs. Virginia Royal

SHAW HEIGHTS—Mrs. Lenora Vaughn

SPRING BRANCH—Mr. R. V. Core, Mr. Aaron Bass, Mr. Felix Hairr, Mr. Roy Dixon, Mrs. Lula Gainey

CENTRAL—Mr. B. E. Woodard, Miss Betty Jean Hales, Miss Mamie L. Fallin

STEDMAN—Mr. E. D. McDonald, Mr. Z. V. Spell, Mr. G. R. Yarborough

TABERNACLE—Mr. Dennis Dees

UNION GROVE—Mr. Paul Spell

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Lillie Patterson

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
FOR
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this association.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee, and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than fifteen messengers.

In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall also serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

ARTICLE–V–AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI–OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Financial Recording Secretary, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-law IV, Section 6). Committee Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. Departments:

A. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; the Training Union Department; The Woman's Missionary Union Department; the Brotherhood Department; the Music Department; and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board

B. Each Department shall nominate its slate of officers for election by the Executive Board at its May Meeting, and those elected shall begin their term of service October 1. In the event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational Year.

ARTICLE VII–TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII–THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), Heads of Departments (Article VI, 5a,) the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each Active Pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Asso-

ciation between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 2)

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)

ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Com-

mittees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board, and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the Budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and give an oral report at each quarterly Executive Board Meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 5. The Financial Recording Secretary shall be the associational office secretary and shall assist the Associational Treasurer in the Recording of receipts and disbursements, compiling written financial reports and other duties he may request.

Section 6. The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 7. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

Section 8. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions

(1) This Committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Conustitution.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for Adoption.

Section 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 14. The Committee on Seminary Extension work composed of 5 members, shall be responsible for operating a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accord with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tenn. It shall be the duty of this Committee to select a director and a Registrar—Treasurer for the Center and assist the Director in promoting the Center. It shall be within the Jurisdiction of the Committee, the director, and registrar—treasurer to

decide when continued operation of the Center is not feasible for any given session.

BY-LAW V—TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VI—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

BY-LAW VIII—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GENERAL DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks' annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mail at least bi-monthly.

PROPOSED BUDGET

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1963–1964

I. OPERATING BUDGET

A.	**Salaries**		
1.	Missionary's Salary	$5,500.00	
2.	Secretary's Salary	2,880.00	
	Salary Total		$ 8,380.00
B.	**Promotion**		
1.	Training Union	200.00	
2.	Sunday School	200.00	
3.	W. M. U. (if needed)	100.00	
4.	Brotherhood and R. A.	150.00	
5.	Music	100.00	
6.	Associational R. A. & G. A. Camp	100.00	
7.	V. B. S. Clinics	100.00	
8.	Simultaneous Revivals	400.00	
	Promotional Total		1,350.00
C.	**Administrative Expense**		
1.	Rent	960.00	
2.	Missionary's Retirement	550.00	
3.	Convention Expense	300.00	
4.	Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00	
5.	Missionary's Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
6.	Office Operation	1,500.00	
7.	Annual Session Exp. (programs, Advance Reports, travel for speakers, etc.)	250.00	
8.	Clerk for Publishing Minutes (honorarium)	150.00	
9.	Treasurer (honorarium)	150.00	
	Administrative Total		6,560.00

D. Property and Equipment		
1. Pastorium Insurance	90.00	
2. Maintenance & Improvement on Pastorium	200.00	
3. Bond for Treasurer	12.50	
Property & Equipment Total		302.50
E. Debt Retirement		
1. Fayetteville Bldg. & Loan Ass'n		840.00
F. Miscellaneous	257.50	
OPERATING TOTAL		$17,690.00
II. EXPANSION BUDGET		
A. Church Extension		
1. Japanese Ministry	1,200.00	
2. Mission Bible Schools	900.00	
3. New Work	1,000.00	
B. Reserve (2 % income from churches)	415.00	
EXPANSION TOTAL	3,515.00	
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$21,205.00

PROGRAM

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23, 1963

Center Baptist Church

THEME: "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING"

9:55 Song Service ---------- Charles Gatwood and Jack Alexander
10:05 The Association at Prayer ---------- Doyl Kay
10:15 Report of the Program Committee ---------- James Cammack
Report of Clerk on Registration ---------- F. E. Edens
10:20 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
10:25 The Association at Worship
Special Music ---------- Charles Gatwood
Sermon ---------- Preacher, Rev. G. N. Ashley
Alternate, Dr. W. T. Smith
11:05 Miscellaneous Business
Appointment of Committees
11:15 Hymn
11:20 Report on the Executive Committee ---------- Hoyle Langford
Visual Reports
11:35 Report of Annuity Board, SBC ---------- W. Harold Bridges
11:40 Report of Christian Literature ---------- Louis S. Gaines
11:45 Report of American Bible Society ---------- Mrs. T. E. Koontz
11:50 Report of Historian ---------- Dr. R. F. Marshburn
11:55 The Associational Mission Investor's Club ---------- Ralph Faires
12:05 "Everywhere Witnessing in Our Association" -- Charles Stevens

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23, 1963

THEME: "EVERYWHERE WITIESSING"

1:30 Song Service ---------- Charles Gatwood and Jack Alexander
1:40 The Association at Prayer ---------- Clyde Sanders
1:50 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Report of Baptist Foundation ---------- Gordon Maddrey
2:10 Social Service Institutions
Children's Homes ---------- Dennis Wright
Homes for the Aging ---------- Gary Long
Baptist Hospital ---------- A. C. Tatum
Hospital Report ---------- Dr. Albert Meiberg
2:40 Memorial Service ---------- Yancey Elliott
2:50 College Choir
3:05 Report on Evangelism ---------- Fred Culler
Message: "Everywhere Witnessing
Through Personal Evangelism" ---------- Gary Harthcock
3:30 Adjourn

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24, 1963

Cedar Falls Baptist Church

THEME: "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING"

Acts 8:4

3:00	Song Service	Charles Gatwood and Jack Alexander
3:10	The Association at Prayer	Lloyd Hales
3:20	Miscellaneous Business	
3:30	Report of Seminary Extension	Wayne Tyner
3:55	Hymn	
4:00	Digest of Letters	F. E. Edens
4:05	Organizational Reports	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. R. G. Creech
	Brotherhood and RA Report	R. W. Boling and James Roberts
	Training Union	W. H. Ledbetter
	Music Committee	Charles Gatwood
	Sunday School	Lawrence Childs
	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. F. E. Edens
4:35	Report of Treasurer	Robert L. Hall
4:40	Presentation of Budget	Russel Davenport
4:50	Christian Education Report	R. W. Boling
4:55	Wake Forest College Report	Chap. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College
5:15	Dismissal	

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24, 1963

THEME: "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING"

7:00	Song Service	Ray Andrews
7:10	The Association at Prayer	Frank Shaw
7:20	Miscellaneous Business	
7:25	Report of the Nominating Committee	Meta Page
	Election of Officers	
7:35	"Everywhere Witnessing"	
	Through State Missions	Charley Starnes
	Through Home Missions	J. Ned Beatty
	Through Foreign Missions	Mrs. Donald Beard
8:00	Solo	
8:05	Mission Address	Rev. Judson Lennon, Missionary to Thailand
8:45	Dismissal	

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY: WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1963

Moderator, Hoyle Langford, Presiding

Theme: "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING"

1. The Fortieth Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order at 9:55 a.m. Wednesday, October 23, 1963, at the Center Baptist Church by Moderator Hoyle Langford.

2. After an inspirational song service, led by Rev. Jack Alexander, Minister of Music of the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville. Singing hymns, "I Am Thine, O Lord," "Blessed Be The Name," "My Jesus I Love Thee." Rev. Doyle Kay, Pastor of the Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, led the Association at prayer, using Matthew 9:35-38.

3. Moderator recognized Rev. J. C. Cammack, chairman of the committee on Order of Business and he presented the program with changes necessary, because of a funeral at Center Baptist Church, being made. The program was adopted. Rev. L. A. Howard host pastor welcomed the Association to Center Baptist Church.

4. Rev. L. A. Howard was recognized as chairman of enrollment. He reported 190 messengers and 97 visitors registered. Rev. Howard moved that the messengers registered and others who would register, constitute the Fortieth Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association. Seconded and approved by the messengers present.

5. Moderator Langford recognized the new pastors that had come into the Association since the last session. These were: Jack Lewis, Colon Jackson, Lloyd Hales, Bill Pruitt, Jr., Doyle W. Kay, Donald M. Price, T. J. Fulk, W. H. Calcutt, James Roberts, Gordon Shaw, Lee Rampey, Roy Hood, Jack D. Weaver. All other visitors were welcomed.

6. Mr. Jack Alexander accompanied by Mr. Charles Gatwood was recognized for special music.

7. Dr. W. T. Smith read the first eleven verses of the first chapter of Acts and led in prayer, Rev. G. N. Ashley brought a challenging and timely message, using the theme "Everywhere Witnessing for Christ."

8. Eutah Heights Baptist Church was welcomed into full fellowship with our Association by Moderator Hoyle Langford.

9. Time for miscellaneous business. The Moderator read the appointment of committees.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Horace Barefoot, Chairman, Rev. A. R. Teachey, Rev. Colon Myrick, Mrs. James Guy, Jr., Mrs. Johnny Rice, Mrs. David Miller, Mr. Donald McIntyre.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Yancey Elliott, Chairman, Rev. A. C. Tatum, Rev. James Langford, Mr. W. L. West, Mr. Ralph Faires.

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT: Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman, Mrs. George Bullard, Mrs. R. R. Edwards, Mrs. Will Hare, Mrs. E. C. Chamblee.

10. Mr. Jack Alexander led the Association in singing "Glory To His Name."

11. Rev. G. N. Ashley, Vice Moderator, presided while Moderator gave report of the Executive Committee. This was approved, and Vice Moderator turned order of business back to the Moderator.

12. Report of the Annuity Board was made by Rev. W. Harold Bridges, his report was adopted.

13. Report on Christian Literature was given by Rev. Charles Stevens for Rev. Louis S. Gaines. His report was adopted.

14. Report of American Bible Society was given by Mrs. T. E. Koontz, who moved its adoption, a second was received, Mrs. Koontz spoke on the report which was approved.

15. Report of Historian by Dr. R. F. Marshburn, in the absence of Dr. Marshburn, our Missionary, Rev. Charles Stevens was asked to give the report. He moved its adoption, seconded and adopted.

16. Report of Mission Investors Club by Mr. Ralph Faires, who moved its adoption, seconded and adopted.

17. Associational Missionary Rev. Charles Stevens, spoke on the subject, "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING IN OUR ASSOCIATION" and challenged all of us to keep busy for our Lord.

18. Moderator recognized host Pastor Rev. L. A. Howard for announcements and to lead the prayer of Thanksgiving for lunch.

19. Association dismissed until 1:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION, OCTOBER 23, 1963
THEME: "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING"

1. Moderator called meeting to order at 1:00 p.m. and Rev. Jack Alexander led in singing hymns, "To God Be The Glory," and "I Love To Tell The Story."

2. Rev. Clyde Sanders led the Association in prayer, using Scripture found in Acts: 2.37-47, for devotion.

3. Miscellaneous business called for, and Rev. Robert Tilley presented changes in Constitution to be voted on tomorrow.

4. Report of Baptist Foundation by Mr. Gordon Maddrey, was approved.

5. Report on Children's Home by Dennis Wright. In his absence the clerk moved the report be accepted, it was seconded and Dr. W. R. Wagoner spoke on the report. The report was adopted.

6. Report on the Home for the Aging by Gary Long. In his absence the Clerk moved the report be accepted, it was seconded and Mr. Olive a resident at the Home, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

7. Rev. James Roberts, in the absence of Rev. A. C. Tatum, presented the report of the Baptist Hospital and introduced Chaplain John Solano, of the School of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital, who spoke on the report. It was adopted.

8. Rev. Jack Alexander and Rev. Lawrence Childs, accompanied by Mr. Charles Gatwood, sang "Marvelous Grace."

9. Report on Evangelism by Rev. Fred G. Culler who introduced Mr. Gary Harthcock, who spoke to the report, bringing a message on "Everywhere Witnessing Through Personal Evangelism," using 2 Timothy 4:1-7. This was a very inspiring message. The report was adopted.

10. Moderator Hoyle Langford expressed his appreciation for the wonderful day and the splendid way everyone had cooperated.

11. No other business the first session of our Fortieth meeting was closed with Prayer by Rev. G. N. Ashley.

CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 24, 1963—THURSDAY AFTERNOON
THEME: "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING" ACTS 8:4

1. Moderator Langford called meeting to order at 2:45 p.m.,

Rev. Jack Alexander led the singing of "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name," "He Leadeth Me," "Blessed Assurance."

2. Brother E. C. Chamblee, host pastor, welcomed the Association to Cedar Falls Baptist Church.

3. Memorial Service for our members that had passed on during the last year led by Rev. Yancey Elliott, using the 12th chapter of Hebrews for comfort, then asked the Association to stand in reverence, as he led us in prayer for our beloved dead.

4. Miscellaneous business called for, and Rev. Robert Tilley moved the adoption of Constitution changes, seconded and carried. (Changes Found in Constitution Section)

Recommendation from the Mission Committee by Mr. Charlie Starnes, that we assume the cost of $1000.00 for a Minister from the Japanese Baptist Convention, for his transportation expenses, to work with us and the Japanese who live in our Association, in cooperation with the Foreign Mission Board, the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Extension and the N. C. Baptist Convention, seconded and carried.

5. Report of Seminary Extension Center given by Rev. Wayne Tyner, who moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

6. Rev. Jack Alexander led the Association in singing "How Firm A Foundation."

7. Digest of Letters presented by the Clerk, who moved the adoption a second was received and approved.

8. Organizational reports called for by the Moderator. The following organizations gave reports, which were moved, seconded and adopted.

A. Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. R. G. Creech.
B. Brotherhood & R.A. reported by R. W. Boling and James Roberts.
C. Training Union by Bill Byrd.
D. Music Committee by Jack Alexander.
E. Sunday School by Lawrence Childs.
F. Vacation Bible School by Mrs. F. E. Edens.

9. Report of the Treasurer, moved the adoption by Clerk, seconded and approved.

10. Mr. Russel Davenport, presented next year's budget and moved its adoption, seconded and adopted.

11. Mr. R. W. Boling presented Christian Education report and moved its adoption, seconded and Chaplain L. H. Hollings-

worth of Wake Forest College, spoke concerning the election of Trustees at Wake Forest. The report was adopted.

12. Host pastor Rev. E. C. Chamblee announced that the evening meal was ready, so the afternoon session was adjourned and Brother Chamblee led in prayer of Thanksgiving for the food, 5:15 p.m.

CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24—THURSDAY EVENING—1963

THEME: "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING"

1. Moderator called meeting to order 7:00 p.m. Song service led by Rev. Glenn Dow, "Jesus Saves," "Jesus Reigns," "O Zion Haste."

2. Rev. Frank Shaw led our devotion and prayer, using Scripture found in Ephesians 6:10-20.

3. Miscellaneous business called for by Moderator. Rev. Elliott reported for Committee on Place and Preacher for 1964. Place first day October 21, 1964, to meet with Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and the second day October 22, 1964, with the Immanuel Baptist Church. Rev. J. C. Cammack to preach the Annual Sermon. Alternate preacher Rev. Frank Shaw.

4. Dr. R. F. Marshburn presented the resolutions and moved the adoption, a second was received and adopted.

5. Report of the Nomination Committee presented by Chairman, Miss Meta Page, Rev. G. N. Ashley as Moderator, Ronald Loftis as Vice-Moderator, Rev. F. E. Edens as Clerk, Rev. Hoyle Langford as Treasurer, and other officers as found in the report be elected, a second was received, any nomination from floor called for, there being none, these were elected.

6. "EVERYWHERE WITNESSING" Through State Missions by Mr. Charlie Starnes, who moved its adoption a second was received and it was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS by Ned Beatty, who moved its adoption, a second received and adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS by Mrs. Donald Beard, who moved its adoption, a second was received and adopted. The Choir from Cedar Falls Baptist Church sang "Come and Watch Over Us" after which Rev. Judson Lennon, Missionary to Thailand spoke to this report and brought a very inspiring message, using John 3:16 and calling attention to the word "WORLD."

7. Moderator Langford thanked everyone who helped him in the past two years, called Rev. G. N. Ashley to the stand and presented him the gavel and the job as Moderator. Brother Ashley challenges us to go home and pray and work. Closed our Fortieth Session of New South River Association with prayer, by our new Moderator, Rev. G. N. Ashley.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, the host churches, Center and Cedar Falls have done such an excellent job of entertaining the messengers and visitors to our Annual Association, and have provided gracious and adequate facilities for conducting of special conferences:

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express heartfelt thanks for these blessings and to Brothers Hoyle Langford, Charles Gatwood and Jack Alexander for the fine way in which they have conducted our meeting in the association. We would express also our special appreciations for the fine work that the program committee has done in bringing to us the effective speakers that have challenged and blessed our hearts—Rev. G. N. Ashley, Brother Gordon Maddrey, Rev. W. J. Wagoner, Brother Gary Harthcock, Chaplain L. B. Hollingsworth, and Missionary Judson Lennon, also, we desire to express special appreciation to Brother Robert L. Hall, outgoing treasurer at his own request, for faithful, patient, and dedicated service.

We further express our thanks to Radio Station W. F. A. I. for the free time that they are giving for the presentation of the Baptist Hour Program on Sunday Mornings. Our clerk has been instructed by this Association in session to write a letter of appreciation to said W. F. A. I. radio station.

Respectfully submitted,
Chm. Colon Jackson
L. C. Dowd
Mrs. Thad Dixon
Mrs. T. E. Koontz
Gary Long
Marvin Faile

DIGEST OF LETTERS

	1961-62	1962-63	Gain	Loss
Baptism	864	964	101	
Received by Letter	1,199	1,353	154	
Resident Members	14,712	16,403	1,691	
Total Members	21,099	21,725	626	
S. S. Enrollment	18,563	20,586	2,023	
V. B. S. Enrollment	9,096	10,829	1,733	
T. U. Enrollment	4,881	5,206	325	
W. M. U. Enrollment	4,035	4,147	112	
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,550	1,558	8	
Cooperative Program	$ 105,736	$ 111,147	$ 5,411	
Associational Missions	$ 15,767	$ 16,351	$ 584	

State Missions	$ 3,921	$ 3,802		$ 119
Home Missions	$ 5,921	$ 7,248	$ 1,327	
Foreign Missions	$ 44,539	$ 28,485		$16,054
Christian Education	$ 3,922	$ 3,084		$ 838
Children's Homes	$ 7,852	$ 7,512		$ 340
Hospital	$ 4,251	$ 4,256	$ 5	
Other Objects, Missions	$ 9,047	$ 11,565	$ 2,518	
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 176,976	$ 193,847	$16,871	
Total Local Expenditures	$ 945,850	$1,036,725	$90,875	
Grand Total Expenditures	$1,055,936	$1,149,993	$94,051	

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The world is moving forward today as never before in history.

Population is increasing at a staggering rate.

There are 70 million newly literate persons each year.

Industry is booming and pre-industrial nations are fast becoming industrial.

Atomic energy is becoming a reality for peaceful, as well as destructive, purposes.

Man is not only contemplating space—he is exploring it.

As Tennyson perceived long ago, "The old order changeth, yielding place to new."

The world is moving forward. Scripture supplies have not kept pace. When Christians are confronted with the fact that church membership is increasing at the rate of 20 million persons each year, and the United Bible Societies is able to distribute only 7½ million complete Bibles and Testaments annually, we suddenly realize the tremendous challenge which confronts us.

Recognizing the urgency for moving forward in Scripture translation, publication and distribution, the United Bible Societies, meeting in Tokyo in June of this year, inaugurated an intensive program of advance.

Scripture distribution in 1962 exceeded 51 million copies for the first time. This year should see a further increase. With the resolution launched in Tokyo, the United Bible Societies look forward to a vigorous campaign aimed at tripling Scripture distribution during the next three years.

The three yearly goals are as follows:

1964— 85 million copies
1965—110 million copies
1966—150 million copies

The American Bible Society is responsible for raising its annual distribution to 75 million by 1966 as part of the world goal of 150 million Scriptures. Having distributed 31½ million copies in 1962, the American Bible Society needs to more than double its distribution by 1966 when the Society commemorates its 150th Anniversary.

In this age of progress the inherent power of the Bible can do much to change the world if its precepts are read, understood and practiced by concerned Christians everywhere. As such the Bible truly becomes "God's Word for a New Age."

With the publication of at least one book of the Holy Scriptures in 1202 languages by the end of 1962, the written Word, potentially at least, can now reach 97 percent of the world's population. There are 228 languages which have received entire Bibles and 285 other languages which possess New Testaments. However, the task of spreading the light is not complete. Millions of people as yet have nothing of the Word of God in their own language, and there is a tremendous amount of work still to be accomplished, since these people represent more than 1,000 mutually un-intelligible languages and dialects.

The American Bible Society is continually at work, helping missionaries and others translate and revise the Scriptures in many languages, publishing them in inexpensive missionary and evangelistic editions and distributing them in more than 100 countries. As the agency of the churches to carry on this worldwide mission of the written Word, the Society needs your prayers and gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. E. Koontz

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes—the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great State, and it is a heart-breaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Long
Homes for the Aging Representative

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Christian literature in its highest form is the Bible, which—in our day—has been translated into more than a thousand tongues. Through the written word, inspired of God, the will of God for man has been revealed. Written communications have always been of great importance, the most important being God's communication of His will and purpose through the Holy Scriptures and the inter-communication between His saints in the

churches for the purpose of disseminating intelligence concerning the far-flung word of His Kingdom.

We commend the fine publications of our Baptist Sunday School Board, the Baptist Brotherhood, and the Woman's Missionary Union. No finer literature for Bible teaching and for the propagation of denominational enterprises has appeared from any publication source. HOME MISSIONS, the publication of our Home Mission Board (Atlanta), and THE COMMISSION, the publication of our Foreign Mission Board (Richmond) are strongly commended to fellow Baptists who wish to keep abreast of the latest developments in domestic and world missions. Like wise, we commend CHARITY AND CHILDREN, our dynamic and informative weekly, published in the interest of child care.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER has literally grown up with North Carolina Baptists and the State Convention that they support. The convention was organized in 1830 at Greenville, and only three years later in 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER made its first appearance. As the Convention has grown, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has grown in influence and circulation. Today, 130 years old, it has more than 80,000 subscribers, the largest circulation in its history.

There are, at least, six good reasons why the BIBLICAL RECORDER should be coming weekly into every North Carolina Baptist home: 1—INDOCTRINATION: Baptists need to know what they believe, and why. 2—INFORMATION: Participation follows information. 3—ENLISTMENT: No church can interest its membership in the support of a program of work which they know nothing about and in which they have no interest. 4—INSPIRATION: Helpful inspirational articles appear weekly dealing with life's day-by-day problems. 5—COMMUNICATION: Our State Baptist Paper provides a dependable means of communication with reference to the work and the workers. 6—UNITY: Our progress through the years is the fruit of unity, and the Biblical Recorder has been the chief means of developing and maintaining our spirit of togetherness.

The Apostle Paul exhorted his fellow-worker, Timothy, to: "GIVE ATTENDANCE TO READING!" (I Timothy 4:13) Preaching is informative, so is reading; the two should have a welcome place together in our thinking. Baptists have always believed in "publishing salvation." We will ever be grateful to those who have faithfully prepared and presented Biblical truth and Baptist intelligence in printed form.

Respectfully submitted,
Louis S. Gaines

REPORT OF THE MILITARY PERSONNEL MINISTRY

The Military Personnel Ministry—now in its second year is a cooperative Ministry with the Home Mission Board, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the New South River Baptist Association.

The duties of the Military Personnel Visitor are to relate the Military family to the Baptist Churches in the area. He will co-ordinate his activities with the chaplaincy of the post, visit in the homes, enlist churches to provide a ministry to the military and hold Vacation Bible Schools in the trailer courts and other areas where needed. The late Dr. Douglas M. Branch wrote to Chaplain Thomas Q. Whitmire, "Captain Beatty's presence there is in no sense to be identified with the work of the Military Chaplains on the Post. He is simply there to assist local churches in securing information about Baptist and unaffiliated families who live in the area."

The Military Personnel Visitor is grateful to God for His continued blessing upon our labors and to Dr. E. L. Spivey and fellow convention co-laborers for the wonderful cooperation during this year. I am grateful to the New South River Baptist Association, Hoyle Langford, Moderator; Charles Stevens, Missionary; to the pastors and churches for their increasing interest in our work and to Chaplain Thomas Whitmire and the chaplaincy on the post for their cordiality, understanding, and cooperation.

We regret that it has been impossible to assist every request this year. We are still in the process of trying to understand just how we can best carry out our mission.

It seems to me that the work among the Military of North Carolina is growing in statue, and it is our prayer that we may soon have Military Visitors at Jacksonville, Havelock and Goldsboro. Our Military Personnel are going into at least twenty countries where our Foreign Mission Board does not have missionaries as well as into all countries where our Missionaries serve.

We were able to help in planning and co-ordinating 30 Mission Vacation Bible Schools and still did not get into all the places where a school was needed, however we are grateful to God for these we have had and for the children and adults we were able to reach. Our goal for 1964 is 40 Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

In the Fayetteville-Fort Bragg Area, we need a Baptist Military Center to provide significant means for involving single Military men in Christian growth. It could serve as a facility for church-related endeavor to assist the local churches in meeting the needs of our Young Military Men.

This has been truly a most wonderful year. It has taken us into almost every part of our state. Other statistics show the following:

1. Spent 312 days on the field
2. Traveled 17,333 miles on the field
3. Visited 61 churches
4. Delivered 81 sermons and addresses
5. Conducted 23 Prayer Meetings
6. Taught 42 classes
7. Made 778 Religious Visits
8. Made 142 Personal Evangelism Visits
9. Distributed 148 Bibles and 4,300 tracts
10. Helped plan and co-ordinate 30 Mission V. B. S.
11. Helped plan and co-ordinate work of Japanese Missionary
12. Helped plan and co-ordinate 8 community surveys
13. Professions of Faith—67
14. Additions by Letter—33
15. Re-dedications—85
16. Life dedications—4
17. As a result of Bible Schools 2 new Missions began

To God we give thanks for the high privilege of serving with North Carolina Baptist as we pioneer this Military Visitor work for Him. We dedicate anew ourselves and your prayers that we may be equal to the task.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Ned Beatty, Sr.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task that lies before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

BY BAPTISMS 923 BY LETTER OTHERS TOTAL

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring about a revival, but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History rather reveals that every SPIRITUAL REVIVAL has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His Spirit in power upon His people. Of course we know that revivals are of God, but we also know that God uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climatic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in EVANGELISM. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.
Associational Evangelism Clinics, Fall, 1963, or early 1964.
New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.
Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
Cultivative-Committment Witnessing, January-March, 1964.
Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.
Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January-February, 1964.
State-Wide Evangelistic Conferences, January-February, 1964.
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.
Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 24, 1964.
Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964.
Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22, 1964, or March 29-April 12, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15, 1964, or April 5, 1964.
Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, 1964, or April 12, 1964.
Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated, March 22, 1964, or April 12, 1964.
Reports—March 23 or April 13, 1964.

Listed below are IMPORTANT NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EVANGELISM DATES: Please note them carefully and put them on your church and personal calendars.

Associational Clinic on Evangelism, December 5, 1963, at the Grace Baptist Church.

North Carolina State Evangelistic Conference, February 10-11, 12, 1964, at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Baptist Jubilee Revival Rally, Either March 7 or 8, 1964, at the Snyder Memorial Baptist Church.

New South River Baptist Jubilee Revival Dates, March 8-22, 1964.
Revival Report Date, March 23, 1964.

Let us join hands and hearts together and make this coming year of 1964 the greatest year ever in witnessing and winning for our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred G. Culler
Chairman of Evangelism

REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

It has been a wonderful year in Bible Schools in our Association. Beginning with two clinics, Monday, April 29, 1963, at Salemburg, Tuesday, April 30, 1963, at Snyder Memorial, with 65 churches and missions represented, 43 pastors, and a total present of 552.

Both clinics began promptly at 4:00 p.m. with various conferences being led by very capable leaders in each department—Nursery, Mrs. J. N. Beatty and Mrs. Ralph Faires—Beginners, Mrs. Marion Rogers—Primary, Mrs. W. L. Lee—Junior, Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Childs—Intermediate, Mrs. H. E. Langford—General Officers, Dr. Herman Ihley, Sunday School Department, Raleigh—Music, Mrs. Charles Gatwood—Records, Mrs. Jack Taylor—Baptist Book Store exhibit, Rev. Ellis Lanier—Intermediate and Junior hand work display, Rev. F. E. Edens.

There were 6 workers from our Association that attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College this year.

We had 68 church schools and 30 mission schools, making a total of 98 V. B. S. Eleven churches and one mission reported STANDARD schools; Cedar Falls, Central, Eutaw Heights, Grace, LaFayette, Second, Snyder, Spring Lake First, Stony Point, Tabernacle, Walstone, and the Mission school at Village Drive. There were nine churches and two mission schools that reported grade AA. These missed Standard by just a few points, Baptist Chapel, Bonnie Doone, Cumberland, Massey Hill, Mill Creek, Mingo, Mt. Elam, Peter's Creek, Trinity and the missions at Brookwood Trailer Court (Grace) and Lake Rim (Tabernacle).

I would like to recognize ALL the ones that did such a wonderful work in our church and mission schools, we thank God for you and what each one of you did. Without the tireless and faithful help of Charles Stevens, Ned Beatty, and Mary Phillips of our Association office, these mission schools would not have been possible. We hope the wonderful example of the six young ladies from Mingo Church, Miss Ann Barefoot, Miss Ella Nora Butler, Miss Betsy Dell Carroll, Miss Beverly Lockamy, Miss Doris Naylor and Miss Marine Naylor, who did all of the work in one of our hardest mission schools, will be an inspiration to other churches to do the same next year.

Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hood, our student workers, principaled and worked in as many as three Bible Schools a day. Such dedication is another reason why we were able to have 30 Mission Bible Schools this year.

Again let me say "THANKS" to our State organization for money, our Association organization for time and energy, our churches for workers, and God for His blessings. We covet your prayers as we begin NOW, our plans for next year's V. B. Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. E. Edens, Supt., VBS

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of medium-sized North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Co-operative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

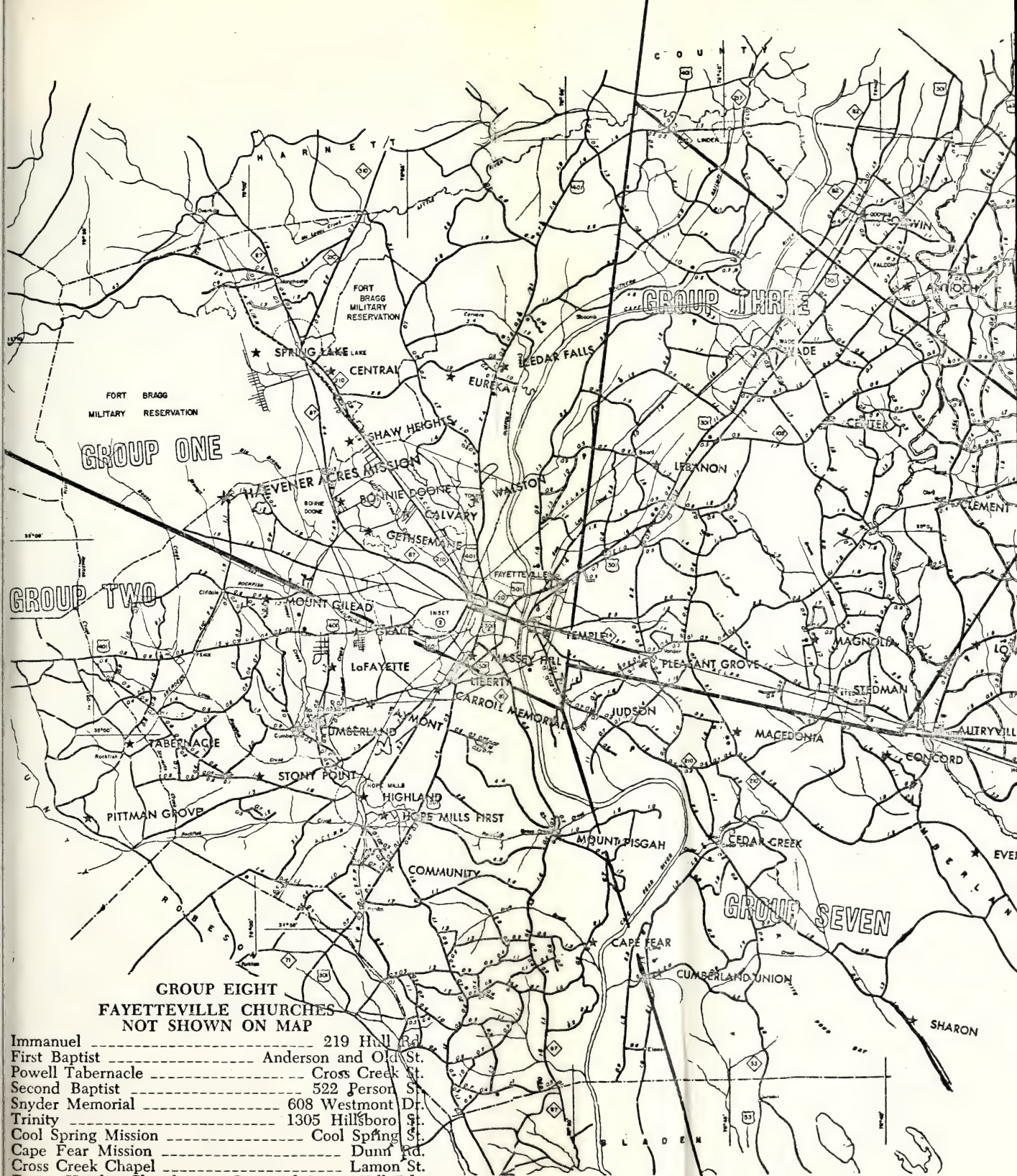
New South River Baptist Association

January 1-September 1, 1963

*Indicates church gives more than one offering a year

Church	1962	1963
Antioch	$ 75.00	$ 100.00
Autryville	00.00	00.00
Baptist Chapel	100.00	100.00
Beaver Dam	74.03	74.32
Bonnie Doone	20.25	6.50
Browns	45.00	00.00
Calvary	54.24	54.16
Cape Fear	50.00	50.00
Carroll Memorial	00.00	00.00
Cedar Creek	197.60	161.51
Cedar Falls	115.25	136.60

Center	00.00	00.00
Clement	50.00	50.00
Concord	25.00	25.00
Corinth	25.00	35.00
Cumberland	58.50	20.45
Cumberland Union	50.00	50.00
*Elizabeth	157.50	122.50
Eureka	00.00	00.00
Evergreen	19.00	15.00
FAYETTEVILLE:		
First	369.50	394.27
Gethsemane	00.00	15.00
Immanuel	00.00	30.10
Powell Tabernacle	50.00	160.00
Second	100.00	46.28
Snyder Memorial	25.00	00.00
Temple	103.32	37.50
Trinity	400.00	400.00
Faymont	40.65	64.21
Godwin	20.00	20.00
*Grace	00.00	151.38
Harmony	33.83	26.50
Hickory Grove	40.00	40.00
Highland	22.96	41.76
Hope Mills	17.74	26.50
Judson	76.00	27.00
Lafayette	24.05	00.00
Lebanon	00.00	100.00
Liberty	00.00	00.00
Long Branch	50.00	25.00
Macedonia	125.00	52.50
Magnolia	186.20	150.00
Marys Chapel	10.00	10.37
Massey Hill	121.63	115.35
Mill Creek	25.00	25.00
Mingo	75.00	75.00
Mintz	00.00	00.00
Mt. Elam	00.00	
Mt. Gilead	129.00	90.00
Mt. Pisgah	8.00	00.00
Parkersburg		
Peters Creek	41.01	14.41
Piney Green	45.00	45.00
Pittman Grove	12.50	00.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00	100.00
Pleasant Union	102.65	82.92
Roseboro	116.21	70.72
*Salemburg	329.22	232.32
Sharon	75.00	100.00
Shaw Heights	3.00	00.00
Spring Branch	194.00	109.00
Spring Lake Central	23.00	00.00
Spring Lake	00.00	00.00
Stedman	20.20	16.00



GROUP EIGHT

FAYETTEVILLE CHURCHES
NOT SHOWN ON MAP

Immanuel	219 Hull Rd.
First Baptist	Anderson and Old St.
Powell Tabernacle	Cross Creek St.
Second Baptist	522 Person St.
Snyder Memorial	608 Westmont Dr.
Trinity	1305 Hillsboro St.
Cool Spring Mission	Cool Spring St.
Cape Fear Mission	Dunn Rd.
Cross Creek Chapel	Lamon St.
Eutaw Heights Church	Cain and Scotty Hill Rds.

Stony Point	22.40	00.00
Tabernacle	21.25	34.00
Union Grove	100.00	100.00
Wade	19.00	12.00
Walstone Memorial	15.00	13.00
White Oak	78.85	61.13
MISSIONS:		
Cool Spring	00.00	00.00
Community	13.50	00.00
Eutaw Heights	50.00	16.25
TOTALS	$4,461.64	$3,583.91

Respectfully submitted,
A. C. Tatum, Hospital Rept.

REPORT OF THE FAYETTEVILLE SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

During its 1962-63 session the Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center offered two courses: (1) New Testament 112 taught by Dr. R. F. Marshburn and (2) Church History 124 taught by the Reverend E. C. Watson. Fourteen (14) students enrolled in each course making a total of twenty-eight (28) enrollments involving eighteen (18) different students. Nine (9) students completed the New Testament course and seven (7) completed the course in church history.

On July 1, 1962, the Center had a balance in the bank of $19.30. Receipts from July 1, 1962, through June 30, 1963, totaled $331.75. Disbursements for the same period for Textbooks, tuition, faculty travel, and miscellaneous totaled $339.67 leaving a balance on hand June 30, 1963, of $11.38.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne C. Tyner, Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Brotherhood movement actually began in 1907, but it did not spread very rapidly until the last few years. Its primary purpose is to enlist men and boys in the affairs of Christ's kingdom.

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. They like to think of the Brotherhood as the missionary arm of the church. A very definite program of missionary education for men and boys is underway in the associational and church Brotherhoods. Already some are engaged in practical missionary activities. These activities involve enlistment of men and boys already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part of the missionary education program for men because men learn more about missions when they are involved in missions. In other words, men learn more by doing.

In North Carolina, 1450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000, and 2,000 Royal Ambassador Chapters, with an enrollment of 25,000, provide a vast reservoir of strength to be used for world evangelization. Still, in Baptist churches of North Carolina, there are approximately 200,000 men and equally as many boys who are not enlisted. This is a tragic waste of manpower. This fact is an indictment against everything our churches

have proposed as methods of calling church members to mature, dedicated service for Christ and our Lord.

There will be hope for world evangelism as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming better informed about world needs. Unfortunately many of the churches in our own association do not have Brotherhood organizations. Each pastor should make an effort to have a brotherhood organized in his church at an early date. Your church is wasting a lot of power by not utilizing the manpower of the church.

We held four associational meetings during the year. The meeting at Bonnie Doone Baptist Church in November 1962 emphasized World Missions. We had a returned missionary as our speaker. The second meeting at Cumberland Baptist Church emphasized Christian Witnessing. Rev. Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary, was the principal speaker. The third meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Fayetteville. The Royal Ambassador chapter of that church put on a model Chapter meeting. The fourth meeting was held at Salemburg. The emphasis here was on Stewardship. Rev. Fred Culler brought a very inspiring message on this subject.

Brotherhood work in our association needs a boost, so please fall in behind your new officers for the coming year and let's make it a banner year.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Boling
Associational Brotherhood President

R. A. LEADERS REPORT

Since becoming your R. A. Leader in May of this year most of my work has been becoming familiar with the Association R. A. Program. We sponsored two R. A. Baseball Leagues with 18 teams from 12 churches participating.

One of our most thrilling experiences was our RA-GA Camp at Salemburg, August 12-16. We had 354 boys and girls and 25 staff members in our camp. This is the largest camp we have had to date. Next year we are planning two weeks of camp for ages 9-12 and 13-17.

There are many churches without R. A. Programs. Let's try, this year, to have R. A. Chapters in each church of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Roberts

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The first Executive Board Meeting of New South River Baptist Association was held December 7, 1962, at Autryville Church. At this meeting reports were submitted from the Associational Organizations and approved. Recommendations to receive aid from State Missions made as follows:

Bonnie Doone for lot (Heavener Acres) 4,000.00
Snyder Memorial lot for Hospital Area 3,000.00
For Pastor's Aid:

Central	1,000.00	
Eureka	1,000.00	
Community	800.00	
Eutaw Heights	1,920.00	already approved

For Mission Pastors:

Snyder Memorial	3,000.00

Bonnie Doone 1,200.00
For Associational Missionary 1,000.00

Special Meeting Called:

January 18, a special meeting was called at Autryville Church at which time the resignation of E. C. Watson, Associational Missionary was accepted. The Missions Committee was authorized to sell the missionary's Home at Stedman, N. C. A call was extended to Charles Stevens to serve as Associational Missionary.

Second Meeting February, 1963

Rev. Ellis Lanier resigned as Chairman of Committee to Study Missionary's Honorarium. Rev. G. N. Ashley was appointed to serve in Mr. Lanier's place.

Third Meeting: May 17, 1963 Vice-Moderator G. N. Ashley presiding

Rev. F. E. Edens was elected as clerk and Rev. Jimmy Roberts was elected as R. A. Director to fill out unexpired terms.

A request from Central, Spring Lake to ask the State Convention for $2,500 to purchase a 4 room house adjoining church property was approved.

Fourth Meeting: August 16, 1963

Rev. Colon Jackson, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville and Rev. W. H. Calcutt of Mt. Elam were recognized as new pastors in the Association. Budget was approved for 1963-64

Recommended changes in the Constitution were presented and approved.

Respectfully submitted,
H. E. Langford

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I became your Associational Missionary March 1—just a little over seven months ago. When I think of the new work I found myself in—the opportunities and challenges of needs as well as responsibilities of leadership, I can not help but thank God for the helping hands, encouraging words and prevailing prayers that have been extended to me, Brother Ned Beatty, our Military Personnel Minister, and Mrs. Kenneth Phillips our Associational office secretary. Through the patience and understanding of you across the Association, our church leaders as well as our pastors, I have been able to adjust to the change, to some extent at least.

I have been unable to get into every church and mission as I had hoped to do before the Association met. I trust this will be accomplished in the very near future. One thing I think that I am profiting by now, is an awareness that we are not able to meet the needs of churches and individuals as readily as we should. In the future as we plan our activities of service in the local churches, we will more and more, try to go to the people sharing with them the available helps and services. However there will always be that realization that we are to be used, if needed and desired, by the people and churches rather than our using them to bring into being a particular "Brain" child of our own.

If we can aid in enlarging the vision of our people in these days of critical needs, in strengthening the home bases into more fully developed New Testament churches, as well as growth in the grace of faithful systematic stewardship of all His blessing, then we will not have failed. We can all the readily claim our communities for the Lord Jesus Christ through such growth and development.

Our work has included among other things:

Interim Pastor of Village Drive Baptist Mission
Individual Conferences 746
Group Conferences 77
Meetings 54
Miles Traveled 9,492

Above all else, continue to remember your Associational Staff in prayers as we attempt the task we feel we have been called into.

Respectfuliy submitted,
Charles A. Stevens

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

The seven Baptist Colleges had an enrollment of 9,189 for the year 1962. This enrollment was divided as follows: Campbell 1,727, Chowan 851, Gardner-Webb 615, Mars Hill 1,189, Meredith 880, Wake Forest 2,915 and Wingate 1,012.

Of special interest this year is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class as a four year college and Mars Hill will graduate its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

The advancement of our program of Christian education continues to be made possible through the gifts of the local churches through the Co-operative Program. The Baptist colleges of North Carolina deeply appreciate what has been done through the Christian Education Advance. The benefit from this program will be felt by the colleges for many years to come. We urge all Baptist churches to cooperate with Director R. T. Greene as we move into the final year of the campaign.

We are more strongly convinced than ever that the denominational college plays its most vital role in its production of Christian leadership, not only in Christian vocations such as the ministry, missions, evangelism, church music, religious education and related fields; but, more particularly, it is contributing a vital leadership through laymen who are serving in many capacities in local communities.

Therefore, mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full time Christian service, your Baptist colleges, working through the Council on Christian Education, have designated Christian Education for 1964 as **Christian Vocational Day**. This will be a day when the colleges will join with the churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism, to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to them.

For that reason, we hope to make the Christian Education Day offering next year a great offering to help those young people answer the call to full time Christian service and to go to college. This is a field that has too long been neglected. While thousands of dollars are available in scholarship funds in this country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching, or many other professions there has been no corresponding effort to help the Christian vocational workers overcome their financial problems.

We conclude this report then by an appeal for all churches and all Christian people in our state to join hands with us in 1964 in making it a great year when we call out the called and in which we provide adequate funds for helping these young people go to college.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Boling
College Representative

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings. Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and Church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian Service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist People. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among its Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of Charity and Children can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis T. Wright
Children's Homes Representative

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1962-1963 has been observed by the New South River W. M. U. as the 75th Anniversary of the Southern Baptist W. M. U. We have recalled that God has richly blessed our work in the past years and have set our footsteps with a new determination to follow our Saviour more closely in the years that lie ahead. We dedicate ourselves anew to greater efforts to spread His gospel throughout our association and to the uttermost parts of the world.

A new W. M. S. has been started at Heavener Acres and Village Drive. Eutaw Heights has some youth work now. Several new Y. W. A.'s, G. A.'s and Sunbeams have been organized.

Activities of the year are as follows: The Annual Session was held at Snyder Memorial with Mr. Michael Ray, Missionary to India, and Mr. and Mrs. Walkingstick of the Cherokee Indian Reservation as guest speakers. Two Mission Study Institutes were held at Fayetteville First and Center; four quarterly Y. W. A. Council Meetings and a Y. W. A. Banquet at Fayetteville First; a G. A. Rally at Fayetteville First; a Sunbeam Band Day Camp for 8 year olds at Pope Park; co-sponsored with the Brotherhood; a G. A.—R. A. Camp at Salemburg with 354 children and 23 counselors. In September 1963 a Leadership Training Course of 7½ hours for 1963-1964 W. M. U. officers and Leaders was held at Immanuel Church.

Statistics:

There are	70	W. M. S. with	2,262 Members
	29	Y. W. A. with	192 Members
	51	G. A. with	864 Members
	38	Sunbeams with	794 Members
	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		4,112

Offerings:	Lottie Moon	28,096
	Annie Armstrong	7,180
	State Missions	3,788
	Heck-Jones	1,121

These offerings are churchwide and not just W. M. U. gifts.

We look forward to the Jubilee Year of Baptists as a year in which we shall give special praise and Thanksgiving to our God for Freedom and Light. May each of ourselves in service and love to our Saviour, who died for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. G. Creech
W. M. U. President

W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING—1963

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the New South River Baptist Association met April 8 and 9, 1963, at Snyder Memorial Church in Fayetteville.

Mrs. Creech, president, opened the meeting with a word of welcome saying in this our 75th year, God has blessed us, we should give our very best to God.

The hymn "O God, Our Help In Ages Past" was sung.

Mrs. D. J. Dudley, prayer chairman, led in the reading of Psalm 100. She read the call to prayer and then introduced Rev. J. C. Cammack, pastor of Snyder Memorial Church, who, after a word of welcome, brought the devotion, and prayer.

Mrs. Creech thanked Snyder Church for the preparations made, for their parts on the program, and the pageant they would give.

Mrs. Donald Beard, president of Snyder WMU gave a word of welcome expressing the wish we would receive a blessing for having come.

A pageant "Through the Years" was presented by the Snyder WMU, showing costumes of the women in WMU work through the past 75 years. Narrators told of the progress and the history of the WMU along with the fashions modeled.

The hymn "To God Be The Glory" was sung.

Mrs. Vernon Goodwin, vice president, introduced the missionary speaker, Mr. Michael Ray, a native North Carolinian. He is a missionary to India by arrangement of the Southern Baptist Board with the American Baptist Board, because we have no work there.

A trio of YWA girls from Calvary Church sang "My All For Thee," after which Mrs. Goodwin had the closing prayer.

Registration Monday night was 158 with 33 churches represented.

The Tuesday session began at 9:30 a.m. with the singing of "Christ For the Whole Wide World."

Mrs. Dudley led in reading the 100th Psalm in unison and then read the prayer calendar and introduced Rev. Charles Stevens, Association Missionary, who brought the devotion and prayer.

Mrs. Creech welcomed those present, and then Mrs. Beard of Snyder gave a word of welcome and invited everyone to stay for the lunch following the meeting.

In her president's report, Mrs. Creech said there are 72 churches in the association, and missionary societies in 69 churches. 19 churches have YWA's, 37 have GA's, and 33 have Sunbeams. There are 2,189 members in WMS, 152 in YWA's, 857 in GA's, and 824 in Sunbeams, making a total WMU membership of 4,022. Mrs. Creech said she felt there were more but from reports received she arrived at this number. The Lottie Moon offering was $44,477 in the Association, Annie Armstrong offering $5,901, Heck-Jones offering $1,000, and the State Missions offering $3,821. Mt. Elam Church was the only Honor WMS in the association, but Spring Lake Church deserves honorable mention as it had the most points.

In observance of the Girls' Auxiliary 50th anniversary, Mrs. Rice, GA Counselor, talked on "Committed to Our Trust." She said it is our obligation to give our children to God for whatever he wants them to be.

The hymn "We've A Story to Tell" was sung.

Mrs. M. H. Dameron of Florence, S. C., a former president of the association, gave the history of the New South River WMU, which had been compiled and written by Mrs. R. G. Creech. She went on to say that this is the 67th anniversary of the WMU in our association, and the 75th anniversary in the Southern Baptist Convention WMU. Particular mention was made of the late Mrs. D. C. Rogers who was president of the association in the formative years, serving 26 years, also to Mrs. S. A. Howard and Mrs. C. S. Royal. She said, "We rise and call them blessed."

Mrs. Creech read a history she had written of the youth work in the association. Mrs. W. D. Early a former association president and a leader for many years in the youth work was to have read this, but was unable to attend because of illness.

Mrs. Creech recognized past officers and asked Miss Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Mrs. D. C. Rogers, to stand. All officers who had ever held office in the association were asked to stand.

Mr. Ned Beatty, association military worker, spoke on "With Christ Into Tomorrow."

The hymn "A Charge To Keep" was sung.

The committee on committees' report on committees was adopted.

The time and place committee reported that Carroll Memorial Church had extended an invitation for the 1964 annual meeting, which will be held April 6 and 7, 1964.

The budget committee's report was adopted.

The treasurer's report was adopted.

Mrs. L. G. Carter of the appreciation committee read a report giving thanks to God for leading us these 75 years; to the officers for their faithful work and for the wonderful program.

The nominating committee read its slate of officers for 1963-1964 which was adopted. These new officers came to the front and stood as Mrs. T. E. Koontz had the prayer of dedication.

Mrs. Vernon Goodwin introduced Mrs. Emily Walkingstick of Cherokee, N. C., and after special music by a trio of ladies from Snyder, Mrs. Walkingstick brought the missionary message.

Mrs. Walkingstick said she brought greetings from Cherokee reservation, and gave an interesting talk about the Cherokees and our mission work among them.

Mr. Walkingstick who accompanied his wife, had several Indian objects and maps on display and handcrafts made by the Indians. He had a Bible written in Cherokee language. He sang some hymns in Cherokee language.

The benediction and blessing on the lunch was given by Mrs. J. S. Snyder of Snyder Memorial Church, after which the ladies of Snyder Church served a delicious lunch.

There were 38 churches represented on Tuesday with 176 registered.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Secretary
Mrs. R. G. Creech, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In reporting on the work of the Association Sunday School Department last year we would like to call your attention to some hopeful signs. One such sign was the increased emphasis on training. In February and March the churches of the Association joined in Group Training Schools which were very successful.

Another hopeful sign was the larger number of churches engaging in Preparation Week. A number of churches in the Stedman area joined together for a united preparation week.

During the coming year more emphasis will be placed on having group meetings rather than Associational wide meetings. This will enable us to get into more churches and reach more people. The core of Sunday School workers have pledged their willingness to go to any church in the Association that requests help from us. If your church would like some type of help, call on us.

The theme for this coming year is, "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Evangelism." Let us launch out with renewed efforts to reach, teach, win and develop people for the Master in 1963-1964.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Lawrence Childs, Jr.
Acting Sunday School Supt.

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The purpose of the Training Union is to train church members of all ages to be better members and soul winners for Christ. Members of our church need to be informed, and to be able, skilled workers. The Training Union hour is to fulfill this purpose.

The Training Union this year has been a very good year as our enrollment has increased in many churches. We have organized two Training Unions and nine more units in our work. We also had one church (Center) with a Standard Intermediate Union. Our Training program has been very rejoicing although our number of churches has been small in taking part. We still have five churches in our association without a Training Union.

Our Association observed M night with a wonderful attendance, third in the state, a large number of churches observed Youth Week. Our association should be proud that we had a very good number of Juniors for our elimination memory work. Our sword drill winner won the regional contest and was runner-up in the State. Our better speakers winner was also a regional winner. We are very proud of all our young people. We are planning to have many more this year taking part.

We are planning a three year program this year with all officers planning to work for three years at least to make our association the best in the state. To do this we must continue to have the wonderful cooperation of our pastors and Training Union Directors. We plan a Training Union in every church, 10% increase in membership, 2500 study course awards and at least three churches with a Standard Training Union.

To have a better church, win more of our people to Christ we must have better trained workers.

Your Director has traveled 6,713 miles, visited 29 churches, attended State Planning Meeting in Winston-Salem, taught in five Study Courses and worked in three other Associations in Training programs.

Your Associational Officers wish to thank all of our Baptists for a wonderful year in our Training Program.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter, Director

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Our "Samaria" Acts 1:8

Since other reports will be made on varied ministries of State Missions, it is not necessary to list them again, but will pin-point some of our neediest areas.

For example, 127 churches in 61 associations received $91,000 last year on their pastors' salaries. New ministries such as the Seminary Extension Centers in the western section of the state are filling a vital need. The military population in the state, much larger than anyone thinks, is served in various ways. An estimated 400 places in the state need new Baptist churches and missions. Most of these struggling congregations always ask for aid in purchasing lots. The fact that the Cooperative Program provides only one-third of the State Missions budget makes the success of this offering more urgent.

This year's emphasis is on evangelism and a study of the decline in baptisms explains why. In 1954, there were 35,705 and 35,607 in 1955. In 1957 and 1958, the totals dropped to 33,798 and 34,836, respectively, but in 1959 the total rose to 36,600. Since that year, however, the decline

has been more evident. In 1960, there were 30,337 baptisms and in 1961 the total was 32,485. Last year's statistics showed another low of 30,881 with more than 500 churches reporting no baptisms. In the last decade while these figures have fluctuated, new churches have been organized and the state's population has grown several hundred thousand.

Of the 3,400 Baptist churches in the state today, more than 2,000 of them were aided in one way or another by State Missions in the early stages of their organization and growth. These include many of our largest, strongest churches as well as hundreds of smaller ones in rural and village areas. This is how strategic and far-reaching the State Missions ministry is today and has been for more than a century. No Baptist dollar has been spent more wisely than that which has gone into this work.

Dr. E. L. Spivey, director of the Division of Missions, is right when he says that "sometimes we are so busy looking at the world that we fail to see people right here in our own State." The test of Christianity, he continues, is not necessarily our love for missions in foreign lands, but our love for people here and in distant countries.

By all means, Baptists should support Home and Foreign Missions, but let's not forget those who are our responsibility here in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Charley Starnes

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

"Statistical figures can never tell the story of missionary labor; they can only give a rough idea of some of the visible evidences which have come about. They can never tell the story of the deep dedication, patience, forebearance, and long-suffering which characterize God's servants as they meet the realities of mission ministries in many lands."

Appointments totaling 129 during 1962 and 47 from January to May 1963, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,685. Seventeen missionary associates are included in this number. At the end of 1962, there were 790 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work and religious education.

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will center. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

National pastors number 2,701. Most of the churches have Sunday Schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. In 1962, the 3,783 churches and 6,850 chapels reported 433,379 enrolled in Sunday School, 35,509 baptisms, and 487,943 church members.

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,060 Baptist schools, which enroll 169,178 students are served by 5,656 national and 290 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 41 theological institutions with 1,394 students and 6 women's training schools with 467 students.

The primary aim of missionary medicine is the healing of the whole man—both spiritually through a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ and physically through the best possible practice of medicine. Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 46 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,156 beds. There are 55 missionary and 82 national physicians, plus

56 missionary and 207 national nurses. They served 328,898 patients during the year, of whom 35,144 were inpatients.

Strong churches need not only trained leaders, but also literature for evangelism and religious education. The largest mission publication centers are located in El Paso, Texas (Spanish), and in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Portuguese). The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes. Publication work was begun August 2, 1962, in Saigon, Vietnam. At Nairobi, Kenya, a new publications building was constructed.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $19,673,232.93 during 1962. Funds from the 1962 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $10,323,591.69.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program was not reached in 1962. It is our strong hope and expectation that the 1963 Convention budget will be fully reached, and that the advance section will bring strong reinforcement for sustained work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Donald Beard

REPORT ON ANNUITY BOARD 1963

Special Death Benefit Added to Southern Baptist Protection Plan

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan now provides a special death benefit for all members, both ministers and denominational workers, under 40 years of age. It covers both natural and accidental death.

If the member dies a natural death before age 40, the benefit provides a cash settlement to the member's widow or estate equal to the average salary on which dues were paid. If he dies because of an accident, the cash settlement will be double the average salary.

There is no added cost for this special death benefit, which is in addition to the regular retirement, widow and disability benefits of the protection plan.

The benefit is easy to figure. Suppose a member dies at age 32 of natural causes and the average salary on which he paid dues in the Protection Plan was $3,550. His widow or estate would get a cash settlement of $3,550.. plus the regular widow benefits. If he is killed accidentally, his widow or estate would receive twice this amount, $7,100, plus regular widow benefits.

Benefits Paid

More than $41 million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits totaled more than $3 million, and were paid to more than 4,500 ministers and denominational workers or their families, who were members of a retirement plan, and to approximately 750 on the relief rolls.

Membership in Retirement Plans

As of April 1, 1963, there were 15,964, or 49%, of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program for their pastors. Out of a total of 212 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes and homes for the aged, 121 are enrolled in an Annuity Board retirement plan with their employees. Total membership in all the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

Churches Enrolled in the Annuity Board's Retirement Program as of June 1, 1963

First, Fayetteville
Second, Fayetteville
Beaver Dam
Cedar Falls
Cumberland Union
Community
Eutaw Heights
Judson
Massey Hill
Mt. Elam
Powell Tabernacle
Spring Branch
Tabernacle
Union Grove
First, Spring Lake
Antioch
Bonnie Doone
Center
Cumberland
Cool Spring
Grace
Lebanon
Macedonia
Mt. Gilead
Roseboro
Stedman
Temple
Wade
First, Hope Mills
Baptist Chapel
Cedar Creek
Clement
Central
Eureka
Harmony
Lafayette
Mingo
Peters Creek
Salemburg
Snyder Memorial
Trinity
White Oak

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
Rev. Guy Cain
301 Hillsboro Street
Raleigh, North Carolina

Respectfully submitted,
W. Harold Bridges

1963 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL RECORD
New South River Association

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	Pupils not in S.S.	Prof.	Faith Ded.	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hours	Grade	Mission Desg.	Off. Coop.
Antioch	30	26	0	0	2	No	3	3	E	$ 5.05	
Autryville	109	87	3	4	9	Yes	10	3	BB		$ 17.56
Baptist Chapel	89	86	3	0	0	Yes	6	3	AA		22.21
Beaver Dam	117	87	4	0	7	Yes	5	2:45	C		9.31
Brown's	49	40	0	0	6	Yes	5	3	0	$ 9.35	
Cape Fear	39	39	2	0	2	Yes	6	3	D	10.49	
Cedar Creek	119	109	0	0	5	Yes	5	3	BB		30.09
Center	94	86	0	0	23	Yes	5	3	CC		10.03
Clement	99	89	2	0	34	No	10	3	BB		17.21
Concord	64		0	0	0	Yes	5½	2½	E	26.00	
Corinth	No School										
Cumberland	225	176	41	15	21	Yes	10	3	AA		35.74
Cumberland Union	54	52	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	D		5.21
Elizabeth	52	48	3	1	0	Yes	5	2½	D		16.14
Eureka	123	106	20	2	16	Yes	5	3:45	B		10.00
Evergreen	No school										
Fayetteville:											
Bonnie Doone	324	243	63	29	30	Yes	10	3	AA		77.63
Calvary	231	165	0	4	23	Yes	10	3	BB		52.43
Carroll Mem	132	107	0	1	1	Yes	8	3	BB		28.63
Cedar Falls	112	86	8	4	8	Yes	10	3	STND.		28.43
Eutaw Heights	219	157		5	13	Yes	10	3	STND		33.92
First	190	175	0	28	13	Yes	5	3	C	55.23	
Grace	277	225	59	15	8	Yes	10	3	STND.	109.00	
Immanuel	106	101	0	3	0	Yes	5	3	CC		19.85
Massey Hill	187	172	16	2	20	Yes	6	3	AA		29.32
Powell Tabernacle	53		0	0	0	Yes	5	3	B		
Second	238	171	32	4	18	Yes	10	3	STND.		41.63
Snyder Mem.	352	275	0	4	6	Yes	10	3	STND.		90.22
Temple	172	146	14	0	0	No	5	3	DD	17.52	
Trinity	249	203	25	0	10	Yes	10	3	AA		57.13
Walstone	181	156	15	13	35	Yes	10	3	STND.	45.55	
Faymont	143	128	0	5	0	Yes	5	3	B	14.55	
Gethsemane	111	89	12	2	0	Yes	10	2½	CC	43.50	
Godwin	No Report										

Harmony	76	59	0	0	0	Yes	5	2	CC	14.50	
Hickory Grove	70	67	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	0	13.65	
Highland	122	95	11	3	0	Yes	10	3	A		19.24
Hope Mills, First	90	81	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	C		23.01
Judson	86	80	1	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC		20.94
LaFayette	353	243	18	13	2	Yes	10	3	STND.		73.33
Lebanon	92	84	5	1	0	Yes	5	3	E		
Liberty	62	51	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC	24.79	
Long Branch	78	70	0	0	0	Yes	5	2½	C		50.00
Macedonia	77	70	5	1	32	Yes	6	3	BB		8.95
Magnolia	61	61	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC		9.07
Mary's Chapel	86	73	7	0	0	Yes	5	2½	D	13.00	
Mill Creek	118	103	15	8	0	Yes	6	3	AA		20.10
Mingo	54	46	9	0	2	Yes	10	3	AA		13.70
Mintz	Joint School held with Parkersburg										
Mt. Elam	115	103	10	0	0	Yes	5	3	AA		14.41
Mt. Gilead	115	105	14	1	6	Yes	5	3	CC		23.69
Mt. Pisgah	105	86	0	2	2	Yes	5	3	BB		11.80
Parkersburg	72	64	0	2	0	Yes	5	2½	D		15.00
Peter's Creek	74	57	0	0	0	Yes	7	3	AA		15.73
Piney Green	102	95	2	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB		13.01
Pittman Grove	27	24	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	EE		4.48
Pleasant Grove	83	74	6	2	7	Yes	5	3	C		8.36
Pleasant Union	83	81	0	0	0	Yes	5	2	CC	11.29	
Roseboro	91	84	2	5	5	Yes	5	3	CC		22.93
Salemburg	132	127	5	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC	31.94	
Sharon	48	48									
Shaw Heights	175	137	21	13	0	Yes	10	3	C		40.05
Spring Branch	67	63	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB		12.83
Spring Lake: Central	141	128	0	10	12	Yes	10	3	STND.		42.30
First	312	245	43	7	5	Yes	10	3	STND.		72.00
Stedman	104	94	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC		14.78
Stoney Point	117	98	6	5	0	Yes	10	3	STND.		23.45
Tabernacle	149	128	12	0	2	Yes	10	3	STND.	24.36	
Union Grove	113	95	1	1	0	Yes	6	3	B		13.77
Wade	97	92	4	0	0	Yes	5	3	D		3.91
White Oak	82	75	6	0	0	Yes	5	3	C		22.12
TOTALS	8,369	6916	525	205	385	63	445			$469.77	$1,245.65

MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS
FAYETTEVILLE-FORT BRAGG AREA

Mission	Sponsoring Church	Grade	Uns. Jrs.	Uns. Int.	Pupils not in S.S.	Prof. Faith	Ded.	Enr.
Brookwood Tr. Court	Grace	AA	10	1	32	7	0	78
Camden Road Mission	Cumberland	E	0	3	0	0	0	55
Cape Fear Mission	Lebanon	E	10	4	15	5	20	86
Carolina Pines	First, Spring Lake	D	14	°	35	5	2	57
Carolina Sands	Central	D	10	3	40	7	0	49
Cool Spring Mission	First Fayetteville	E	18	°	30	12	8	77
Community Chapel	New South River Ass'n	CC	8	5	15	4	3	80
Cross Creek Mission	Second, Fayetteville	CC	23	0	36	7	36	105
Cottonade	New South River Ass'n	E	30	0	57	9	7	116
Farrell Drive	Bonnie Doone	CC	5	0	27	5	1	64
Frank's Tr. Court	First, Spring Lake	E	3	°	9	0	4	50
Heavener Acres Mission	Bonnie Doone	AA	2	3	20	0	0	78
Hermitage Place	Mt. Gilead	E	19	°	55	12	1	83
Holiday Park	Village Drive	D	7	°	28	0	2	47
Lake Rim	Tabernacle	AA	8	3	37	1	2	67
Law's Tr. Court	Mingo	E	10	°	88	3	0	88
Mac's Tr. Court	Shaw Heights	E	10	°	39	3	0	68
Manley Street	Mt. Pisgah	E	8	°	8	0	1	45
Mt. Gilead Area	Mt. Gilead	E	14	°	22	12	0	66
Platts Tr. Court	Bonnie Doone	DD	9	°	41	8	9	77
Pinecrest Acres	Trinity	D	11	°	4	3	1	59
Roseboro Mission	Roseboro	E	8	1	0	1	1	57
Stein Street	Bonnie Doone	DD	7	°	30	4	0	61
Swain St.	Eutaw Heights	0	6	°	34	0	0	49
Tammy Street	Shaw Heights	E	20	°	21	0	0	90
ToKay Street	Second, Fayetteville	C	7	°	11	6	4	57
Village Drive Mission	Snyder	Standard	14	3	34	4	4	156
Wake Road (Indian)	Stoney Point	DD	24	°	37	2	0	98
Beauty Spot (colored)	Tabernacle	Complete Report not available						43
St. Peter's (colored)	Tabernacle	Complete Report not available						49

GENERAL SUMMARY

No. of Unsaved Juniors	315
No. of Unsaved Intermediates	26
Pupils not in any Sunday School	768
Professions of Faith	118
Dedications	106
Total Enrollment	2,135
Total Mission Schools	30

* No Intermediate Department

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and disbursements of New South River Baptist Association.

For the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1963. Our examination of recorded cash transactions was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Baptist Association for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1963, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Gaines
Certified Public Accountant

EXHIBIT "A"

Statement of Recorded Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1963

Cash in Bank—October 1, 1962		$ 4,135.93
Cash Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches—Schedule "1"	$16,657.59	
Minute Fund—Schedule "1"	658.50	
Baptist State Convention	996.00	
Honorariums to E. C. Watson and C. A. Stevens	108.00	
Mission Investment Fund	515.00	
Benevolence	272.11	
Miscellaneous	1,830.63	21,037.83
TOTAL CASH		$25,173.76
Disbursements:		
Salaries	$ 7,642.33	
Promotion	1,031.83	
Administrative Expense	5,607.90	
Property and Equipment	947.73	
Debt Retirement (Note "1")	770.00	
Miscellaneous	1,536.04	
Church and Mission Extension	4,516.86	22,052.69
Cash in Bank—September 30, 1963		$ 3,121.07
Reserve Fund—Balance—September 30, 1963		
Fayetteville Savings And Loan Association		$ 1,039.34

NOTE "1" The Pastorium was sold on October 7, 1963 for $12,750.00.

EXHIBIT "B"

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND BUDGET COMPARISON

For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1963

	Approved Budget	Actual For year	(Over) Under BUDGET
RECEIPTS:			
Contributions from Churches		$16,657.59	
Minute Fund		658.50	
Baptist State Convention		996.00	
Honorariums to Mr. Watson and Mr. Stevens		108.00	
Mission Investment Fund		515.00	
Benevolence		272.11	
Miscellaneous		1,830.63	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$18,400.00	$21,037.83	($2,637.83)
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salaries:			
Missionary's Salary	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,500.04	($ .04)
Secretary's Salary	2,400.00	2,142.29	257.71
	$ 7,900.00	$ 7,642.33	$ 257.67
Promotion:			
Training Union	200.00	108.50	$ 91.50
Sunday School	200.00	397.75	(197.75)
W. M. U.	100.00	000	100.00
Brotherhood and R. A.	150.00	50.89	99.11
Music	100.00	37.20	62.80
R. A. and G. A. Camp	100.00	000	100.00
Vacation Bible School	50.00	50.40	(.40)
Simultaneous Revivals	400.00	387.09	12.91
	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,031.83	$ 268.17
Administrative Expense:			
Rent	$40.00	930.00	($ 90.00)
Missionary's Retirement	550.00	537.58	12.42
Convention Expense	300.00	32.21	267.79
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00	000
Office Operation	1,200.00	2,219.63	1,019.63
Annual Session Expense	250.00	188.48	61.52
Clerk	100.00	100.00	000
Treasurer	100.00	100.00	000
	$ 4,840.00	$ 5,607.90	($ 767.90)

Property and Equipment:			
Pastorium Insurance	$ 90.00	000	$ 90.00
Maintenance and Improvement	200.00	222.73	(22.73)
Bond for Treasurer	12.50	25.00	(12.50)
Housing Allowance	000	700.00	(700.00)
	$ 302.50	$ 947.73	($ 645.23)
Dept Retirement:			
Fayetteville Savings & Loan	$ 840.00	$ 770.00	$ 70.00
Miscellaneous and Designated	$ 356.70	$ 1,536.04	($1,179.34)
PROGRAM IMPROVEMENT:			
Additional Principal Payment on Debt	$ 500.00	$ 000	$ 500.00
Church Extension	$ 2,000.00	4,516.86	($2,516.86)
Reserve (2% of income From Churches)	$ 360.80	000	$ 360.80
Total Disbursements	$18,400.00	$22,052.69	($3,652.69)
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts		$ 1,014.86	

SCHEDULE "1"

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1963

Church	Associational Missions	Minute Fund
Antioch	$ 100.00	$ 6.00
Autryville	217.56	15.00
Baptist Chapel	140.00	22.50
Beaver Dam	10.00	9.00
Browns	25.00	6.00
Cape Fear	50.00	9.00
Cedar Creek	300.00	15.00
Center	200.00	9.00
Clement	100.00	7.50
Concord	26.33	4.50
Corinth	45.00	9.00
Cumberland	50.00	15.00
Cumberland Union	50.00	3.00
Elizabeth	352.50	7.50
Eureka	50.00	000
Evergreen	000	1.50
Fayetteville:		
Bonnie Doone	445.71	15.00
Calvary	170.56	12.00
Carroll Memorial	324.89	4.50
Cedar Falls	166.75	12.00
Eutaw Heights	976.24	7.50
First	1,500.00	18.00
Grace	515.92	15.00
Immanuel	91.84	4.50
Massey Hill	200.00	22.50

Powell Tabernacle	85.00	15.00
Second	1,142.89	12.00
Snyder Memorial	1,900.00	9.00
Temple	233.37	10.50
Trinity	900.00	12.00
Village Drive	204.45	000
Walstone	150.00	7.50
Faymont	270.06	9.00
Gethsemane	000	1.50
Godwin	20.00	1.50
Harmony	65.00	7.50
Hickory Grove	30.00	3.00
Highland	50.00	7.50
Hope Mills, First	130.00	6.00
Judson	60.00	18.00
LaFayette	433.31	12.00
Lebanon	175.00	10.50
Liberty	45.00	3.00
Long Branch	50.00	7.50
Macedonia	100.00	12.00
Magnolia	200.00	12.00
Mary's Chapel	30.00	6.00
Mill Creek	121.00	3.00
Mingo	115.00	12.00
Mintz	000	4.50
Mt. Elam	353.00	18.00
Mt. Gilead	250.00	15.00
Mt. Pisgah	150.00	9.00
Parkersburg	25.00	000
Peters Creek	50.00	9.00
Piney Green	135.00	7.50
Pittman Grove	50.00	6.00
Pleasant Grove	155.00	7.50
Pleasant Union	134.09	6.00
Roseboro	250.00	15.00
Salemburg	487.72	15.00
Sharon	170.00	15.00
Shaw Heights	10.32	3.00
Spring Branch	104.00	6.00
Spring Lake:		
First	420.00	15.00
Central	127.81	4.50
Stedman	322.30	12.00
Stoney Point	146.73	9.00
Tabernacle	209.21	3.00
Union Grove	150.00	9.00
Wade	75.00	15.00
White Oak	140.00	6.00
Missions:		
Community	70.91	000
Cool Spring	25.00	000
Heaveners Acres	28.14	000
	$16,657.59	$658.50

REPORT OF HISTORIAN—1963

Some Historical Facts Concerning New South River Baptist Association

In 1904 we find that the South River Baptist Association held its 28th Annual Session with the church at Baptist Chapel, October 19, 20, and 21. Bro. J. M. Fleming was the missionary for the association and he reported $338.20 given to all associational objects. Twenty-eight churches reported 2838 members, 122 baptisms, with 1421 enrolled in twenty three Sunday schools.

In 1924 we find that South River Association became New South River Association and held its First Annual Meeting with Autryville Baptist Church October 15, 16, and 17, 1924. Before that time it was composed of the Cumberland and the South River Associations. During this year there were fifty churches that reported some 5920 members, 250 baptisms, 5968 enrolled in Sunday school, $39,273 given to local work, $18,782 given to denominational causes other than the 75-million campaign gifts.

During the year 1934 there were forty eight churches that reported 7890 members, 244 baptisms, 6482 enrolled in Sunday school, $35,102 given to local work and $30,885 given to mission causes.

During the year 1944, ten years later, the number of churches had increased to 53. These churches reported 9665 members, 382 baptisms, 6804 enrolled in Sunday school, $112,758 given to local work and $30,965 given to missions.

During the year 1954 the number of churches had increased to 66. These churches reported 15,184 members, 950 baptisms, 15,639 enrolled in Sunday school, $607,446 given to local work and $91,158 given for all mission objects.

During the year 1962 the number of churches totaled 73, missions 6. members 21,099, baptisms 864, enrolled in Sunday school 18,563, expended for local work $946,850, and given for all mission work $176,976.

What will our record be for 1963? A careful study of the progress of the churches through the years in Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood. and V. B. S., work would be equally as interesting as the historical facts above. We shall be grateful to our associational clerk for the historical facts gleaned from the letters from the churches in 1963. These facts are included in our associational minutes for the churches.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—New Baptistry, a gift from Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Heath

CENTER—Celebrated 75th Anniversary, installed heating and air conditioning.

BONNIE DOONE—Rev. Charles Stevens, resigned to become Associational Missionary—called Rev. A. R. Teachey as pastor, March 3.

FIRST, FAYETTEVILLE—Dr. Louis S. Gaines, retired. Church called Rev. Colon S. Jackson as pastor—August 1.

WALSTONE—Added 9 class rooms, church office, Pastor's Study, Junior Assembly room for R. A.'s and installed an organ.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—New Sanctuary built, new rugs, furniture, piano, air conditioner in sanctuary, Educational Building and Parsonage Remodeled—new fence around grounds. Rev. A. C. Tatum called as pastor, Nov. 1, 1962.

FAYMONT—Purchased 4 room house and lot adjoining church for use as S. S. Rooms.

GODWIN—bought new pulpit furniture.

HICKORY GROVE—Fixed grounds, new sign, and organized Girls' Auxiliary.

LEBANON—Rev. Lloyd Hales called as pastor December 9, 1962.

LONG BRANCH—Installed new Pulpit furniture and pews.

MAGNOLIA—Called Rev. Gordan B. Shaw as the first full time pastor and

constructed new educational building.
MINGO—Called Rev. Donald M. Price as pastor.
PLEASANT GROVE—Laid corner stones in new sanctuary—November 18, 1962.
SALEMBURG—Burned note on Church Parsonage—October 21, 1962.
SHAW HEIGHTS—Two Mission V. B. S.'s.
STEDMAN—Celebrated Golden Anniversary.
STONEY POINT—Bought Eleven Acres of land next to church—New roof and heating system—grounds beautified.
TABERNACLE—New roof on parsonage and church-enlarged Junior Department of Sunday School—had our first coronation service—organized, Brotherhood and R. A.'s—helped in three Mission V. B. S.'s.
VILLAGE DRIVE—Called new pastor Rev. Jack D. Weaver, July 27, 1963.

We hope every church will report their special accomplishments for His glory during this good year.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn, historian

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Church	Address
Antioch	L. W. Starling, R1, Godwin
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	Byrum Jackson, R1, Godwin
Beaver Dam	Sam Bullard, R1, Roseboro
Browns	Stacy Thigpen, R5, Clinton
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, R7, Fayetteville
Cedar Creek	A. B. West, R5, Fayetteville
Center	Joel F. Strickland, R1, Wade
Clement	Doland C. Hall, R2, Roseboro
Concord	Sidney Bullard, R1, Stedman
Corinth	Marion Lockenmon, Salemburg
Cumberland	Allen Hatchell, R3, Box 1158, Fayetteville
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, R5, Bx. 239A, Fayetteville
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R1, Roseboro
Eureka	Nelson Haire, Fayetteville
Evergreen	R. R. Smith, R2, Fayetteville
Bonnie Doone	James A. Bethea, 112 Andy St., Fayetteville
Calvary	J. W. Mintz, 3606 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
Carroll Memorial	Homer L. Parker, 2418 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Cedar Falls	M. W. Jones, R6,, Bx. 80, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights	
1st Baptist Fayetteville	John B. Martin, Jr., 211 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
Grace	M. A. Williford, 5318-A, Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Immanuel	H. H. Hill, 4109 Faison Ave., Fayetteville
Massey Hill	R. Wylie Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
2nd Baptist Fayetteville	Clayton Britt, Hollywood Blvd., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial	Donald Beard, 2523 Mirrow Lake Dr., Fayetteville
Temple	Robert Strickland, 2016 Saysona Rd., Fayetteville
Trinity	G. L. Griffin, 608 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville
Walstone	M. P. Crooms, 413 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville
Faymont	J. D. Powell, 901 W. Hudson St., Fayetteville
Gethsemane	
Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin
Harmony	C. D. Barker, R2, Garland

Hickory Grove ---------- Robert Strickland, R1, Clinton
Highland ---------- Paul Byrd, Hope Mills
1st Baptist Hope Mills ------ Weldon Melvis, 108 Starling St., Hope Mills
Judson ---------- Henry E. Clark, R5, Fayetteville
LaFayette ---------- Rhudy Phillips, 901 Hemlock Rd., Fayetteville
Lebanon ---------- Willie J. Hall, R1, Fayetteville
Liberty ---------- W. R. Averitte, 2204 Progress St., Fayetteville
Long Branch ---------- Louis Allen Hall, R1, Autryville
Macedonia ---------- M. C. Lee, P. O. Bx., 222, Fayetteville
Magnolia ---------- G. Harold Hughes, R1, Stedman
Marys Chapel ---------- Jasper Warren, R3, Clinton
Mill Creek ---------- E. P. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro
Mingo ---------- Granville Gainey, R1, Dunn
Mintz ---------- L. M. Horne, R1, Roseboro
Mt. Elam ---------- M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro
Mt. Gilead ---------- Glenn Henderson, Clifdale Rd., Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah ---------- Howard Williams, R7, Fayetteville
Parkersburg ---------- Charles R. Reeves, R2, Garland
Peters Creek ---------- Cevie Faircloth, R1, Roseboro
Piney Green ---------- Tom Patterson, R1, Salemburg
Pittman Grove ---------- Charles M. Chason, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove ---------- Hubert Edge, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union
1st Baptist Roseboro ---------- W. L. West, Roseboro
Salemburg ---------- James M. Royal, Salemburg
Sharon ---------- Austin L. West, R5, Bx. 321, Fayetteville
Shaw Heights ---------- Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
Spring Branch ---------- Wayne Lee, R1, Dunn
Central ---------- Cecil O. Smith, 300 Odell Rd., Spring Lake
1st Baptist Spring Lake ------ M. D. Faircloth, 611 Eva Circle, Spring Lake
Stedman ---------- Earl Strickland, Stedman
Stoney Point ---------- Paul L. Wade, Jr., Bx. 144, Cumberland
Tabernacle ---------- Herbert Long, R3, Bx. 583., Fayetteville
Union Grove ---------- R. C. Howard, Autryville
Wade ---------- Weldon Hair, Wade
White Oak ---------- Rupert Butler, R1, Clinton

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Concord ---------- J. O. Davis, Autryville
Cumberland ---------- Robert W. Cain, Cumberland
Cumberland Union ---------- Samuel Smith, R2, Fayetteville
Bonnie Doone ---------- Robert Haberland, 357 S. Dougherty, Ft. Bragg
James Lawrimore, 1203 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville
Calvary ---------- Carl Strickland, Jr., 3009 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
Cedar Falls ---------- Horace E. Jones, 227 Riverdale Dr., Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights ---------- David Sperring, APO 46, New York, N. Y.
First Baptist ---------- Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Alfred J. Orphal, 1005 W. Roman St., Fayetteville
Grace ---------- G. B. Fowler, 1001 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville
John Rakes, 3521 Boone Trail, Fayetteville
Second Baptist ---------- K. E. Brown, 107 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial ---------- Arthur J. Camp, 211 Castle Dr., Ft. Bragg

Carl P. McNally, 1 Nijmegen, Ft. Bragg
Billy Ricks, 25F Sunchon, Ft. Bragg
Wallace Welch, Red Cross, Ft. Bragg
Temple ____ Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fayetteville
Gethsemane ____ Teddie Preist, R3, Fayetteville
Harmony ____ Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro
LaFayette ____ W. B. Riley, 5013 Redwood Dr., Fayetteville
Jim W. Wilkes, 4822 Redwood Dr., Fayetteville
Howard W. Wiseman, 805 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville
Lebanon ____ Cecil Izzell, R1, Fayetteville
L. C. Flowers, R1, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union ____ Joseph Smith, Roseboro
Spring Lake First ____ Thomas Whitmire, 5201 Hampton Rd., Fayetteville
Stedman ____ J. M. Gibbs, Stedman
Stoney Point ____ Joe Black, R3, Fayetteville
R. E. Johnson, R3, Fayetteville
Village Dr. Mission ____ Ray Andrews, 1944 Crestview Dr., Fayetteville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Eureka ____ Robert A. Parker, R6, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights ____ Robert Glenn Moore, 3226 Rogers Dr., Fayetteville
Immanuel ____ Lawrence Tew, Fayetteville
Stoney Point ____ Samuel L. Young, 1205 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

First Baptist Fayetteville ____ J. Franklin Turner, St. Pauls
Snyder Memorial ____ Hoyle E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
James Langford, R2, Fayetteville

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Bonnie Doone ____ Mrs. Muriel C. Rogers, R4, Box 351, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights ____ Mrs. Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
First Baptist Fayetteville ____ Lynn Allen, 501 Oak Ridge Ave., Fayetteville
Second Baptist Fayetteville ____ Clarence O'Briant, 303 Post Ave., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial ____ Leath C. Johnson, P. O. Box 3237, Fayetteville

MINISTER OF MUSIC

First Baptist Fayetteville ____ Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Second Baptist Fayetteville ____ Percy Izzell, R3, Box 788, Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial ____ Charles Gatwood, P. O. Box 3237, Fayetteville
Village Drive ____ Ray Andrews, 1944 Crestview, Fayetteville

STATE WORKER

J. Ned Beatty ____ 1711 Stratford Rd., Fayetteville

Statistical Tables

TABLE A – CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

F. E. Edens
Clerk
Rt. 3, Box 584, Fayetteville

G. N. Ashley
Moderator
Roseboro, N. C.

Churches	Year Organized	Location	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	1869	R	4	Albert Bean, 109 Kensington Ave., Fay.	1				5	90	40	130	1	11					1500
Autryville	1891	V	4	Rogers Chenault, Autryville	2	5			7	168	53	221	1	17					4479
Baptist Chapel	1842	R	4	O. W. Pulley, R1, Godwin	18	7		2	11	270	85	355	1						3937
Beaver Dam	1776	R	4	Edwin B. Carroll, Roseboro	22			1	6	198	92	290	2	5					1480
Brown's	1778	R	2			3	2	1	2	102	55	157	2	4					1200
Cape Fear	1785	R	2	David E. Miller, 205 Brainerd Ave., Fay.	7	5	1		3	47	16	63	1	3					1674
Cedar Creek	1800	R	4	Horace O. Barefoot, R5, Fay.	6	8	1	3	6	290	84	374	1						5200
Center	1895	R	4	L. A. Howard, R1, Wade	16	4	3		4	202	62	264	2						4500
Clement	1888	R	4	Robert L. Tilley, R1, Autryville	8	4	1		6	270	92	362	2	50					4400
Concord	1843	R	4	Roger L. Jackson, Autryville	1				3	101	37	138	2						2500
Corinth	1911	R	4	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg					7	81	29	110	1	1					1050
Cumberland	1887	V	4	Colon W. Myrick, Cumberland	22	2		1	1	227		227	1	30					5070
Cumberland Union	1878	R	4	Mack Roberts, Box 672, Buies Creek	1	8		1	4	84	57	141	2	5					2080
Elizabeth		R	4	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4				4	211	12	223	1						1800
Eureka	1956	R	4	Bill Pruitt, Jr., R6, Box 284, Fay.	31	19	50	12	1	162	162	224	1	77					3816
Evergreen	1883	R	4	Clifton O. Campe, 3518 Cumberland Rd., Fay.					4	89	70	159	1						720
Fayetteville:																			
Bonnie Doone	1952	T	4	A. R. Teachey, 214 Spivey St., Fay.	38	82	5		73	330	204	534	2	71				2	4800
Calvary	1950	T	4	Fred Nordan, 1943 Pama Lee Dr., Fay.	2	21			9	156	120	276	2	30				1	3820
Carroll Memorial	1913	T	4	A. C. Tatem, 2202 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	58	37	3	3	25	257	17	274	2	60				2	4825
Cedar Falls	1837	R	4	E. C. Chamblee, R6, Box 21, Fay.	7	25		17		244	82	326	1	20					5318
Eutaw Heights	1962	T	4	Lawrence D. Childs, Jr., 1315 Everglades Dr., Fay.	23	42	2	1	12	172	19	191	1	98			1	1	5200
First	1837	T	4	Colon S. Jackson, Jr., 2735 Millbrook Rd., Fay.	40	42	1	5	52	1045	400	1445	2	325				1	8500
Grace	1952	T	4	Marvin E. Faile, 3909 Raeford Rd., Fay.	37	116		4	31	405	146	551	2	100					5200
Immanuel	1941	T	4	T. J. Fulk, 2500 Morganton Rd., Fay.	17	81	1	4	21	302	94	396	1	112					5700
Massey Hill	1900	T	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	22	16	1	1	25	497	137	644	2	175					4020
Powell Tabernacle	1939	T	4	Grady McKeithan, 106 Herndon St., Fay.	9	9		2	3	116	32	148	1	40					1680
Second	1912	T	4	S. Glenn Whitley, 115 Burns St., Fay.	38	21	1	7	57	889	139	1028	2	100			1	2	5720
Snyder Memorial	1949	T	4	James C. Cammack, P. O. Box 3237, Fay.	47	156	13	6	143	1190	408	1598	1	599			1	1	10450
Temple	1950	T	4		5	15			33	420	105	525	2	25					5200
Trinity	1944	T	4	W. T. Smith, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fay.	15	46		3	86	663	263	926	2						5200

Walstone Memorial	1955	T	4	W. Harold Bridges, 510 Pearl St., Fay.	32	35	67		12	241	34	275	1		°				5720
Faymont	1948	R	4	E. T. Walton, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	31	9	3	3	5	180	85	265	3	35	°				3600
Gethsemane	1952	R	4	Paul Trogdon, Cumberland	17	23	1		5	152	38	175	2	20	°				3480
Godwin	1908	R	2	Benny Wood, 607 N. Orange St., Dunn					2	31	22	53			°				500
Harmony	1921	R	4	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	5			4	108	66	174	1	35	°	°			1074
Hickory Grove	1889	R	4	Paul L. Cashwell, R1, Box 125, Clinton	20	3	1	1	4	115	37	152	2	10	°				1570
Highland	1904	V	4	James W. Roberts, Hope Mills	9	10			17	160	86	246	2		°			2	5512
Hope Mills (First)	1892	V	4	David B. McGugan, Box 386, Hope Mills	10	2			12	188	20	208	1	10	°			1	2400
Judson	1871	R	4	Wayne C. Tyner, R5, Box 144A, Fay.	15	7		1	10	195	60	255	1		°				4200
LaFayette	1955	R	4	John Robinson, 4937 Cypress Rd., Fay.	56	54	3	2	33	345	118	463	2	119	°			1	4440
Lebanon	1850	R	4	Lloyd Hales, R1, Fay.	4	10		1	17	277	53	330	1	80	°			2	5200
Liberty	1952	T	4	George L. Denton, 217 Pinecrest Dr., Fay.	4	10	2		2	92	26	118	1	12	°	°	1	1	2235
Long Branch	1875	R	2	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	6	1			4	143	28	171	1	6	°				1200
Macedonia	1877	R	4	James Langford, R2, Fay.	8	10		1	5	156	65	221	1	10	°				2600
Magnolia	1858	R	4	Gordon B. Shaw, R1, Stedman	3	11			9	176	53	229	1	27	°				4160
Mary's Chapel	1889	R	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	2	1	3	1	2	100	31	131	2	1					1200
Mill Creek	1881	R	4	Charles Thorne, P. O. Box 1, Salemburg	1		1		2	110	39	149	1	22	°				2000
Mingo	1913	R	4	Donald M. Price, R1, Dunn	4	1			9	151	53	204	1	20	°				3600
Mintz		R	4	E. J. Barbour, 2713 Cartier Dr., Raleigh		3				48	56	94	1	10					2400
Mt. Elam	1870	R	4	W. H. Calcutt, R2, Roseboro	3	4	7	11	6	268	67	335	2	121	°	°			4900
Mt. Gilead	1885	R	4		11	13	4	4	16	339	104	443	2	38	°				4600
Mt. Pisgah	1875	R	4	Doyle Kay, R7, Box 120, Fay.		5		1	18	150	133	283	1	20	°	°		1	3720
Parkersburg	1910	V	4	Jack Lewis, R2, Garland		2		1	1	111	35	146			°				2138
Peter's Creek	1887	R	2	Edwin B. Carroll, R2, Roseboro	1	3		2	8	90	64	154	2		°				900
Piney Green	1910	R	4	Frank R. Shaw, R2, Roseboro	8	6			7	202	70	272	1	2	°	°			3640
Pittman Grove	1936	R	4	Lee Rampey, Fay.		1			5			61	1		°				1040
Pleasant Grove	1905	R	4	Glenn Dow, R2, Fay.	3	12	1		4	172	44	216	2	45	°		1	1	4400
Pleasant Union	1886	R	4	Roger Jackson, Autryville	4	1				233		233	2		°				3000
Roseboro (First)	1890	T	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	4	7			19	231	74	305	2	55	°				6150
Salemburg	1884	V	4	Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., Salemburg	9	5	1	4	3	261	31	292	1	40	°	°			5745
Sharon	1876	R	2	Reuben A. Gainey, 500 Rice Circle, Wake Forest					3	74	51	135	1	9	°				1200
Shaw Heights	1954	R	4	Wilbert V. Brown, 1154 Shaw Rd., Fay.	17	23			17	93	63	93	2	9					1820
Spring Branch	1795	R	4	Gary C. Long, R1, Dunn	4	5	1	2	9	289	93	379	2	15					4160
Spring Lake:																			
Central	1952	V	4	Dennis T. Wright, Spring Lake	21	27	48	2		112	100	212	2	15	°	°			3282
First	1952	V	4	John P. Johnson, 505 So. 5th St. Spring Lake	42	77	4		85	500	310	810	2	200	°				6000
Stedman	1913	V	4	Fred G. Culler, P. O. Box 23, Stedman	6	3			19	291	34	325	2	125	°	°		1	5500
Stoney Point	1952	R	4	H. E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fay.	21	15	4	1	7	188	53	241	2		°			1	2860
Tabernacle	1896	R	4	F. E. Edens, R3, Box 584, Fay.	12	7		2	1	220	78	298	2	26	°				4000
Union Grove	1878	R	4	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	8				3	160	90	250	2	10					2400
Wade	1928	V	4	Clyde Sanders, Box 26, Wade	1	5			1	97	61	158	2						3900
White Oak	1847	R	4	Roger A. White, Salemburg	8				5	119	81	200	1	10					2100
Missions:																			
Cape Fear		V	4		4	2				31		31	1						
Community		R	4	Roy L. Hood, R7, Fay.	7	14			2	79	24	103	1	6	°				1578
Cool Springs			-	Reported 1st Bapt. Fay.															
Cross Creek			-	Reported 2nd Bap. Fay.															
Heavener Acres		R	4	A. E. Gibson, 114 Bremer St., Fay.		7				39	5	44	1	8	°				415
Village Dr.		T	4	Jack D. Weaver, 1314 Camelot Dr., Fay.	6	96	2		2	98	2	100		30	°	°			
Totals					923	1309	238	114	1028	16693	5749	22332	109	3159	64	19	5	21	257578

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Lawrence D. Childs, Jr.
Associational Superintendent
1315 Everglades Dr., Fayetteville

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Antioch	Marshall Young, Box 55, Godwin			14	3	15	14	20			16	11			3		107	69	29		29	°	
Autryville	Bradley Johnson, Autryville			13	11	23	26	18			11	63	7		2		174	94	109		109		
Baptist Chapel	Darwin Jackson, R1, Autryville		5	10	19	32	15	38	16		41	60		2	3		243	171	89		89	°	
Beaver Dam	Jake Vinson, R1, Roseboro			22	24	28	30	10	35		17	15	31		22		212	120	117		117		
Brown's	C. Abner Gore, R3, Clinton			14	12	17	15	14	20		15	22			2		131	67	39		39		
Cape Fear	E. J. Edge, Jr., R7, Box 166, Fay.			10	7	8	9	9			10	11			2		64	38	35		35		
Cedar Creek	Rupert E. Tatum, R2, Box 43, Fay.	4	29	28	37	30	34	21	7	5	46	52	10	5	4		296	169	119		119		
Center	Boyce Williams, R1, Wade		22	14	24	23	37	15	20		27	38			4		224	142	94		94	°	°
Clement	James E. Williams, R1, Autryville	6	24	17	17	32	33	16	27		16	9		12	3		297	158	102		102		
Concord	J. B. Davis, R2, Autryville		14	7	12	20	15	12	15		8	47	5				155	84	64		64		
Corinth	Craford Fann, R1, Salemburg			11	7		9	10		6	20	24			1		88	65					
Cumberland	Floyd Delany, 206 Mayfair St., Fay.	20	24	39	48	42	39	18	38	15	22	54			7	47	413	198	234		234	°	°
Cumberland Union	Marcus A. Hair, R2, Fay.			10	10	13	13	12	20		17	12			2		104	53	44		44		
Elizabeth	Al W. Jackson, R1, Roseboro		6	24	12	19	20	23	18		28	92			5		242	145	48		48	°	°
Eureka	W. L. Bordeaux, 621 Longview Dr., Fay.	7	5	13	22	35	21	25				27			6		177	110	123		123	°	°
Evergreen	R. R. Smith, R2, Autryville			5	7	11	11	21	10			38			6		103	59					
Fayetteville:																							
Bonnie Doone	Earl Daniels, 4625 Yadkin Rd., Fay.		42	58	89	107	27	16	30	2	87			13	3	63	472	230	324	280	604	°	°
Calvary	Curtis Fowler, 207 Pelt Dr., Fay.	10	12	30	37	28	20				30	18	41		4	21	251	154	243		243		
Carroll Memorial	Homer L. Parker, 2418 Cumberland Rd., Fay.		25	23	20	29	39	12	25		37	41	7	35	4		297	160	132		132		
Cedar Falls	Rudalph Ellis, 4400 Ramsey St., Fay.	4	30	26	35	38	39	13	8	4	47	27	31	3	3		308	145	112		112		
Eutaw Heights	Ralph L. Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fay.		29	16	52	44	29	6	18			51			5	27	281	165	242	45	287		
First	Horace A. Inman, 603 Huske St., Fay.	10	59	56	84	94	101	57			51	440		56	6		1014	501	200	66	266	°	°
Grace	Harry A. Cain, 5311 Dairy Dr., Fay.		72	73	87	121	79	22	31		82	107	5		7		686	372	298	86	384	°	°
Immanuel	Clyde Harrell, 2533 McNeill Cr., Fay.		25	11	40	46	42	21	38		33	27			4		291	148	106		106		
Massey Hill	Jack C. Baker, R3, Box 187, Fay.	25	52	27	53	82	71	31	19	13	17	107	34	24	7		524	275	203		203	°	°
Powell Taber	Jan Johnson, 333 Hawly La., Fay.		5	17	12	16	18				28	11			3		110		53		53		
Second	Alton McDaniel, R1, Box 13, Fay.		51	51	46	80	95	20	25		64	105	9	10	4	153	713	388	238	162	400	°	°
Snyder Memorial	T. E. Koontz, 2739 Millbrook Dr., Fay.	30	141	94	151	195	162	73	48		127	352	20		11		1374		273		273	°	°
Temple	Jerry Johnson, 1926 Sloan Ave., Fay.		26	35	48	69	53	29	15		49	58	39		12	10	443	220	175		175	°	°
Trinity	C. J. Cole, 105 Sherman Dr., Fay.		47	43	70	98	67	43	8		41	119			8		544	329	249	59	308		°

| | | |

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

W. H. Ledbetter
Associational Director
1714 McGougan Rd., Fay.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch																
Autryville	Drue Spell, Autryville		4	8	14	15	6	2		31		2		82	56	
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. David Gainey, R1, Godwin		4	10	14	15	7		7			2		59		
Beaver Dam	Sammy D. Hales, Roseboro				13	17	11			11				52	35	
Brown's	Mrs. A. L. Talton, R3, Clinton		3			7			4	6				20	12	
Cape Fear																
Cedar Creek	David Granam, R5, Fay.	6	8	11	21	17		8	13	14		4		102	55	
Center	Henry Weeks, R1, Wade		7	11	15	23	6		7	11		3		83	57	
Clement	Mrs. John Hall, R1, Autryville		5	5	11	8				21		3		53	33	
Concord	Miss Della Grace Davis, R2, Autryville			3	4	4	6	3			16			36	25	
Corinth																
Cumberland	Ronald W. Loftis, P. O. Box 132, Hope Mills	4			12	8			14					39	27	°
Cumberland Union	Joe Mintz, R5, Box 239A. Fay.						20		8	7				35	20	
Elizabeth																
Eureka			5			15	16		6	12		3		57	32	
Evergreen																
Fayetteville:																
Bonnie Doone		18	9	15	27	20	23		28			2		142	73	
Calvary	Calvin Chadwick, 4456 Oakmont Circle, Fay.	3	9	9	10	17	9	14	11			3		85	66	
Carroll Memorial	Eugene Turner, 2517 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	5	6	6	15	17	4	17	14	15	11	5		109	48	
Cedar Falls	Jimmy Fisher, 212 Riverdell Dr., Fay.	5	6	12	10	11	19		7	13		3		86	35	°
Eutaw Heights	Lloyd R. Foster, 823 Carol St., Fay.	8	6	9	25	24	4	5	5	24	1	3		114	65	
First	M. D. Varnedoe, Jr., 2536 Allsbrook Dr., Fay.	5	17	19	35	48	39		31	22		4		220	103	°
Grace	N. J. Lanier, R4, Box 378, Fay.	18	9	20	39	34	10		31	18	1	4		184	110	°
Immanuel	W. Henry Walker, 244 Riverdell Dr., Fay.	3	5	10	19	20		17		22		4		100	54	
Massey Hill	James Barton, 3016 Dyke St., Fay.	5		5	24	29	10		13	15		14		105	50	
Powell Tabernacle	E. T. Garvin, 138 Kensington Cir., Fay.		5	4	6						22			37		
Second	Mrs. Lola Watts, 3134 Brechin Rd., Fay.	13	8	13	25	29			34	23	6	3	71	225	125	°
Snyder Memorial	W. W. Adams, 3020 Cliffdale Rd., Fay.	30	16	41	79	82	41	16	24	34		5		368		°
Temple	Cecil Williamson, 203 Robin St., Fay.		10	11	21	14		21	6	12		2		97	60	
Trinity	Mrs. Robert Wages	3	6	24	32	25			15	23		4		132		

Walstone Memorial	Billy Meares, 210 Sunset Ave., Fay.	4	16	15	31	32				24		3		125	70			
Faymont	Bill Smith, 2319 Ireland Dr., Fay.	8		13	26	12	4		26			3		92	46			
Gethsemane	C. L. Pertee, Shaw Rd., Fay.				10					21		3		31	18			
Godwin																		
Harmony	W. C. Bass, R2, Garland	1		2	7	7				11		8		36	14	*		
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, R1, Clinton		3		20	12				20		4		55	28			
Highland	Fred Taylor, 209 Ellison St., Hope Mills	3	7	8	8	9				15		1		51	28			
Hope Mills (First)	Wildon Melvin, 108 Starling St., Hope Mills				10	13	10			12				45	20	*		
Judson	Roscoe B. West, R5, Fay.	1	5	5	11	14			9	10		3		58	36			
LaFayette	E. C. Bartlett, 5323 Raeford Rd., Fay.	7	6	21	35	32	15		25	26		4		171	69	*		
Lebanon	Earl Bain, R2, Fay.		4	6	14	19	3		8	9	3	3	30	99	60	*		
Liberty																		
Long Branch	Mrs. Henry T. Hall, Autryville			6	8	9	10			10		2		45	32			
Macedonia	Gene Doby, R5, Fay.		5		13	16				22	1	3		60	33	*		
Magnolia	Prennis H. Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman		17	8	13	11	11	12		11		6		89	66	*		
Mary's Chapel																		
Mill Creek	Larry Smith, R1, Roseboro			7	10	20	7			11		1		56	22			
Mingo	Mrs. Junius H. Barefoot, R1, Dunn	3	9		10	10	4		22					58	38	*		
Mintz	Stacey B. Lewis, R1, Roseboro		2	2	10	2				10	6			32	24			
Mt. Elam	Thomas Dowell, R2, Roseboro	5	6	9	16	13	10	13	25			3		100	58	*		
Mt. Gilead	M. J. Pate, 5529 Yadkin Rd., Fay.		8	12	15	6		14	15			2		72	32			
Mt. Pisgah	Howard Williams, R7, Fay.			4	14	10			13	12				53	35			
Parkersburg	Thurman A. Johnson, R2, Garland		7	11	19	13				16		2		68	40			
Peter's Creek																		
Piney Green	Robert E. Jackson, R1, Autryville	2	4	1	11	22	3		20	15		2		87	39			
Pittman Grove																		
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Bryant, Jr., R2, Fay.			10	8	10	9			19		3		59	28	*		
Pleasant Union	Phyllis Howard, Roseboro			5	3	3	6	6		10				33	25			
Roseboro (First)	Quinton Williams, Box 243, Roseboro			12	12		18				15	2		59	32	*		
Salemburg	Mrs. J. R. Sneed, Salemburg			17	10	21			15		19	2		84	30	*		
Sharon																		
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Frank Nolan, 1239 Charmain St., Fay.	5	4	13	21	9	6			26		3		87	40			
Spring Branch																		
Spring Lake:																		
Central	Mrs. Grace White, 201 N. Betty St., Spring Lake		10	3	7	9	3			12		3		47	26	*		
First	E. L. Veasey, 3 Hurtgen St., Ft. Bragg, N. C.	7	9	24	27	26	14	17	18	23		4		174	110	*		
Stedman	Broadus C. Bunce, Stedman	8	12	11	23	26	9		32	4		3		128	41			
Stoney Point	Mrs. Madge Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fay.		4	5	21	16				27				77	52	*		
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ira Porter, R3, Box 438, Fay.	8	7	11	19	14	10			31		2		102	51			
Union Grove	Sherrill Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg				10	12				10				32	23			
Wade	Weldon Hair, Wade		3		6	10			5	4	1	1		30	22			
White Oak	Horace Williamson, R1, Clinton	5		5	12					5				27	24			
Missions:																		
Cape Fear	Mrs. Earl Beard, R1, Box 449, Fay.	3	4	3	6	6				8			30		23			
1st Bap. Ger.																		
Community	Robert Carver, R7, Box 84-B, Fay.			4	6	10	4			13		2	40		18			
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Bapt. Fay.																	
Cross Creek	Reported in 2nd Bapt. Fay.																	
Heavener Acres																		
Village Dr.	John Stokes, 2013 Westhill Dr., Fay.	12	11	12	15	12	6		23			3		94	42	*		
Totals		**208**	**311**	**511**	**988**	**965**	**393**	**165**	**534**	**781**	**102**	**154**	**171**	**5138**	**2536**	**21**		

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Rev. Jack Alexander Assoc. Music Director 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Erolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Antioch	M. L. Strickland, R1, Wade											°	Broadman	
Autryville	Rev. Rogers Chenault, Autryville						15				9	°	Broadman	
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, R1, Godwin											°	Broadman	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. I. J. Vinson, R1, Roseboro				10	15					25	°		
Brown's														
Cape Fear	Mrs. Franklin Marsh, R7, Fayetteville	5	6	5	4	8	30			58	40	°	Broadman	
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, R5, Fay.		28		15	20	22	4		89	20	°	Broadman	
Center	Mrs. Alice Williams, R1, Wade				20		18			38	25	°	Baptist	
Clement	Mrs. W. A. Bullard, R1, Autryville			15			20			35	20	°	Baptist	
Concord	J. O. Davis, R2, Autryville												Broadman	
Corinth	John Flannery, R1, Salemburg											°	Broadman	
Cumberland	Harold Buie, Box 1322, R3, Fay.											°	Broadman	
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Lucile McDonald, R2, Fayetteville						15			15	10	°	Broadman	
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, R2, Garland												Broadman	
Eureka	Mrs. Jakie Morgan, College Lakes, Fay.		6	15	10	8	20	1		60	55	°	Broadman	°
Evergreen	Willie J. Vinson, R2, Autryville												Baptist	
Fayetteville:														
Bonnie Doone				20			30			50			Baptist	
Calvary	Billy McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville					6	8			14	10	°	Baptist	
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Millie Turner, 2517 Cumberland Rd., Fay.					5	17	3		25	20	°	Broadman & Bapt.	
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, R6, Box 21, Fayettteville			10	7		15			32	28	°	Baptist	
Eutaw Heights	Rev. L. D. Childs, 1315 Everglades Dr., Fay.			12			20	3		35	18	°	Baptist	
First	Rev. Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fay.	15	20	33	30	10	36	10		154	120	°	Baptist	
Grace	Mrs. Virginia Faile, 3901 Raeford Rd., Fay.			15		20	16			51	40	°	Baptist	
Immanuel	Mrs. E. B. Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fay.			10	12		17	2		39		°	Broadman	
Massey Hill	Albert Atkinson, Jr., 2217 Enloe St., Fay.			20	8	4	15			47	30	°	Baptist	°
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 523 Edwards St., Fay.											°	Baptist	
Second	Percy Izzell, R3, Box 788, Fay.						29	1	22	62	50	°	Baptist	
Snyder Memorial	Charles Gatwood, P. O. Box 3237, Fay.	32	55	61	52		32			287	227	°	Baptist	°
Temple													Broadman	
Trinity	Mrs. James Taylor, 327 Fairfield Dr., Fay.		20	16	15	4	25	25		105	65	°	Baptist	°

Walstone Memorial	Mrs. Ethel Delaby, 117 Rowland Cir., Fay.	4	6	10	11	5	10			49	30	°	Broadman	
Faymont							14	1		15	11		Broadman	
Gethsemane	Donald Mathews, 5106 Gavin St., Fay.			15			10			25			Baptist	
Godwin													Broadman	
Harmony	W. C. Bass, R2, Garland											°	Broadman	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim Warren, R1, Clinton			18			15			33		°	Broadman	
Highland	Mrs. Peggy Boyd, Hope Mills			8	4		16			28	16	°	Baptist	
Hope Mills (First)													Broadman	
Judson	Mrs. A. B. Johnson, R5, Fayetteville		12	10		6	12	1		41	25	°	Baptist	
LaFayette	Douglas Cain, 6415 Yadkin Rd., Fay.						16				11	°	Baptist	
Lebanon	Cecil Izzell, R1, Fay.						21	4		25	18		Baptist	
Liberty	G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.											°	Broadman	
Long Branch	Roy Hall, Autryville											°	Broadman	
Macedonia	Mrs. Sandra Langford, R2, Fay.			15	9	3	4	2		31	21	°	Baptist	
Magnolia	Warren Autry, R1, Stedman				6	9	14			29		°	Broadman	
Mary's Chapel													Broadman	
Mill Creek	Elbert M. Jones, R1, Roseboro											°	Other	
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, R1, Dunn											°	Baptist	
Mintz				3	1	1	11			16	10	°	Broadman	
Mt. Elam	Maxie Ann Warren, R2, Roseboro		7	12			25			44	12	°	Baptist	
Mt. Gilead												°	Baptist	
Mt. Pisgah													Broadman & Bapt.	
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, R2, Garland				8		1	1			10		Broadman	
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, R1, Roseboro											°	Baptist	
Piney Green	Badie Naylor, R2, Newton Grove						15			15		°	Broadman	
Pittman Grove	Alf Pittman, R2, Raeford											°	Other	
Pleasant Grove							15			15			Baptist	
Pleasant Union	Muriel Goodrich, Roseboro											°	Baptist	
Roseboro (First)	Mrs. Thel Warren, Roseboro				12		19	3		41	38	°	Broadman	
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg				8	12	25			45	20	°	Baptist	
Sharon													Broadman	
Shaw Heights	James Smith, 1142 Shaw Rd., Fay.			23		8	6			37		°	Broadman	
Spring Branch	A. T. Dixon, P. O. Box 983, Dunn											°	Broadman	
Spring Lake:														
Central	William Blalock, Carolina Sands Tr. Pk., Spg. Lake												Broadman	
First	Mrs. Edward Avey, Speramza's Mobile Homes, S. L.	20	15	30	11	9	39			124		°	Baptist	
Stedman	Landis Barnes, R1, Stedman			15			25			40	20	°	Baptist	
Stoney Point				18	14					46	32		Baptist	°
Tabernacle	Keith Hawkes, R2, Raeford						15			15		°	Baptist	
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, R1, Autryville											°	Broadman	
Wade													Broadman	
White Oak	Woodrow Dixon, R1, Clinton						18			18	12	°	Baptist	
Missions:														
Cape Fear													Broadman	
1st Bap. Ger.														
Community	Robert Carver, R7, Box 84B, Fayetteville											°	Broadman	
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Bapt. Fay.													
Cross Creek	Reported in 2nd Bapt. Fay.													
Heavener Acres														
Village Dr.	Lt. Ray Andrews, 1944 Crestview Dr., Fay.				8		5	2		15	8		Baptist	
Totals		76	179	409	275	153	751	63	22	1943	1337	53		5

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Roy W. Boling Associational Brotherhood President 123 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville **Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses**	Rev. James W. Roberts, Hope Mills **Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses**	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch													
Autryville			1	20	1	8			28				28
Baptist Chapel													
Beaver Dam													
Brown's													
Cape Fear													
Cedar Creek	Archie Fields, R5, Box 184, Fay.	Donald J. Warren, Sr., R2, Fay.	1	19	1	11			30		16	16	46
Center	Boyce Williamson, R1, Wade	Kermit Pruitt, R1, Wade	1	14	1	5	1	12	31		16	16	47
Clement	Sidney Autry, R1, Autryville	A. Brewer Autry, R1, Autryville	1	8	1	4	1	3	15		15	15	30
Concord													
Corinth													
Cumberland	Carl Brack, Cumberland, N. C.										22	22	22
Cumberland Union													
Elizabeth	Otis Hobbs, R1, Roseboro	Vennon Royal, R2, Garland							15		38	38	53
Eureka													
Evergreen													
Fayetteville:													
Bonnie Doone		Cohen Outland, 106 Buffalo St., Fay.	1	5	1	4			9				9
Calvary	Harry Blanton, 2719 Providence St., Fay.		1	14					14		15	15	29
Carroll Memorial													
Cedar Falls	M. W. Jones, R6, Box 80, Fay.								10		10	10	20
Eutaw Heights		Bobby Moore, 913B Laurel St., Fay.	1	7	1	8			15				15
First	Fred Owenby, 3015 Cliffdale Rd., Fay.	Lynn Allen, 501 Oakridge Ave., Fay.	1	30	1	15			45		300	300	345
Grace	W. E. Campbell, 1726 Wayne Lane, Fay.	K. L. Schooley, 1816 Camden Rd., Fay.	1	12	1	6	1	5	23		15	15	38
Immanuel	M. E. Young, 461 McBain Dr., Fay.	Leroy Thaggard, 2133 Hull Rd., Fay.	1	11					11		28		39
Massey Hill	Marion Person, 1606 Gilmore St., Fay.		1	4	1	4			8		18	18	26
Powell Tabernacle													
Second	Clayton Britt, Hollywood Blvd., Fay.	Frank Hutchinson, 431 W. School St. Fay.	1	11	1	5	1	2	18		36	36	54
Snyder Memorial	R. Wade Drake, 714 Emeline St., Fay.	J. L. Dawkins, 118 Ellington St., Fay.	1	18	1	10			28				28
Temple	Pete Smith, 203 Parnell Dr., Fay.	Howard Spoon, 614 Quality Rd., Fay.	1	9	1	11	1	2	22		25	25	47
Trinity	Chas. Starnes, 522 Ijames Circle, Fay.	Leroy Baucom, 405 Oakland Dr., Fay.	1	18	1	4			22		68	68	90

Walstone Memorial	P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Cir., Fay.															
Faymont																
Gethsemane	A. H. White, 1405 Converse St., Fay.													12	12	12
Godwin																
Harmony																
Hickory Grove																
Highland					1	5	1	10	15							15
Hope Mills (First)	Clarence Garner, 104 Garner St., Hope Mills													20	20	20
Judson	J. Edwin Williams, R5, Fayetteville		1	4	1	6			10					18	18	28
LaFayette	W. A. Jones, 4915 Cypress Rd., Fay.		1	20	1	12	1	10	42					14	14	56
Lebanon	W. C. Bell, R1, Fay.	N. A. McIntyre, R1, Fay.				15			15					25	25	40
Liberty																
Long Branch																
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, P. O. Box 222, Fay.	James Langford, R2, Fay.	1	6	1	4			10					10	10	20
Magnolia		Prennis H. Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	1	10	1	9			19							19
Mary's Chapel																
Mill Creek		S. P. Riley, R1, Roseboro							20							20
Mingo																
Mintz																
Mt. Elam	James Curtis, McLamb, R5, Dunn	Willard McLamb, R2, Dunn				12			12	24				24		36
Mt. Gilead	M. J. Pate, 5529 Yadkin Rd., Fay.					16			16					20	20	36
Mt. Pisgah	Dannis Jones, 2310 Wilmington Hwy., Fay.	Rev. Doyle Kay, R7, Box 120, Fay.	1	10	1	23			33					9	9	42
Parkersburg		Rev. Jack Lewis, R2, Garland, N. C.	1	6		5			11							11
Peter's Creek		Mrs. D. W. Ackerman, R1, Box 116, Roseboro	1	11					11							11
Piney Green		Rev. Frank Shaw, R2, Box 307, Roseboro														
Pittman Grove																
Pleasant Grove	William White, R2, Fay.		1	6	1	10			16					10	10	26
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, Autryville															
Roseboro (First)	George A. Pope, Box 488, Roseboro	Freddie C. Butler, Roseboro										10	36	46	46	
Salemburg	J. Rubert Warren, R1, Salemburg	Joe G. Royal, Salemburg							15					25	25	40
Sharon																
Shaw Heights	Frank Nolan, 1239 Charmain St., Fay.	Sgt. Kenneth F. Setzer, 1330 Tammy St., Fay.														
Spring Branch	Johnson Draughon, R1, Dunn		1	8	1	7			15					15	15	30
Spring Lake:																
Central	W. E. Allen, P. O. Box 103, Spring Lake															
First	W. C. Jones, 621 Eva Cir., Spring Lake													47	47	47
Stedman	Fred Wells, Stedman													30	30	30
Stoney Point	Joe Black, R3, Fayetteville	David Sasser, R3, Fay.														
Tabernacle	Henry Fowler, R2, Raeford	Keith Hawkes, R2, Raeford	1	8					8	8				14	22	30
Union Grove																
Wade																
White Oak																
Missions:																
Cape Fear																
1st Bap. Ger.																
Community																
Cool Springs																
Cross Creek																
Heavener Acres																
Village Dr.	Louis Reaves, 1011 Miller Ave., Fay.	Don Keen, 4608 Coventry Rd., Fay.	1	12	1	6			18			27	27	45		
Totals			26	301	22	225	7	44	630	42	954	968	1426			

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. R. G. Creech
Associational President
2408 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay.

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Cecil Strickland, R1, Box 274, Godwin											1	1											20	20
Autryville	Mrs. J. T. Hall, Autryville		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	8		9	4					24	55
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Delphia H. Jackson, R1, Salemburg		1	1				1			1	1	5		5	9				8			6	18	46
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Nellie Smith, R1, Roseboro											1	1											20	20
Brown's	Mrs. R. U. Gore, R3, Clinton, N. C.							1				1	2							12				24	36
Cape Fear	Mrs. Hilton Walters, R7, Fayetteville											1	1											18	18
Cedar Creek	Mrs. C. V. Downing, R2, Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	5	16	30		13	13		3			34	114
Center	Mrs. Carl Godwin, R1, Wade				1	1	1					1	4				16	8	9					20	53
Clement	Mrs. Azery Matthews, R1, Wade		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		6	8		12	9		4			49	88
Concord	Miss Daisy Davis, R2, Autryville											1	1											19	19
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg											1												17	17
Cumberland	Mrs. Nidie Ringled, Box 1194, R3, Fay.				1	1						1	3				12	14						20	46
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Wilma Faircloth, R2, Box 368, Fay.	1				1			1			1	5	15				6	8		3			15	47
Elizabeth	Mrs. Al. W. Jackson, R1, Roseboro											1	1											33	33
Eureka	Mrs. Lettie Coleman, R6, Fay.											1	1											32	32
Evergreen																									
Fayetteville:																									
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Margaret Grumbles, 6405 Greengate Hill Rd.		1	1		1	1					1	5		6	12		20	9					34	81
Calvary	Mrs. A. C. McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fay.		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		6	8		5	4		7			28	58
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Agnes Hardin, 817 W. Hudson St., Fay.				1	1	1					1	4				9	8	6					22	45
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Ruby Fisher, 212 Riverdell Dr., Fay.			1		1							2			14		12						17	43
Eutaw Heights					1	1							2				10	17							27
First	Mrs. W. E. Hollingsworth, 501 Oakridge Ave., Fay.		1	1		2	1		1			1	7			12		23	18		10			170	233
Grace	Mrs. William E. Thornton, 2906 Catalina Rd.	1	1	2		2	1				1	1	9	7	11	21		25	3				11	38	116
Immanuel	Mrs. Nellie Clamp, 212 Langdon St., Fay.				1	1	1					1	4				11	13	3					33	60
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. L. Nunery, 608 Fair St., Fay.				1	1	1					3	6				8	18	14					40	80
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. Grady McKeithan, 106 Herndon St., Fay.											1	1											12	12
Second	Mrs. Shirley Britt, Hollywood Blvd., Fay.	1	1	1		3	1					5	12	12	17	10		26	13					72	150
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. T. E. Koontz, 2739 Millbrook Dr., Fay.	1	2	3		1	1		1			1	10	2	24	40		22	10		15			165	278
Temple	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fay.		1	1		2	1			1		1	7		10	12		22	7				8	165	224
Trinity	Miss Meta Page, 313 Lynn Ave., Fayetteville		1	2		1	1				1	1	7		6	16		15	16				4	67	124

Walstone Memorial	Janie Meares, 210 Sunset Ave., Fay.	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	7	3	20	21		12	10				5	28	99
Faymont	Mrs. Dora Howard, 115 Hopedale St., Fay.					2						3					23						19	42
Gethsemane	Mrs. Louise N. Averette, F203 Stone St., Fay.							1				2							10				20	30
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, P. O. Box 63, Godwin											1											11	11
Harmony	Mrs. Elliott Spell, R1, Clinton							1				2							15				30	45
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, R1, Clinton					1						2					15						30	45
Highland	Mrs. Mildred Dees, Phillips St., Hope Mills					1	1					3					9	9					12	30
Hope Mills (First)	Mrs. Minnie Lee Grimes, 112 Hattie Gray, Hope M.											1											9	9
Judson	Mrs. J. E. Williams, R5, Box 119, Fayetteville		1	1		1	1		1			6		6	8		9	10		11			45	89
LaFayette	Mrs. A. G. Clyde, 5333 Dairy Dr., Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	7	3	4	13		12	7				5	23	67
Lebanon	Miss Elizabeth Smith, R1, Fayetteville		1	1		1	1			1	3	8		11	11		8	8				4	55	97
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.										1	1											15	15
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissia Faircloth, R1, Box 28, Autryville							1			1	2								5			12	17
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, R2, Fayetteville					1	1				1	3					8	8					15	31
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis H. Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman					1	1	1			1	4			12		11	10		8			29	70
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Hattie Warren, R3, Clinton										1	1											20	20
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Hall, Box 326, Roseboro					1	1				1	3					12	16					21	49
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, R1, Dunn		1			1		1			1	4					8			11			37	47
Mintz	Mrs. Jefferson Warren, R1, Roseboro										1	1											15	15
Mt. Elam	Mrs. M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro				1	1	1			1	1	5				7	17	6				5	42	77
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Harry Shermand, R4, Box 181, Fayetteville				1			1		1	1	4				13			10			3	34	60
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Paul McClung, 2124 Wilmington Hwy. Fay.					1	1				1	3					12	6					20	38
Parkersburg	Mrs. Thurman. A. Johnson, R2, Garland										1	1											20	20
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. W. Ackerman, R1, Box 116, Roseboro							1			1	2							12				22	34
Piney Green	Mrs. Delitha Baggett, R1, Salemburg						1				1	2											30	45
Pittman Grove																								
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Norwood Hobbs, R1, Stedman		1	1		1	1			1	1	6		16	19		9	9				6	36	86
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Priscilla Owens, R2, Roseboro					1	1				1	3					17	6					12	35
Roseboro (First)	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro		1	1		1		1			1	5		6	9		5			8			66	94
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg		1			1	1	1			1	6		11	18		12	6	8				67	122
Sharon																								
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Zodie Hobbs, 5761 Holland Ave., Fay.		2	3		1	1				1	8		8	12		12	10					12	54
Spring Branch	Miss Grace Alderman, R1, Dunn				1	1			1		1	4				20	13			9			35	77
Spring Lake:																								
Central	Mrs. Lillian Hines, #4, Laurella Tr. Ct., Spg. Lake		1	1				1			1	4		14	17				12				19	63
First	Mrs. W. C. Jones, 621 Eva Circle, Spring Lake		1	2		1	1			1	1	7		49	34		11	9				9	46	158
Stedman	Mrs. Eva Mae Barnes, R1, Stedman		1	1		1	1		1		1	6		9	9		12	12		9			38	77
Stoney Point	Mrs. Brenda Sasser, R3, Fayetteville				1	1	1				1	4				21	12	7					20	60
Tabernacle	Mrs. Mattie Carter, R2, Raeford				1	1	1				1	4				16	10	8					28	62
Union Grove	Mrs. Betsy McPhail, R1, Salemburg			1		1	1			1	1	2										17	29	46
Wade	Mrs. D. S. McDaniel, P. O. Box 113, Wade										1	4			6		4	5					13	28
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, R1, Clinton				1						1	2				21							24	45
Missions:																								
Cape Fear																								
1st Bap. Ger.																								
Community	Mrs. Margaret Atkinson, R7, Box 81, Fayetteville										1	1												
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Baptist Fayetteville																							
Cross Creek	Reported In 2nd Baptist Fayetteville																							
Heavener Acres	Mrs. Shelby Burge, 6026 Elmstree Pl., Fayetteville										1	1											10	10
Village Dr.	Mrs. Alvie Simmons, 1751 Ireland Dr., Fay.					1	1				1	3					7	13					25	45
Totals		7	26	31	12	50	36	7	14	1	11	77	273	47	260	389	164	568	305	87	103	8	75	2267	4339

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. R. G. Creech
Associational President
2408 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay.

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beg. Sunbeam Band Honor	Beg. S. Band Approved	Pri. Sunbeam Band Honor	Pri. S. Band Approved	Ungraded S. Band Honor	Ungraded S. B. Approved	Jr. GA Honor	Jr. GA Advanced	Jr. GA Approved	Inter. GA Honor	Inter. GA Advanced	Inter. GA Approved	Ungraded GA Advanced	Ungraded GA Approved	H. S. YWA Advanced	H. S. YWA Approved	Ungraded YWA Honor	Ungraded YWA Advanced	WMS Advanced	WMS Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
Antioch	Mrs. Cecil Strickland, R1, Box 274, Godwin																							1
Autryville	Mrs. J. T. Hall, Autryville								1														1	
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Delphia H. Jackson, R1, Stedman					1			1			1									1	1	2	1
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Nellie Smith, R1, Roseboro								1														1	
Brown's	Mrs. R. U. Gore, R3, Clinton																							
Cape Fear	Mrs. Hilton Walters, R7, Fay.																							
Cedar Creek	Mrs. C. V. Downing, R2, Fay.																							
Center	Mrs. Carl Godwin, R1, Wade																							
Clement	Mrs. Azery Matthews, R1, Wade																							
Concord	Miss Daisy Davis, R2, Autryville																							
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg																							
Cumberland	Mrs. Nidie Ringled, Box 1194, R3, Fay.																							
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Wilma Faircloth, R2, Box 368, Fay.																							
Elizabeth	Mrs. Al W. Jackson, R1, Roseboro																							
Eureka	Mrs. Lettie Coleman, R6, Fay.																							
Evergreen																								
Fayetteville:																								
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Margaret Grumbles, 6405 Greengate Hill																							
Calvary	Mrs. A. C. McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fay.																							
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Agnes Hardin, 817 W. Hudson St., Fay.																							
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Ruby Fisher, 212 Riverdell Dr., Fay.																							
Eutaw Heights																								
First	Mrs. W. E. Hollingsworth, 501 Oakridge Ave., Fay.								2			1											3	
Grace	Mrs. William E. Thorton, 2906 Catalina Dr., Fay.		1		2					3			1					1			1		1	7
Immanuel	Mrs. Nellie Clamp, 212 Langdon St., Fay.									1												1		1
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. L. Nunery, 608 Fair St., Fay.																							
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. Grady McKeithan, 106 Herndon St., Fay.																							
Second	Mrs. Shirley Britt, Hollywood Blvd., Fay.								2				1										2	1
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. T. E. Koontz, 2739 Millbrook Dr., Fay.							1			1											2		
Temple	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fay.																							
Trinity	Miss Meta Page, 313 Lynn Ave., Fay.								1			1											2	

Walstone Memorial	Janie Meares, 210 Sunset Ave., Fay.		1		1					1																	3
Faymont	Mrs. Dora Howard, 115 Hopedale St., Fay.																										
Gethsemane	Mrs. Louise N. Averette, 1203 Stone St., Fay.																										
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, P. O. Box 63, Godwin																										
Harmony	Mrs. Elliott Spell, R1, Clinton																										
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, R1, Clinton																										
Highland	Mrs. Mildred Dees, Phillips St., Hope Mills																										
Hope Mills (First)	Mrs. Minnie L. Grimes, 112 Hattie Gray, H. Mills																										
Judson	Mrs. J. E. Williams, R5, Box 119, Fay.																										
LaFayette	Mrs. A. G. Clyde, 5333 Dairy Dr., Fay.																										
Lebanon	Miss Elizabeth Smith, R1, Fay.																										
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.																										
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissia Faircloth, R1, Box 28, Autryville																										
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, R2, Fay.																										
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis H. Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman																										
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Hattie Warren, R3, Clinton																										
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Hall, Box 326, Roseboro							9															9				
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, R1, Dunn		1							1						1											3
Mintz	Mrs. Jefferson Warren, R1, Roseboro																										
Mt. Elam	Mrs. M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro						1				1										1		2				1
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Harry Shermand, R4, Box 181, Fay.													1												1	
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Paul McClung, 2124 Wilmington Hwy., Fay.																										
Parkersburg	Mrs. Thurman Johnson, R2, Garland																										
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. W. Ackerman, R1, Box 116, Roseboro														1								1				2
Piney Green	Mrs. Delitha Baggett, R1, Salemburg																										
Pittman Grove																											
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Norwood Hobbs, R1, Stedman		1							1			1														3
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Priscilla Owens, R2, Roseboro																										
Roseboro (First)	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro																						1				1
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg	1		1								1											1	2			2
Sharon																											
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Zodie Hobbs, 5761 Holland Ave., Fay.							1			1															2	
Spring Branch	Mrs. Grace Alderman, R1, Dunn					1			1							1						1				4
Spring Lake:																											
Central	Mrs. Lillian Hines, 4 Laurella Tr. Ct., Spring Lake																										
First	Mrs. W. C. Jones, 621 Eva Cir. Spring Lake																		1		1		1	1			
Stedman	Mrs. Eva Mae Barnes, R1, Stedman									1			1														2
Stoney Point	Mrs. Brenda Sasser, R3, Fay.																										
Tabernacle	Mrs. Mattie Carter, R2, Raeford																										
Union Grove	Mrs. Betsy McPhail, R1, Salemburg																										
Wade	Mrs. D. S. McDaniel, P. O. Box 113, Wade																										
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, R1, Clinton																										
Missions:																											
Cape Fear																											
First Baptist, Germany																											
Community	Mrs. Margaret Atkinson, R7, Box 81, Fay.																										
Cool Springs	Reported In 1st Baptist Fay.																										
Cross Creek	Reported In 2nd Baptist Fay.																										
Heavener Acres	Mrs. Shelby Burge, 6026 Elmstree Pl., Fay.																										
Village Dr.	Mrs. Alvie Simmons, 1751 Ireland Dr., Fay.																										
Totals		1	1	1	3	1	2	10	9	8	2	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	6	18	16	32			

TABLE H – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent On New Const. Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Items In Church Library–Audio-Visual Materials	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Antioch			6000							6%			•	
Autryville		12000	45000			8500				12%	2%			
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Earl Draughon, RI, Godwin	15000	45000				•			10%				
Beaver Dam			5200			4985				5%				
Brown's			20000						•					
Cape Fear			35000	2786		1500				10%	10%			•
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mildred Faircloth, R5, Fay.	9000	90000				•							
Center		12000	41000	3830		2655	•			5%	2%			
Clement	Miss Fonda Autry, RI, Godwin	11600	100000	7719		6800	•	175	•	15%	200		•	
Concord						300								•
Corinth			20500	75										
Cumberland		10000	75000	400		18500							•	
Cumberland Union			25000							5.2%	.65%		•	
Elizabeth				150										
Eureka		8000	35000	500		2000				180	60	1	•	
Evergreen			20000			1236								
Fayetteville:														
Bonnie Doone		12000	72000	844		22500	•	260	•	14%	3%		•	
Calvary		8000	30000						•	11%	2%			
Carroll Memorial	Rev. A. C. Tatem, 2202 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	12500	57500	35334		26588	•	50		10%	2%		•	
Cedar Falls	Alva Stewart, Methodist College, Fay.	10000	70000							20%	12%		•	•
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Kathleen Howard, Laurel St., Fay.		81000	9846			•	400	3	14%	5%	1	•	
First	Mrs. Ernest E. Wilson, 135 Hunter Cir., Fay.		525000			79327	•	3050	40	31%	1%		•	•
Grace	Mrs. Kay Hamrick, 4005 Raeford Rd., Fay.	16000	125000			46100	•	613	49				•	
Immanuel		24000	144000			60760				10%	1%	1	•	
Massey Hill		6000	126500			32000	•			18%			•	
Powell Tabernacle			40000				•	60		3%	1.8%		•	
Second	Mrs. George Chappelow, 2212 Ireland Dr., Fay.	17000	220000			26820	•	150	42	7%	3%		•	•
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Bill Cherry, 529 Terry Cir., Fay.	26259	784848	62181		275796	•	460	4	20%	1%		•	•
Temple		9600	114000	14000		28851			•	1.3%	.09%		•	
Trinity		15000	135000			13330	•	150	•	17%			•	

Walstone Memorial				40091	10091		19600				10%	2%					
Faymont		8000		36000	5785		7130				10%	2.5%					
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston, P. O. Box 604, Fay.			25000	5000		5000	°	25								°
Godwin				10000				°	20								
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass, R2, Garland			10000				°			15%	65			°	°	
Hickory Grove				30000							11%	1.1%					
Highland					7528		5215				3%	50					
Hope Mills (First)				40000			3344				200	130			°		
Judson		14500		85000			10900				20%	240			°		
LaFayette		12000		112000			40000				12%	2%			°		
Lebanon		17500		67500							6%	2%			°		
Liberty				13000	736						20	20					
Long Branch				25000	2872			°	75	3							
Macedonia	Mrs. Belle Griffin, R5, Fay.	15000		50000			1578	°	65		13%	1%			°		
Magnolia		10000		40000	13704		11687				10%	200					
Mary's Chapel																	
Mill Creek				40000	300							2%					
Mingo		17000		92000			1445				13%	2%			°	°	
Mintz				20285											°		
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Oscar Jackson, R2, Roseboro	14000		154000	5500			°	300	1	16%	396			°		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. J. R. Alston	15000		65000			6708	°	50	1	900	250			°		
Mt. Pisgah		7000		28360						1							
Parkersburg		9000		3500			4600								°		
Peter's Creek				12000											°		
Piney Green		10000		62000							474	135					
Pittman Grove					477						150						
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Glenn Dow, R2, Fay.	15000		75000	26396		11300	°	50	3	10%	172					
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Hazel Bullard, Autryville			10000	864			°			10%	2%					
Roseboro (First)	Miss Mazie Currie, Roseboro			120000				°	188		700	450			°		
Salemburg	Miss Mamie Howard, Salemburg	30000		158700	1537			°	575	2	14%	2%			°		
Sharon	Mrs. Austin West, R5, Box 321, Fay.			14000				°	62		6%	2%					
Shaw Heights																	
Spring Branch	Miss Julia Gainey, R1, Dunn	12000		55000				°	150						°		
Spring Lake:																	
Central		20000		80000	350		17000				12%	2%			°		
First	Mrs. Diane Hamilton, Wilson Ave., Spring Lake	27150		192150			24014	°	150	28	10%	1%			°	°	
Stedman		17500		87500			4800				20%	2%			°	°	
Stoney Point				25000	7012		8018				8%	2%	1				
Tabernacle		10000		45000							19%	2%			°		
Union Grove				50000											°		
Wade		6000		25000	1516	1516	5150				4%	2%			°		
White Oak	Mrs. Oliver Williamson, R1, Clinton			39000	852		2500				8%	4%			°		
Missions:																	
Cape Fear																	
First Baptist, Germany																	
Community	Miss Phillis Hair, R7, Fay.	2000		22000	3195		2300	°	125		10%	2%			°		
Cool Springs	Reported in First Baptist Fayetteville																
Cross Creek	Reported in 2nd Baptist Fay.																
Heavener Acres																	
Village Dr.	Mrs. Sam Bass, 3502 Village Dr., Fay.			38500				°	30		14%	3%					
Totals		522609		5185134	376470	1516	851037	30	7233	177	10%	2%	4		43		11

TABLE I -- TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	L. W. Starling, R1, Godwin	6405	1500	60	308	3706	5574
Autryville	Ben Jaynes, Autryville	11775	4479	336		4447	9563
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, R1, Godwin	12411	3937	500	391	5356	10184
Beaver Dam	Mrs. L. M. Hales, R1, Roseboro	4779	1480	50		657	2187
Brown's	L. E. Heath, R5, Clinton	2401	1200			1192	2392
Cape Fear	Mrs. Wilson Marsh, R7, Box 175, Fay.	4130	1674			4500	6174
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Jr., R5, Box 359, Fay.	16189	5000	890	70	6367	12327
Center	Donald W. Royal, R1, Wade	13534	4500			9063	13563
Clement	A. Breyer Autry, R1, Autryville	12450	4400	600		4550	9550
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, R1, Stedman	4579	2500	260		1613	4373
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, R1, Salemburg	2443	1050			762	1812
Cumberland	Mrs. Carolyn Buie, R3, Box 1322, Fay.	10020	5070	300		4487	9859
Cumberland Union	David Hood, R2, Fay.	4050	1715	10		844	2569
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, R1, Roseboro	11919	1800	150	451	1755	4156
Eureka	Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Bordeaux, Longview Dr., Fay.	8150	3120			5000	8120
Evergreen	L. C. Horne, R2, Autryville	2699	720			1810	2530
Fayetteville:							
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Muriel C. Rogers, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	23300	4800	2600	2106	10418	19925
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchison Rd., Fay.	12959	3820			4569	11402
Carroll Memorial	David Herndon, 3315 Nato Rd., Fay.	16972	4825	680		45046	50551
Cedar Falls	Gene Bardeaux, 409 Longview Dr., Fay.	17506	5318	1089		1414	14571
Eutaw Heights	Mr. S. H. Leonard, 1811 Lyon Rd., Fay.	22775	3406	768	208	25445	28827
First	Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Dr., Fay.	112461	8341	22064	215	53037	83657
Grace	Geo. W. Lancaster Jr., 2305 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	35409	5200	4633		16683	26516
Immanuel	Thomas E. Barbee, 1902 McGougan Rd.	21201	4305	2110		24062	30477
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith B. Price, 1024 Southern Ave., Fay.	30015	4020	1588		18607	24225
Powell Tabernacle	David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr., Fay.	3952	1680	250		1212	3142
Second	Mrs. Francis R. Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fay.	39148	5720	10076	484	17000	33280
Snyder Memorial	H. M. Stroup, 720 Emeline Ave., Fay.	160367	10450	27254		147649	185303
Temple	R. E. McDaniel, 1922 Sloan Ave., Fay.	29103	5200	1820		19396	26389
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijames Circle, Fay.	43918	5200	8240			22160

Walstone Memorial	Earlene Maulden, 2120 Rosehill Rd., Fay.	13284	5460	384		4658	10502
Faymont	C. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	10680	3600	530		4482	8612
Gethsemane	Charles Averette, 1203 Stone St., Fay.	10644	5460	226		4239	9925
Godwin	W. H. Rhiner, 306 W. Canary St., Dunn	1020	500			300	800
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	4338	1074	405	32	1162	2674
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, R1, Clinton	4133	1870			1603	3173
Highland	Gene Wheeler, P. O. Box 267, Hope Mills	11173	4553	420		12639	17612
Hope Mills (First)	Mrs. Frank Sessoms, R7, Box 98, Fay.	6772	2400	421		3919	6714
Judson	Billy E. Crumpler, R5, Fay.	15758	4200	240		6829	11269
LaFayette	Jacob A. Hoff, 1004 Juniper Dr., Fay.	24418	4440	1945		14459	20844
Lebanon	Mrs. Rachel Byrum, R1, Fay.	17988	3830	520	545	5582	10477
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.	3652	2235			654	3489
Long Branch	Mrs. Mila J. Faircloth, R1, Autryville	7580	1200	100		4289	5589
Macedonia	Mrs. Sadie Doby, R5, Fay.	9502	2600	240		4388	7228
Magnolia	Mrs. Premis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	9455	2400	810		18530	21740
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Ethelene Westbrook, R3, Clinton	2684	1200			490	2003
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro	4282	1877	50		962	2889
Mingo	Hurley Jones, R1, Godwin	9996	2931	385		4660	7976
Mintz	L. M. Horne, R1, Roseboro	6509	2400			2106	4506
Mt. Elam	Mrs. J. K. Jackson, R1, Dunn	19294	3980	1174		20584	25738
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Peggy Pate, 5321 Morganton Rd., Fay.	13661	3780	750		6124	10654
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Mary Lou Tolar, R7, Box 111, Fay.	8241	2805	420			4399
Parkersburg	Miss Jo Ann Peterson, R2, Garland	3535	2138			939	3077
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, R1, Roseboro	2173	900			847	1747
Piney Green	Henry L. Matthews, P. O. Box 751, Clinton	8966	3080			2769	5779
Pittman Grove	Mrs. James Clark, R2, Raeford	1755	1010			446	1456
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie Rice, R2, Box 225, Fay.	23268	4400			3259	7660
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, Autryville	6408	3000			1715	4715
Roseboro (First)	Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Eatmon, Roseboro	21654	6150	805	570	9623	17148
Salemburg	Miss Lucy Crumpler, P. O. Box 81, Salemburg	25289	5743	2851		8857	17451
Sharon	Austin L. West, R5, Box 321, Fay.	4387	1200			714	1914
Shaw Heights	Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fay.	4199	1820			2259	4079
Spring Branch	Lamar Stone, 805 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn	8698	4160			3473	7633
Spring Lake:							
Central	J. D. Sizemore, 113 A. Manchester Rd., Spg. Lake	8774	3282	432		4304	8018
First	C. C. Powers, Jr., 208 S. 3rd St., Spring Lake	38808	6565	5357		20969	32892
Stedman	Robert L. Hall, P. O. Box 131, Stedman	16667	5500	720		6228	12448
Stoney Point	Paul L. Wade, Jr., Box 144, Cumberland	9320	2859	600	461	6805	10269
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, R3, Box 406, Fay.	10870	4000	420		4350	9862
Union Grove	C. P. Hairr, R1, Autryville	5650	2400	350		2275	5025
Wade	Byron Tillman, R1, Wade	7194	3900	180		3971	7981
White Oak	Rupert Butler, R1, Clinton	7201	2100			4310	6410
Missions:							
Cape Fear							
First Baptist, Germany							
Community	Mrs. Cash Lane, 207 W. Mountain Dr., Fay.	3749	1578			6005	7583
Cool Springs							
Cross Creek							
Heavener Acres	Mrs. Muriel C. Rogers, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	1985	415		1318		1733
Village Dr.	Eddie Heath, 4010 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	10043		620		5270	5890
Totals		**1142577**	**247425**	**106683**	**7158**	**662703**	**1038190**

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Rev. Charles Stevens
Associational Missionary
P. O. Box 289, Fay.

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, R1, Box 84, Wade	360	100	50	50	225		100	100	15		1000
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Autryville	1187	218	104	92	158	50					1808
Baptist Chapel	Mr. Preston Page, R1, Godwin	761	140	70	152	238	20	100	100	55	60	1696
Beaver Dam	Mrs. B. H. Weathington, R1, Roseboro	154		10	26	70	9	48	7	74		398
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, R3, Clinton	150	25		8	40		30				243
Cape Fear	Kesler Butler, R7, Box 178, Fay.	140	59	15	25	56	12	60	50	15		396
Cedar Creek	Mrs. B. J. Smith, R5, Fayetteville	2000	300	64	129	500	27	500	162			3682
Center	S. E. Royal, R1, Box 150. Fay.	610	210	20	75	112		100				1127
Clement	Mrs. Marvin Williams, R1, Autryville	1692	215	121	163	386		50	50	25		2703
Concord	Mrs. Wade Nunnery, R2, Autryville	125				55			25			205
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg	50	45	40	44	73	10	42	35	15	15	369
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, R3, Box 315, Fay.	44			42	54		25	20			185
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, R5, Box 239, Fay.	200	25		17	52		25	50	25		394
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R1, Roseboro	216	282	100	198	419	100	249	135		270	1969
Eureka	Mrs. Jimmy Darden, R6, Fay.	180	60		50	50						340
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, R2, Autryville								15			15
Fayetteville:												
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Muriel C. Rogers, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	2627	445		81	200		10	7		65	3435
Calvary	Mrs. Frank Clemons, 2414 Slater Ave., Fay.	1179	226	12	60	171	5	84	54	33	11	1847
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruby B. Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fay.	1977	325	13	68	160						2543
Cedar Falls	Miss Maxine Tew, R6, Box 123, Fay.	2032	166	72	72	251	13	309	136	122		3173
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. L. W. Folsom, 3226 Rogers Dr., Fay.	2579	924	14	68	389		20				3994
First	George Gaines, 314 Bryant St., Fay.	18500	1280	478	690	2074	191	712	394	227	6713	31259
Grace		417	827	346	423	1634	339	105	153	105	712	5061
Immanuel	Mrs. H. H. Hill, 4109 Faison Ave., Fay.	550			60	357			30		20	1016
Massey Hill	Boyd L. McLean, Legion Rd., Fay.	3280	200	86	105	360	29	429	115	68	78	4750
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. David Horne, Jr., 269 Windson Dr.	150	85	50		150	25	150	200			810
Second	Mrs. Glenda Kennedy, 3122 Wedgewood Dr., Fay.	2760	1096	86	75	1399	9	74	46	20	50	5615
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. L. C. Johnson, P. O. Box 3237, Fay.	26344	1900	22	667	5508		9	11		225	34685
Temple	Douglas H. Crumpler, 1307 Cedar Creek, Rd., Fay.	300	200	13	32	2666		394	38	123		3765
Trinity	Mrs. John Claggett, 114 Scott Ave., Fay.	6978	900	40	223	833		187	400		25	9580

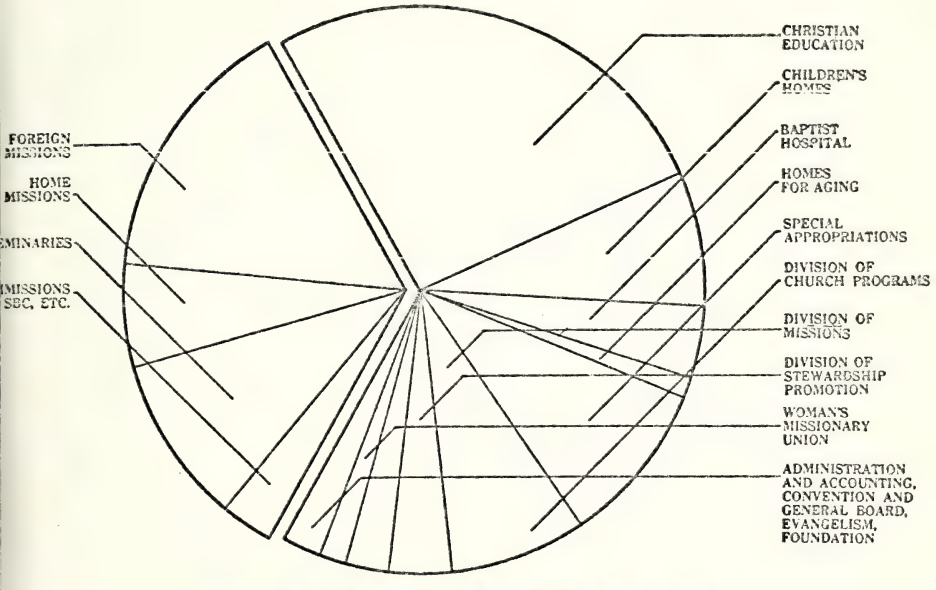
Walstone Memorial	Betty George, 200 Northwest Ave., Fay.	850	150	10	64	175		25	13		25	1311
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fay.	831	218	20	96	135		41	64	7		1412
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston, P. O. Box 604, Fay.		55	12	203	267		35	15		180	787
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, P. O. Box 21, Godwin	40	20	20	30	50	5	20	20	15		220
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, P. O. Box 336, Roseboro	321	80	66	67	119	143	261	27	19		1102
Hickory Grove	Robert Strickland, R1, Clinton	300	30	30	25	62	30	30	40	20		567
Highland	Leroy Anderson, R3, Box 812, Fay.	269	50		50	90		43	42			544
Hope Mills (First)	Lairon C. Bullard, Jr., P. O. Box 565, Hope Mills	200	130	10	12	49	10	55	27			492
Judson	Mrs. Henry E. Clark, R5, Fay.	3062	60	126	205	258		80	27			3818
LaFayette	Mrs. Charles Musselwhite, 5103 Catalpa Rd., Fay.	2730	411		270	292		45				3748
Lebanon	Willie J. Hall, R1, Box 69, Fay.	800	175		408	2381	58	100	100	100	167	4232
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.		20	10	16	106	3					155
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissia H. Faircloth, R1, Box 28, Autryville	200	50	12	10	25	30	50	25	25		427
Macedonia	Ervin Mercer, R5, Fay.	700	100	80	202	339	51	159	53	160	20	1865
Magnolia	Prennis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	957	200	9	41	92		12	150			1461
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, R3, Clinton		30	80	25	25		20	10	10		352
Mill Creek	J. R. Pope, R2, Roseboro	200	121	25	42	72		25	25	25		535
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Sr., R1, Dunn	313	115	100	154	434		225	75	75	743	2234
Mintz	J. A. Williams, R1, Roseboro	410			12	80						502
Mt. Elam	M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro	2652	346	145	90	674	100	250				4257
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Elizabeth Renkel, 4713 Yadkin Rd., Fay.	900	250	64	88	173	3	66	90	50	43	2163
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Inez McCaskill, 3202 Wilmington Rd., Fay.	699	150		30	100		30		10		320
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, R2, Garland	120	25	6	10	9	5	137	83			363
Peter's Creek	Odis B. Simmons, R1, Roseboro	116	25	32		59		90	14	23	69	426
Piney Green	Isham King, R2, Roseboro	474	135	50	98	260	30	155	45	15	249	1512
Pittman Grove	Earl Chason, R2, Raeford	150										150
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles McLamb, R2, Box 78, Fay.	2056	195	37	81	527		100	100	10	47	3153
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Betty Ann Barnes, Autryville	626	102	11	22	101	12	66	83	13		1036
Roseboro (First)	Mrs. Mary L. Patterson, Roseboro	723	250	125	127	170	131	445	71			2042
Salemburg	Ernest Ray Holland, Salemburg	1943	454	314	314	493	1582	345	280	194	134	6053
Sharon	William D. Mintz, R5, Box 315, Fay.	270	85	85	50	85	75	100	100	35	9	894
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Beatrice R. Sox, 1116 Charmain St., Fay.		21	26		20		24	20	21		121
Spring Branch	Mrs. A. T. Dixon, R1, Box 379, Dunn	313	104	52	104	208		162	104			1047
Spring Lake:												
Central	Mrs. Vanona Woodard, 1419 Hwy. 87 N., S. Lake	668	128	62	39	39		21	25	20	75	1052
First	Mrs. James Pauley, 117 Lacock St., Spring Lake	3600	435	108	250	624						5017
Stedman	Mrs. Ruth Sylivant, P. O. Box 63, Stedman	3170	322	106	75	268		116	16		30	4103
Stoney Point	Mrs. Viola Koonce, R3, Box 799, Fay.	664	146		19	319						1148
Tabernacle	Mrs. L. J. Bruton, R3, Box 392, Fay.	354	159	16	98	261	6	50	34	14		992
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Tew, R1, Autryville		252	26	75	75	15	100	100	18	64	725
Wade	Mrs. Eugene McPhail, R1, Box 44, Godwin	100	75	13	4	109	2	28	12			342
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, R1, Box 214, Clinton	320	140	84	77	147	13	158	69	35	9	1052
Missions:												
Cape Fear	Earl M. Beard, R1, Box 449, Fay.											
First Baptist, Germany												
Community	Mrs. Grover A. Taylor, R7, Box 82, Fayetteville	354	73			17						444
Cool Springs	Reported in 1st Bapt. Fay.											
Cross Creek	Reported in 2nd Bapt. Fay.											
Heavener Acres	Miss Judy Bowen, 307 Reilly Rd., Fay.	210	28	19	51						35	343
Village Dr.	Mrs. J. A. Purdy, 419 McRae Dr., Fay.	984	186	5		57		33				1266
Totals		111192	16053	6603	7779	28431	3251	7627	4257	1971	10440	193847

HISTORICAL TABLE

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spring Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	33,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Fayetteville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Union Springs Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Cumberland Union Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Fay. Second Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Pleasant Grove Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Magnolia Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Cedar Falls Stedman	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Lebanon Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Mt. Gilead Trinity	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Snyder Memorial Piney Green Mount Elam	D. H. Lowder	John 8:12 Acts 26:16-28	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23

32	1955	Mingo ..... Judson	E. C. Watson ..	John 10:1-21 ..	J. V. Baggett ..	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford ...	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Baptist Chapel .... Mt. Pisgah	Louis S. Gaines .	II Peter 1:1-4 ..	J. V. Baggett ..	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford ...	17131	848,271.00
34	1957	Spring Lake First Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10 ..	J. V. Baggett ..	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford ...	17207	798,052.00
35	1958	Temple ..... Roseboro First	John Scalf, Jr. ..		J. V. Baggett ..	A. C Tatem	Hoyle Langford ...	18870	814,858.00
36	1959	Mt. Elam Central White Oak	M. J. Davis	Luke 14:25-33 ..	J. V. Baggett ..	C. T. Fulbright ..	H. E. Langford ...	19473	892,034.00
37	1960	Snyder Memorial Cedar Creek	C. W. Myrick ..	Matthew 16:18 ..	R. W. Boling ..	C. T. Fulbright ..	G. L. Griffin	20223	976,842.00
38	1961	Judson ..... Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4:25-26 .	R. W. Boling ..	W. E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21030	1,019,882.00
39	1962	Spring Branch ... Roseboro	Yancey Elliott .	John 3:1-18 ...	Hoyle Langford	W. E. Pope	Robert Hall	21099	1,055,936.00
40	1963	Center ..... Cedar Falls	G. N. Ashley ...	Acts 1:1-11	Hoyle Langford	F. E. Edens	Robert Hall	22332	1,038,180.00

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DOLLAR



IS AT WORK FOR YOU IN

WORLD MISSIONS

Foreign Missions is not World Missions; nor is Home Missions; nor State Missions. However, we can join together these areas of endeavor with that in our association, our Christian Colleges, our child and Medical Care Institutions and other programs to meet world need and all together we have true World Missions.

This is what Baptists have in the Cooperative Program. Use it as the Channel by which you, through your church, may help win a lost World to Jesus Christ.

★ Every Church Giving at least 10%

★ Every Church Moving up 2% each year

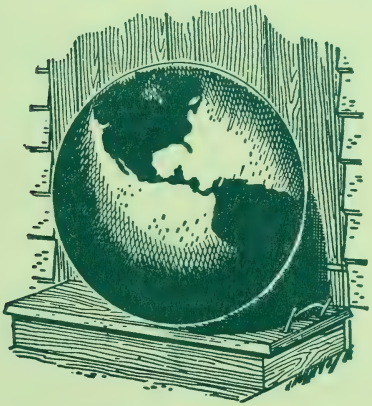
B
206.9756
M64news

41st

ANNUAL SESSION

1964

THE WORLD

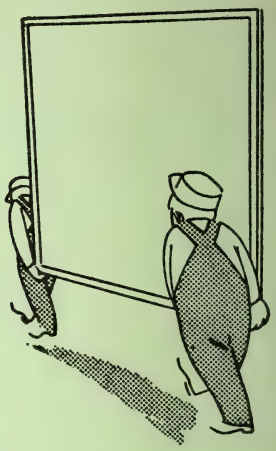


ON OUR DOORSTEP!

New South River Baptist Association

of North Carolina

YOUR ASSOCIATION



LENDING A HELPING HAND TO THE CHURCHES through Counseling, Conferences, the services of the Missionary, and Minister to the Military Personnel.

POINTING THE CHURCHES TO AREAS OF MISSIONS NEEDS– here, and around the world.

PROMOTING THE PROGRAM of the Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist State Convention, and the Association in the Churches.

PRAY

For your Association, its missionary, its officers, and its programs.

SUPPORT

Your Association – help to lead your churches to give at least 3% of regular offerings to your Association each month.

41st. Annual Session of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1964

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22, 1964

The Next Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association is scheduled to meet with

MINGO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20, 1965

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1965

Annual Sermon

Preacher: Rev. Colon Jackson

Alternate: Rev. Marvin Failes

CONTENTS

Associational Calendar ____ 11
Budget ____ 28
Committees ____ 6
Constitution ____ 22
Directory of the Association ____ 5
Educational Directors ____ 69
Executive Board Members ____ 14
General Duties of Associational Missionary ____ 27
Historical Table ____ 91
Map ____ 46
Messengers ____ 16
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year ____ 69
Ministers Who Are Not Pastors ____ 69
Officers of Pastors' Conference ____ 10
Officers of Pastor's Wives Conference ____ 10
Organizations of the Association ____ 8
Our Beloved Dead ____ 20
Proceedings ____ 32
Program ____ 30
Reports:
- Associational Missionary ____ 53
- American Bible Society ____ 38
- Annuity Board ____ 61
- Baptist Children's Homes ____ 54
- Brotherhood and RA's ____ 50
- Christian Literature ____ 40
- Digest of Letters ____ 38
- Evangelism ____ 42
- Executive Board ____ 51
- Seminary Extension Centers ____ 50
- Foreign Missions ____ 60
- Historian ____ 66
- Homes for the Aging ____ 39
- Home Missions ____ 59
- Military Personnel Minister ____ 41
- N. C. Baptist Colleges ____ 54
- N. C. Baptist Hospital ____ 48
- State Missions ____ 58
- Sunday School ____ 57
- Training Union ____ 58
- Treasurer's ____ 62
- Vacation Bible Schools ____ 43
- Vacation Bible Schools 1964 Records (Churches) ____ 44
  (Missions) ____ 45
- Woman's Missionary Union ____ 55
- Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting ____ 56

Resolutions ____ 33
Statistical ____ 72

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Office: 217 Green St., Fayetteville, N. C.
(Olive Building)

Telephone: 432-5179

Charles A. Stevens, Associational Missionary

James W. Sasser, Assoc. working in the Military Ministries

Mrs. Kenneth Phillips, Secretary

James N. Beatty, Sr., Director, Military Personnel Ministries
N. C. Baptist State Convention

Miss Anita Meredith, Secretary

OFFICERS

Moderator

G. N. Ashley, Roseboro ---------- 525-2301

Vice-Moderator

Ronald W. Loftis, Hope Mills ---------- HE 2-4496

Clerk

R. E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 144A, Fayetteville ---------- 433-2081

Treasurer

Hoyle E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville ---- 484-4221

Parliamentarian

James C. Cammack, 608 Westnut Drive, Fayetteville -- 484-7272

Auditor

David H. Gaines, 1916 Manteo St., Fayetteville ---------- 484-4304

Historian

R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg ---------- 525-5912

All Heads of Organizations are also Officers of the Association

Trustees

Trustees ---------- Lacy Collier, Term Expires 1965
James Royal, Term Expires 1966
Harold Downing, Term Expires 1967

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Annual Session—1964

Committee on Order of Business

Chm. Roger Jackson, Term Expiring 1965 ..... Concord
M. M. Beard, Term Expiring 1966 ..... Temple
Mrs. Charles Reaves, Term Expiring 1967 ..... Parkersburg
Moderator, Ex Officio
Clerk, Ex Officio
Director of Music, Ex Officio

Committee on Nominations

Chm. E. C. Chamblee, Term Expiring 1965 ..... Cedar Falls
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Term Expiring 1965 ..... Fayetteville First
Mrs. Wayne Lee, Term Expiring 1966 ..... Spring Branch
John Robinson, Term Expiring 1966 ..... Lafayette
Elwood Cain, Term Expiring 1967 ..... Immanuel
L. C. Dowd, Term Expiring 1967 ..... Judson

Committee on Constitution

Chm. Robert Tilley, Term Expiring 1965 ..... Clement
Ralph Faires, Term Expiring 1965 ..... Eutaw Heights
Horace O. Barefoot, Term Expiring 1966 ..... Cedar Creek
William E. Julian, Term Expiring 1966 ..... Village Drive
Gordon Shaw, Term Expiring 1967 ..... Magnolia
Harold Downing, Term Expiring 1967 ..... Snyder Memorial

Committee on Evangelism

Chm. Fred Culler, Term Expiring 1965 ..... Stedman
J. C. Cammack, Term Expiring 1966 ..... Snyder Memorial

Garthae Williams, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Mt. Elam
Associational Officers, Ex Officio

Committee on Membership

Ralph Tyson, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Powell Tabernacle
W. L. West, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Roseboro
Chm. J. P. Johnson, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Spring Lake, First
James Roberts, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Highland
G. H. Collins, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Cumberland
R. R. Edwards, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Center

Committee on Finance

Chm. D. H. Lowder, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Massey Hill
Dennis Wright, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Central
R. E. Tatum, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Lebanon
Charley Starnes, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Trinity
Homer A. Parker, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Carroll Memorial
R. E. Taylor, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Bonnie Doone
Associational Treasurer, Ex Officio

Committee on Ordination

Chm. Yancey Elliott, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Salemburg
Glenn Whitley, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Mt. Gilead
Donald Price, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Mingo
R. F. Marshburn, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Harmony
Clyde Sanders, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Wade
Tom Walton, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Faymont

Committee on Resolutions

Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Snyder Memorial
Gary Long, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Spring Branch
Chm. Colon Jackson, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Fayetteville, First
Marvin Faile, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Grace
Gibson Lockerman, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Union Grove
Mrs. R. F. Willis, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Cumberland

Committee on Missions

Mrs. Donald Beard, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Snyder Memorial
Harold Bridges, Term Expiring 1965 _____ Walstone Memorial

Mrs. R. G. Creech, Term Expiring 1966 ____ Fayetteville, First
Chm. Glen Dow, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Pleasant Grove
Roy Hood, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Community
A. R. Teachey, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Bonnie Doone

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees 1963-'64
Rev. Horace Barefoot, Chm.
Rev. A. R. Teachey
Rev. Colon Myrick
Mrs. James Guy, Jr.
Mrs. Johnny Rice
Mrs. David Miller
Mr. Donald McIntyre

Special Committees Appointed

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Chairman: Jack Weaver, Homer Parker, Robert Hall, E. C. Chamblee, R. B. Spell, J. B. Alderman, Sevy Fann

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. A. R. Teachey, Chairman, Rev. Horace O. Barefoot, Rev. Glenn Dow, Rev. Dennis T. Wright and Miss Lizzie Mae Hall

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT: Mrs. Norwood Hobbs, Chairman, Miss Ailene Money, Mrs. Carl Pope, Mrs. Hubert Edge, Rev. R. E. Whitley

Representatives

Hospital _____ A. C. Tatum
Homes for the Aging _____ Gary Long
Colleges _____ Dwayne Campbell
Biblical Recorder _____ Mrs. Ralph Faires
Church Achievement Program _____ Jack Lewis
Radio and T. V. _____ Lloyd Foster
Annuity Board _____ Harold Bridges
Children's Homes _____ Dennis Wright
Foreign Missions _____ Mrs. E. C. Jackson
Home Missions _____ Mrs. Bill Blaylock, Sr.
State Missions _____ Mr. Hoyle Langford

Sunday School

Superintendent _____ Jack Lewis
Superintendent of Training _____ Lawrence Childs
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism ____ Fred Culler
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools _____ Roy Hood

Secretary ____ Mrs. Roy Hood
Superintendent of Visual Aids ____ P. W. Delaby

Group Superintendents

Group I ____ A. R. Teachey
Group II ____ Jack Weaver
Group III ____ Robert Tilley
Group IV ____ W. H. Calcutt
Group V ____ Roger White
Group VI ____ Roger Jackson
Group VII ____ Donald McIntyre
Group VIII ____ Harold Bridges

Department Superintendents

Cradle Roll ____ Mrs. Dennis Butler
Nursery
Beginner
Primary ____ Mrs. Wayne Lee
Junior ____ Maxie Ann Warren
Intermediate ____ Mrs. H. E. Langford
Young People ____ Glen Dow
Adult
Extension

Woman's Missionary Union

President ____ Mrs. J. W. Rice
Vice-President ____ Mrs. Vernon Goodwin
Secretary-Treasurer ____ Mrs. E. C. Jackson
YWA Director ____ Mrs. Kenneth Harris
GA Director ____ Mrs. D. J. Dudley
Sunbeam Director ____ Mrs. W. E. Croom
Mission Study Chairman ____ Mrs. Marvin Faile
Prayer Chairman ____ Mrs. Donald Beard
Stewardship Chairman
Program Chairman
Community Missions Chairman ____ Mrs. Fred Culler
Publications Chairman ____ Mrs. Wayne Lee
Pianist ____ Mrs. A. C. McInnis
Chorister ____ Mrs. Helen Avery

Brotherhood

President ____ W. L. West
Vice-President ____ James Royal

Secretary
Christian Witness Leader _____ M. A. Williford
World Missions Leader _____ Thomas O. Whitmire
Personal Stewardship _____ L. Y. Perry

Training Union

Director _____ W. H. Ledbetter
Assoc. Directors _____ Bill Byrd and Charles Strickland
Secretary & Treasurer _____ Mrs. Sue Huffman
Chorister _____ Percy Izzell
Adult _____ Leath Johnson
Young People
Intermediate
Junior _____ Mrs. Norwood Hobbs
Children Worker
Group Directors:
Group I
Group II
Group III
Group IV

Music Council

Director _____ Charles Gatwood
Council _____ Mrs. J. H. Taylor and Jack Alexander

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Chamblee, Chm.

Officers of the Pastors' Conference

President _____ Glenn Dow
Vice President and Program Chm. _____ Fred Culler
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Dwane Campbell

Officers of Pastors' Wives' Conference

President _____ Mrs. Marvin Faile
Vice-President _____ Mrs. Jack Weaver
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Mrs. Fred Culler

ASSOCIATION CALENDAR FOR 1964-1965

January

3 Soul-winning Commitment Day
4 Pastors' Conference
5 Association YWA Meeting
4- 8 January Bible Study Week
11 Association Council Meeting
11-12 Leadership Workshop for Workers with Jr., Int., Y. P. in Sunday School & Training Union
14 YWA Council Meeting
18 Sunday School Group Conf.
18-19 General Board—Student Department Seminar, Raleigh
19 Ministers' Wives' Luncheon
20-22 State VBS Clinic—Wingate
24 Baptist Men's Day

February

1- 4 Pastors' Workshop, Raleigh
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8 Pastors' Conference
14 Race Relations Sunday
15-17 Statewide Evangelistic Conf.
14-20 YWA Focus Week
19 Executive Board Meeting
19-20 Associational and Regional RA Camp Directors Conf.
21 Baptist College Day
22 Association Brotherhood Mtg. Salemburg Church—Christian Witnessing Emphasis
22-26 Regional Choir Festivals
23 Ministers' Wives' Conference
25-26 State-wide Conf. on Human Relations—Winston-Salem

March

1 Sunday School Group Conf.
1- 4 Adult Regional Choir Festivals
8 Pastors' Workshop
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
14 Home Missions Day in S. S.
16-18 State WMU Annual Session
14-21 Youth Week
20 Associational Youth Night
21 T. U. High Att. Day
23 Ministers' Wives' Conference
29-30 VBS Clinics—tentative

April

2- 3 State Brotherhood Conf. and State RA Congress
23-24 N. C. Baptist Church Library Conv.—Winston-Salem
24 Statewide Junior Choir Festivals
25 Cooperative Program Day
29-May 2 RA Campcraft Conv. for Association Leadership
30-May 2 T. U. Youth Convention

May

2 GA Rally
3 Pastors' Conference
3 Sunday School Group Conference
2- 9 Christian Home Week
9 Mother's Day
9-15 GA Focus Week
14-16 Baptist Family Camping Weekend Camp CaRAway
16 Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
17—Ass'n Brotherhood Meeting—Pleasant Grove—RA Emphasis
18 Ministers' Wives' Conference
21 Executive Board Meeting
28-29 Supt. and Pastors' Workshop Gardner-Webb
31-June 1 WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas

June

1- 4 Southern Baptist Conv. Dallas
7 Pastors' Conference
7-11 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University
8 YWA Council Meeting
11-12 Supt. and Pastors' Workshop Chowan College
14-17 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
20 Father's Day—Religious Liberty Sunday
22 Ministers' Wives Luncheon
25-30 Baptist World Alliance Congress, Miami Beach, Florida

July

5	Sunday School Group Conference
5	Pastors' Conference
6	Ass'n Y. W. A. Meeting
5- 9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
12	Association Council Meeting
12-13	Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
5	Pastors' Conference
5- 6	WMU Annual Session—Grace
4-10	Association Youth Week
8- 9	Regional T. U. Convention
10	State-wide Youth Choir Festivals
10	Youth Night
11	Life Commitment Sunday
12	Association Council Meeting
12	T. U. Elimination Contest-Stedman
13	Church Bldg. Conf., Baptist Building
15	YWA Council Meeting
12-18	Jewish Fellowship Week
18	Easter
20	Ministers' Wives' Conference
19-23	Church Membership Study Week

August

2	Pastors' Conference
2	Brotherhood Meeting — La-Fayette-Stewardship Emphasis
8-14	Sunbeam Band Focus Week
9-13	RA-GA Camp
16	Ministers' Wives' Conference
15-20	Music Expansion Week
20	Executive Board Meeting
20-22	State YWA House Party, Wake Forest College
21	Association Youth Round-Up
22-28	Week of Prayer for Ass'n Missions
23-29	Language Missions Week
27	Ass'n Officers Briefing Meeting
29	On to College Day

September

6	Pastors' Conference
6-10	Planning—Training Meetings
10-11	Briefing Meeting, Ass'n Bro. Pres. & RA Leaders—Camp CaRAway
13	Association Council Meeting
13	Training Union Mass Meeting
13-17	Area S. S. Convention
19	State Missions Day Offering
20-24	S. S. Preparation Week of the Churches
21	Ministers' Wives' Conference
23	Seminary Extension Workshop
27-Oct. 1	Ass'n Officers' Area Training Conference — 28th First, Fayetteville

October

4	Pastors' Conference
4	Ass'n Planning Meeting
6	Cooperative Program Emphasis in local churches
11-12	General Board—Raleigh
13-14	Church Bldg. Conf.—Concord 1st
14	YWA Council Meeting
18	Ministers' Wives Conference
25-28	General Baptist Convention
26	Associational Clinic for Church Officers and Committees
27	Cooperative Program Emphasis in local churches
20	Ministers' Wives' Conference

November

5- 7	BSU Convention, Charlotte Myers Park
8	S. S. Group Conference
8	Pastors' Conference

7-13 RA Focus Week
16-18 Baptist State Convention—Charlotte
21 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
22 Ministers' Wives' Conference
22 Brotherhood Meeting—Center World Missions Emphasis
25 Thanksgiving
26 Executive Board Meeting
28 Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

December

6 Pastors' Conference
6 T. U. "M" Night
12 Foreign Missions Day in S. S.
21 Ministers' Wives' Conference
22 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Christmas
26 Student Night at Christmas

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Antioch _____ Arthur Johnson, R1, Godwin
Autryville _____ Harvey Tyndall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel _____ Earl Draughon, R1, Godwin
Beaver Dam
Browns
Cape Fear
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Mr. William Blalock, 5427 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville
Center
Clement _____ Mr. Shaddie Matthews, R1, Autryville
Concord
Corinth _____ J. B. Nunnery, R2, Roseboro
Cumberland _____ Richard Ringled, R3 Box 119, Fayetteville
Cumberland Union _____ Otis Bedsole, Rt., Fayetteville
Elizabeth _____ Elijah Royal, R2, Garland
Eureka _____ Jack Langdon, R6, Fayetteville
Evergreen
Fayetteville:
Bonnie Doone ____ Marion Rogers, R4, Box 351, Fayetteville
Calvary ____ J. W. Mintz, 3606 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville
Carroll Memorial
Homer L. Parker, 2418 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
First _____ George Gaines, 314 Bryon St., Fayetteville
Grace _____ Fred Reeves, 3621 Damascus Rd., Fayetteville
Immanuel _____ Elwood Cain, Fayetteville
Massey Hill __ R. Wylie Gibson, Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Powell Tabernacle
Ralph Tyson, 715 Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Second _____ George Chappellow, Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial
Temple
Walstone ____ Pierre Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fayetteville
Faymont __ _____ Harvey Johnson, 102 Dallas St., Fayetteville
Gethsemane ____ R. H. Randall, 4208 Kornbow Rd., Fayetteville
Godwin
Harmony _____ Charles Barber, 306 Stewart Ave., Clinton
Hickory Grove _____ Edward Barker, R2, Garland

Highland
Hope Mills, First ____ Marshall Haynie, 206 Cole St., Hope Mills
Judson _____ L. C. Dowd, 1302 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
LaFayette _____ Jack M. Purser, 1005 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville
Lebanon _____ W. C. Beard, R1, Fayetteville
Liberty _____ J. T. Wood, 211 Mayfair St., Fayetteville
Long Branch _____ Henry T. Hall, Autryville
Macedonia _____ K. W. Carter, R2, Fayetteville
Magnolia _____ John Rob Bryant, R1, Stedman
Mill Creek _____ S. P. Riley, R1, Roseboro
Mingo _____ Junius H. Barefoot, R1, Godwin
Peters Creek _____ Odis B. Simmons, R1, Roseboro
Piney Green _____ D. C. Spell, R1, Salemburg
Pleasant Grove _____ Charles King, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union ___ Mr. James C. Barnes, R2, Box 120, Autryville
Roseboro _____ W. L. West, Roseboro
Salemburg _____ James M. Royal, Salemburg
Shaw Heights _____ Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
Spring Branch _____ Casper Phillips, R1, Dunn
Central _____ Cecil D. Smith
Spring Lake, First ___ C. C. Powers, Jr., 208 3rd St., Spring Lake
Stedman _____ H. W. Bullard, Stedman
Stoney Point _____ N. T. Barbour, R3, Fayetteville
Tabernacle _____ H. T. McColl, R2, Raeford
Union Grove _____ R. C. Howard, Autryville
Wade _____ Eugene Lovick, Wade
White Oak _____ Mr. Kirtz Adams, R1, Clinton
Community _____ Cash Lane, 207 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Reilly Road _____ Henry Pritchard, 295 Reilly Rd., Fayetteville

MESSENGERS APPOINTED BY THE CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—L. W. Starling, Mrs. L. W. Starling, Mrs. R. Young, Mrs. M. R. Young

AUTRYVILLE—Rev. Roger Chenault, Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Miss Myrene Vinson, Miss Julia Baker, Ben Jaynes

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Glespie Tew, Mrs. Preston Page, Preston Page

BEAVER DAM—

BONNIE DOONE—Mrs. Louise Jenkins, Mrs. Jean Johnson, Cohen Outland, Joe Warren, Jimmy Johnson, Mrs. Barbara Hodge, Mrs. A. R. Teachey

BROWNS—Mrs. W. C. Moore, Mrs. Forest Gore

CALVARY—Mrs. A. C. McInnes, Mrs. Beverly Fowler, J. W. Mintz

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. May Belle Graham, Mrs. J. V. Marsh, G. C. Pate

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Doris Tyson, Mrs. Ida Jean Parker, Mrs. Myrtle England, Mrs. Callie Wallace, Rev. A. C. Tatem, Mrs. Joyce Tatem

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. Charles L. Smith, Mrs. Rupert Tatum, Mrs. Bradley Smith

CEDAR FALLS—William W. Blalock, Sr., M. W. Jones, Mrs. Ruby Fisher

CENTER—Mrs. Herman Williams, W. A. Royal, Jr., Boyce Williams

CENTRAL—Mrs. Kate Whitson, Mrs. Docie Faircloth, Miss Betty Faircloth

CLEMENT—Mrs. Robert L. Tilley, Rev. Robert L. Tilley, Mrs. A. R. Bullard, Mrs. Lincoln Autry, Lincoln Autry, Shaddie Matthews

CONCORD—Joe Davis, Daisy Davis, Helen Bullard

CORINTH—John Flannery, Stacy Crumpler, Mrs. Winnie Hayes

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Ruth Gainer, Mrs. Nellie Ringled, Mrs. Elizabeth Loftis

CUMBERLAND UNION—Spurgeon Mintz, A. J. Mintz, Mrs. Mary E. Hair

ELIZABETH—Sandy Spell, Edgbert McLemore, Otis Hobbs

EUREKA—Mrs. Nelson Haire, Nelson Haire, Mrs. W. L. Bordeaux, Mrs. Elizabeth Pruitt.

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Mrs. Ruth Faires, Rev. Lawrence Childs, Mrs. Angela McKoy, Mrs. Ervin Brisson, Ken Van Allen, Miss Janice Adams

EVERGREEN—Roland Jackson, Mrs. Roland Jackson

FIRST BAPTIST, FAYETTEVILLE—Robert Rhodes, Donald Mann, Mrs. Annie Hollingsworth, Roy W. Boling, Mrs. John W. Garvey, Rev. Jack Alexander, Rev. Colon S. Jackson, Jr., Johnnie B. Jones, Mrs. R. G. Creech, Miss Thelma White

FAYMONT—Mrs. Grace Smith, Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, Mrs. Melva Robinson, Mrs. Pauline Walton, Mrs. Jessie Cook

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. B. F. Harrill, Mrs. Betty Crow, Mrs. Thomas Whitmire, Rev. Thomas Q. Whitmire

GODWIN—Mrs. Murphy Holland

GRACE—William Delaney, J. T. Parnell, Mrs. J. T. Parnell, G. B. Fowler, G. W. Lancaster, Jr., Mrs. G. W. Lancaster, Jr., Rev. Marvin E. Faile, Mrs. Marvin E. Faile

HARMONY—C. D. Barker, Mrs. C. D. Barker, Mrs. Mary Alice Rich, Mrs. Louise Hall, Mrs. Hazelene Bass

HICKORY GROVE—Lumis Strickland, Egbert Strickland, Robert Strickland

HIGHLAND—Mrs. Ruth Garner, Mrs. Evelyn Deaver, Mrs. Emile West, Mrs. Nellie Reynolds

HOPE MILLS FIRST—Mrs. Frank Sessoms, Mrs. J. W. Garner, Mrs. Isabel Beasley

IMMANUEL—H. H. Hill, Mrs. H. H. Hill, W. H. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Tasloskie, Elwood Cain, Mrs. Elwood Cain, Clyde Harrell, Mrs. Clyde Harrell

JUDSON—L. C. Dowd, Mrs. David Walters, Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Mrs. Roscoe West, W. C. Toman

LAFAYETTE—Mrs. James Sasser, W. H. Beasley, Sr., Carlton Cain

LEBANON—Mrs. Lena Ballance, Mrs. C. B. Cain, Mrs. Lola Beard

LIBERTY—Mrs. Julian Morris, Mrs. Dewey Hall, Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt

LONG BRANCH—Louis Allen Hall, A. K. Hall, Sr., R. B. Spell

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Roy Clayton, Mrs. Julia Belle Starling, K. W. Carter

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Margaret King, Mrs. Daisy Holland, Jasper Warren

MASSEY HILL BAPTIST—Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. Mitchell Dixon, Mitchell Dixon, Wylie Gibson, D. S. Carter, Albert Atkinson, Jr., Ralph Bynum

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Pauline Sessoms, Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Mrs. Latha Sessoms

MINGO—Alton Jackson, Sr., Mrs. J. D. Jackson, Naylor B. Barefoot

MINTZ—Leslie Page, Mrs. Ralph D. Johnson, Mrs. Jefferson Warren

MT. ELAM—Lonnie Butler, Mrs. Lonnie Butler, Gibson Jackson

MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Lucy Condit, Mrs. Mae Kendall, Mrs. Mary Jeter, Mrs. Dorothy Equils, Mrs. Glenn Whitley, Roy Parker, Mrs. Empie Bunce, Empie Bunce

MT. PISGAH—Mrs. A. J. Hart, W. P. Holland, Mrs. W. P. Holland

PARKERSBURG—Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Sr., Mrs. Charles Reeves, Mrs. Thurman A. Johnson

PETERS CREEK—C. S. Faircloth, Mrs. C. S. Faircloth, Miss Maeline Ray, Earl Naylor, Mrs. Earl Naylor

PINEY GREEN—Mrs. Lena Crumpler, Mrs. Jennie McLamb, Mrs. Vara Spell

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Will Money, Rev. Glen Dow, Mrs. Vann Clark

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Priscilla Owens, Harvey Sessoms

POWELL TABERNACLE—Mrs. Mary Gordy, Mrs. Pat Shackleford, Bill Shackleford

ROSEBORO FIRST—Mrs. Annie Ruth Butler, Miss Juanita Butler, W. L. West

SALEMBURG—Aulie McLamb, Mrs. Lillie Tyndall, Mrs. Brownie Tew, L. H. Warren, James M. Royal

SECOND BAPTIST, FAYETTEVILLE—Mrs. Glenda Kennedy, Mrs. K. L. Mathews, Rev. Clarence O'Briant, Mrs. Lois Cain, Rev. K. L. Mathews, Mrs. A. J. Talbert, Mrs. Sallie Ann Walker, Mrs. J. A. Rodgers, Mrs. H. D. Benton

SHARON—J. S. Melvin, E. J. West, Miss Lina Melvin

SHAW HEIGHTS—Rev. J. Ned Beatty, Mrs. Ruth Brown, Mrs. J. M. Smith, Jr.

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Rev. James C. Cammack, T. E. Koontz, C. P. Poole, Dwane Campbell, Leath C. Johnson

SPRING BRANCH—T. H. Hinson, A. T. Dixon, C. C. Jackson

SPRING LAKE, FIRST—Mrs. Betty Parker, M. D. Faircloth, Raymond Spires, Rev. J. P. Johnson

STEDMAN—Rev. Fred G. Culler, Mrs. Fred Culler, Mrs. Averice Hall

STONEY POINT—Mrs. Madge Langford, Mrs. Anne Partin, Mrs. Edna Young, Mrs. Viola Koonce, N. T. Barbour

TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. W. Caddell, Earnest Capps, Mrs. Earnest Capps, Mrs. P. C. English

TEMPLE—Rev. Berkly Helms, Ed Everett, Claude Holmes, Mrs. Sarah Phyler, Mrs. Ruby Holmes, G. T. Lewis, Mack Beard, Buck Plyler, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth

TRINITY—Rev. Roy E. Walker, Mrs. Roy E. Walker, James C. Brown, Miss Meta Page, Charles Starnes, Winfred Cain, Mrs. Hazel Watson, Mrs. Margaret Gurganious

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Lessie McPhail, Mrs. Elouise Howard, Tommy McPhail, Jesse Tew

WADE—Mrs. Edna McDaniel, Mrs. Wilma Hair

WALSTONE MEMORIAL—Mrs. A. D. Gregg, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Mrs. Sam Parnell, Aubrey Wallace, Mrs. Marcel F. Giroux, Mrs. W. Harold Bridges

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Rayford Crumpler, Rayford Crumpler, Chester Adams

LAKE LYNN—Mrs. Ruth Carver, Mrs. Clara Sherron, Rev. Ray L. Hood

CROSS CREEK CHAPEL—L. J. Taylor, Mrs. L. J. Taylor, Mrs. Elanore Lassiter, Mrs. R. E. Hunnicut

REILLY ROAD MISSION—Mrs. Blanch Rouse, Mrs. Jeann Cockburn

VILLAGE DRIVE—Rev. Jack Weaver

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Miss Mary Matthis, Mr. Allen B. Strickland

AUTRYVILLE—Mr. Stacy Bolton—Deacon, Mrs. Emma Cooper Vinson, Mr. Kelly Faircloth, Mrs. Roso Faircloth Sessoms

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Delphia H. Jackson, Gary Wallace Baggett, Mr. J. R. Baggett

BEAVER DAM—Mr. Cecil Bullard—Deacon

BONNIE DOONE—Mr. Peary Smith, Mr. Frank Jones, Miss Mary Ammons

BROWNS—Mr. Addie M. Gore, Mrs. Nina B. Autry

CALVARY—Mr. Norman E. Garwood

CAPE FEAR—Mr. Forrest Rowland

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. William G. Bryant, Mr. Lewis Fisher

CLEMENT—Mr. Jim L. Sutton, Mrs. Hettie A. Hayes, Mrs. Mary W. Tindall, Mrs. Viola W. Matthews

CONCORD—Mrs. Sarah H. Parker, Mrs. Carrie Cashwell

CORINTH—Mrs. Myrtle McKay

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Margaret Morrison

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. Steve Hair, Jr., Mr. James Hair

ELIZABETH—Mr. Seavy McLemore, Mr. Perry Faircloth, Mr. J. W. Smith

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Mr. William Dean

EVERGREEN—Mrs. Lessie Hales, Mr. Ralph R. Smith—Deacon

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—Mr. George W. Register, Mr. Joe H. Carter, Mrs. A. R. Melvin, Mr. C. D. Vinson, Mr. J. L. Brown, Mr. George B. Stevens, Mr. Norma C. Bethea, Mr. Otis Dellinger, Mrs. James S. Hall, Sr., Mr. Clarence E. Mauldin, Sr., Mr. L. Fred Downing, Mrs. J. B. Ward, Miss Mary Elmore, Mr. Henry J. Hall, Mrs. J. H. Croom

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND—Mr. Robert Thornton, Mrs. Viola Peoples, Mr. A. J. Melvin, Mr. Alex Arnette

FAYMONT—Mrs. Sallie Dean Allen

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. George W. Hampton (Cleo)

GRACE—Mr. Fred Reeves, Deacon

SHARON—Mr. T. G. Edge, Mrs. L. B. Fisher, Miss Mittie Hall, Mrs. Della L. Horne

SPRING LAKE—Mrs. Bertha Edwards, Mr. R. N. Logan

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Mr. Melvin Coston, Mr. George Vick, Mr. William Hirst, Mr. Webb Shearon, Mr. W. D. McLaurin, Mr. William A. Everett

SPRING BRANCH—Mr. Sampson Strickland, Mr. John R. Stone, Mr. Frank W. Jackson

WHITE OAK—Mr. Estel Wylie, Mr. Dennis Naylor, Mr. William C. West

HARMONY—Mr. Wadus Strickland
HOPE MILLS FIRST—Mrs. Lilla McNeil
IMMANUEL—Mrs. Bessie Russ
LEBANON—Mr. W. C. Bell, Sr., Mrs. Roy Hayes, Mrs. Stacy Geddie, Mr. M. L. Odom, Deacon, Mrs. M. B. Page
LONG BRANCH—Mr. Julius L. Horne, Mr. Joel S. Horne, Mrs. Ida J. Faircloth
MACEDONIA—Mrs. Bettie Carter, Mrs. Lena Howell
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Lena Price, Mrs. Macy Autry, Mr. W. Troy Hall
MASSEY HILL—Mrs. Alice McLean, Mr. John Hall, Mr. Jim Melvin, Mrs. Hattie Horner
MILL CREEK—Mr. Joe D. Horn, Mrs. Carrie McLemore, Mrs. Denny Vinson, Mrs. Nancy Bullard
MINTZ—Mr. A. R. Cooper—Deacon, Mrs. Mittie Lewis
MT. ELAM—Mr. A. G. Warren, Mr. Percy Wrench, Mr. Redding Bass, Mr. Henry Martin Jackson
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Eva Melton
MT. PISGAH—Mrs. Lena Baker, Mr. David Long
PARKERSBURG—Mr. Tom Robinson, Mr. Fred Rich, Mr. P. A. Peterson, Mrs. Lena McIvin
PETERS CREEK—Mrs. Irene Simmons, Mr. A. S. Melvin—Deacon
PINEY GREEN—Mr. Marvin McLamb, Mr. Jap Beale, Mr. Radford Fann, Mrs. Viola Spell, Mrs. Nelie Chestnut
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Fred Owen, Mr. Archer Butler, Mr. J. Fairley Cooper
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Nannie Faircloth
POWELL TABERNACLE—Mrs. Yvonne Williams
ROSEBORO FIRST—John L. Hobbs—Deacon, Mrs. Jessie E. Wilson, Mrs. A. R. Maynard, Dr. A. D. Underwood
SALEMBURG—Mrs. Robert M. Crumpler, Mrs. Iona Holland, Mr. Walter Norton
STEDMAN—Mrs. Della Melvin, Mrs. H. W. Bullard, Mr. Walter P. Willis, Mr. Theodore Cashwell
STONEY POINT—Miss Ann Rogers
TABERNACLE—Mr. Archie Hair, Mr. H. L. Koonce
TRINITY—Mr. Albert G. Benton, Mr. John E. Claggett, Mr. William H. Hayes
UNION GROVE—Mrs. Trilma Holland, Mr. Walter Williams, Mr. Tommy Holland, Mr. Ralph Williams
LAKE LYNN—Mr. M. T. Elmore
WADE—Mrs. Gertie Eason
VILLAGE DRIVE—Mr. Robert B. Williams, Mr. Eddie Heath

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

FOR

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this association.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee, and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than fifteen messengers.

In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall also serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Financial Recording Secretary, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-law IV, Section 6). Committee Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. Departments:

A. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; the Training Union Department; The Woman's Missionary Union Department; the Brotherhood Department; the Music Department; and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board

B. Each Department shall nominate its slate of officers for election by the Executive Board at its May Meeting, and those elected shall begin their term of service October 1. In the event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational Year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), Heads of Departments (Article VI, 5a,) the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), Director of Military Personnel Ministries, (ex-officio), each active Pastor, one Lay Member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report,

and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 2)

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Committee on Interracial Understanding (By-Law IV, Section 11)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)

ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board, and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the Budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and give an oral report at each quarterly Executive Board Meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 5. The Financial Recording Secretary shall be the associational office secretary and shall assist the Associational Treasurer in the Recording of receipts and disbursements, compiling written financial reports and other duties he may request.

Section 6. The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 7. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

Section 8. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions

(1) This Committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Conustitution.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for Adoption.

Section 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 14. The Committee on Seminary Extension work composed of 5 members, shall be responsible for operating a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accord with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tenn. It shall be the duty

of this Committee to select a director and a Registrar—Treasurer for the Center and assist the Director in promoting the Center. It shall be within the Jurisdiction of the Committee, the director, and registrar—treasurer to decide when continued operation of the Center is not feasible for any given session.

Section 15. Committee on inter-racial understanding. It shall be the duty of this Committee to promote cooperation and understanding between all Baptists in His Kingdom's work.

BY-LAW V—TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VI—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

BY-LAW VIII—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GENERAL DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.
5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks' annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mail at least bi-monthly.

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET 1964-65

I.	OPERATING BUDGET	
A.	Salaries	
1.	Missionary Salary	$ 5,700.00
2.	Secretary Salary	3,000.00
*3.	Military Personnel Ministry Assoc.	4,000.00
*4.	Military Personnel Min. Sec. Assist.	780.00
	Salary Total	$13,480.00
B.	Promotion	
1.	Training Union	200.00
2.	Sunday School	200.00
3.	WMU and Auxiliaries	150.00
4.	Brotherhood and R. A.	150.00
5.	Music	100.00
6.	Ass'n RA & GA Camp	200.00
7.	VBS Clinics	100.00
8.	Evangelism	150.00
*9.	Association Promotion	600.00
*10.	Stewardship Program	1,000.00
	Promotional Total	$ 2,850.00
C.	Administrative Expense	
1.	Rent (Janitor, Heat, Lights & Air Condition)	1,920.00
2.	Missionary's Retirement	570.00
3.	Convention Expense	300.00
4.	Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00
5.	Missionary's Housing Allowance	1,500.00
6.	Office Operation	1,500.00
7.	Annual Session Expense (Programs, Advance Reports, Travel for Speakers, etc.)	300.00
8.	Clerk for Publishing Minutes (Honorarium)	150.00

9. Treasurer (Honorarium)	150.00	
*10. Newsletter	750.00	
Administrative Total	$ 8,640.00	
D. Office Equipment	1,200.00	
E. Debt Retirement	1,250.00	
F. Miscellaneous	300.00	
Total	$ 2,750.00	
OPERATING TOTAL	$27,720.00	
II. Expansion Budget		
A. Church Extension		
1. Mission Bible Schools	600.00	
2. New Work	1,000.00	
B. Reserve (2% Income from Churches)	545.00	
Total	2,145.00	
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$29,865.00	$29,865.00

*New Items

Anticipated Income from the Baptist State Convention		— 2,080.00
—Military Ministries Work: Rent	$600.00	$27,785.00
Office Operations	760.00	
	$1,360.00	
—Aid Toward Asso. Missionary	+ 720.00	
	$2,080.00	

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1964

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

"Inasmuch as Ye Have Done It Unto One of the Least of These, My Brethren, Ye Have Done It Unto Me."

Matthew 25:40

9:30 Registration Begins
9:50 Worship with quiet Music & Meditation
Jack Alexander & Charles Gatwood
Worship In Song, Scripture and Prayer
*10:05 Report of the Program Committee _____ Mrs. Ralph Faires
Report of the Clerk Registration _____ Richard Whitley
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Miscellaneous Business
10:20 Report of Executive Committee _____ G. N. Ashley
*10:30 Worship in Song
10:35 Report of the Mission Investors' Fund _____ H. E. Langford
10:40 Report of the Associational Missionary _____ Charles Stevens
10:50 Report of the Historian _____ R. F. Marshburn
American Bible Society _____ Marvin Faile
Baptist Foundation _____ Gordon Maddrey
Annuity Board _____ Harold Bridges
Church Achievement Program _____ Jack Lewis
Radio and Television _____ Glenn Whitley
11:15 Worship in Song
11:20 Memorial Service _____ Thomas Q. Whitmire
11:25 The Association at Worship
Campbell College Choir
SERMON _____ REV. J. C. CAMMACK
Alternate, Rev. Frank Shaw
12:20 Benediction
*Ushers Seat People

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1964

1:10 Worship with quiet Music and Meditation
Worship in Song, Scripture and Prayer
1:25 Miscellaneous Business
1:30 Digest of Letters
1:35 Nominating Committee
1:40 CUMBERLAND COUNTY AND ITS NEEDS
MR. MARION PERSON
Clerk of Superior Court and Juvenile Court Judge
2:00 Worship in Song
2:05 Organizational Reports:
Sunday School _____ Lawrence Childs
Training Union _____ W. H. Ledbetter
Woman's Missionary Union _____ Mrs. R. G. Creech
Brotherhood _____ R. W. Boling
Music _____ Jack Alexander

Vacation Bible School _____ Mrs. Roy Hood
2:15 Report of Seminary Extension _____ Glenn Henderson
2:20 Social Service Institutions
Children's Homes _____ Dennis Wright
Homes for the Aging _____ Gary Long
Baptist Hospital _____ A. C. Tatem
2:30 Worship in Music _____ Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
2:35 MESSAGE _____ REV. JERRY NISWONGER
Chairman of Social Service Committee of State Convention
3:00 Adjournment
*Ushers Seat People

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1964

Immanuel Baptist Church

3:40 Registration Begins
3:50 Worship with quiet Music and Meditation
Jack Alexander and Mrs. E. B. Prine
Worship in Song, Scripture and Prayer
* 4:10 Miscellaneous Business
4:15 Report on Evangelism _____ Fred Culler
4:20 Worship in Song
4:25 Report on State Missions _____ Glen Dow
Report on Home Missions _____ Lloyd Foster
Report on Foreign Missions _____ Elbert Jackson
"Inasmuch as Ye Have Done Unto Me" in This Association, Ye are Doing It unto the World
J. Ned Beatty
Director, Military Personnel Ministries
* 4:50 Worship in Song
4:55 Christian Literature _____ Louis Gaines
5:00 Christian Education _____ R. W. Boling
5:05 Treasurer's Report _____ H. E. Langford
5:10 Presentation of Budget _____ Russell Davenport
5:25 Inspiration in Song _____ Mrs. John Martin, Jr.
5:30 MESSAGE _____ DR. PERRY CROUCH
General Secretary of Baptist State Convention
6:00 Supper
*Ushers Seat People

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1964

7:00 Worship with quiet Music and Meditation _____ Lawrence Childs and Mrs. E. B. Prine
Worship in Song, Scripture and Prayer
7:20 Miscellaneous Business
7:25 Report on Military Center _____ Colon Jackson
7:30 "The World at Our Doorsteps" _____ Dramatic Presentation
8:00 MISSIONARY MESSAGE _____ REV. JOHN GILBERT
Executive Secretary of Association Missions—Shreveport, La.
Invitation:
8:45 Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY: WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1964

Moderator: G. N. Ashley, Presiding

Theme: "Inasmuch as Ye have done It Unto One of the Least of These, My Brethren, Ye Have Done It Unto Me." Matthew 25:40

1. The Forty First Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order at 9:50 a.m., October 21, 1964, at the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church by Moderator G. N. Ashley.

2. After a period of worship with quiet music meditation and song, led by Rev. Jack Alexander, Minister of Music of the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Rev. Lamar Moore read from Matthew 25:34-46 and led the Association at prayer.

3. The Moderator recognized the Clerk who reported the enrollment of messengers and visitors and moved that the messengers registered and others who would register, constitute the Forty-first Annual Session of the New South River Association. Motion was seconded and approved by the messengers present.

4. Moderator recognized Mrs. Ralph Faires, Chairman of the Program Committee who presented the program for adoption, with any necessary changes. The motion was seconded and adopted.

5. Moderator called upon the Associational Missionary to recognize the new pastors that had come into the Association since the last session. All other visitors were welcomed.

6. The Moderator read the appointment of committees:

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. A. R. Teachey, Chairman, Rev. Horace Barefoot, Rev. Glenn Dow, Rev. Dennis T. Wright and Miss Lizzie Mae Hall.

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT: Mrs. Norwood Hobbs, Miss Ailene Money, Mrs. Carl Pope, Mrs. Hubart Edge.

6. Time for Miscellaneous Business. There was no miscellaneous Business.

7. The Moderator brought the report of the Executive Board.

8. Following the report from the Executive Committee by the Moderator, the Moderator presented the following resolution.

RESOLUTION

At a joint meeting of the Missions Committee and the Military Personnel Committee called by the Moderator, October 16, a broad and over-all study of our present and future Associational needs was made. From the observations made in the joint meeting the following resolution is offered for the consideration of the Association at its annual session, October 1964.

WHEREAS, by reference from the Executive Committee in session at Autryville, August 21, 1964, that the Association consider a recommendation from the Missions Committee that the proceeds from the sale of the Associational Parsonage be made available for use by the Missions Committee in implementing new work and strengthening some of the existing work within our Association, and

WHEREAS, it was the opinion of some of the Executive Committee members that these funds had been ear-marked for an Associational Building as headquarters in Fayetteville.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the proceeds from the sale of the Associational Parsonage remain on savings until a study of our over-all needs, present and future, be made and a comprehensive recommendation be brought to the Association, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Missions Committee jointly with the Military Personnel Committee be authorized to make this complete study embracing our complete missionary out-reach of the Association, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the study be completed and a recommendation be prepared not later than the next annual session in 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Committee
Military Personnel comm.

The Resolution was adopted without dissenting vote.

9. The Association joined together in the singing of a hymn.

10. The Report of the Historian was adopted.

11. Rev. Marvin Faile gave the American Bible Society report and it was adopted.

12. The Baptist Foundation Report was delayed until a Foundation representative arrived.

13. Rev. Jack Lewis gave oral report on the Church Achievement Program.

14. The Rev. Harold Bridges gave the Annuity Report and ask that the name of Trinity Baptist Church be included among the names of the Churches listed in the Advance Report as participating in the Annuity Program. This was done.

15. The Associational Missionary and Military Personnel Ministries Directors introduced their respective office workers. The office workers were praised for their efficiency and dedication.

16. The Radio and Television report was delayed until the afternoon session.

17. The Sunday School report was presented and adopted by

Rev. Lawrence Childs who also introduced the workers for the coming year.

18. The Training Union Report was presented by Rev. Bill Byrd in the place of Rev. W. H. Ledbetter. The Report was adopted. It was announced that the workers elected at this meeting had agreed to serve for a period of three years.

19. The Music report was brought by Rev. Jack Alexander who presented the names of three people who will serve as a Music Council to help the music program with in the local churches. Churches were invited to bring their music problems to the Music Council for advice. Those serving on the Music Council are: Jack Alexander, Charles Gatwood and Mrs. J. H. Taylor.

20. The 11:15 a.m. Scheduled worship was omitted that Col. Thomas Q. (Chaplain) Whitmire, Ret., might lead in the Memorial Service. Col. Whitmire read the 23rd Psalm and the Association stood in silent prayer.

21. Moderator recognized the Pastor, Rev. Glen Dow, who welcomed the Association, made necessary announcements and led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the food.

22. The Associational Sermon was delivered by Rev. J. C. Cammack using the topic: **3 Things the Christian Church Should Stand For.** The message was preceded by beautiful music by the Campbell College Choir.

23. Association dismissed until 1:10 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION: OCTOBER 21, 1964

Theme: "Inasmuch as Ye Have Done It Unto One of the Least of These, My Brethren, Ye Have Done It Unto Me."

1. Moderator called the meeting to order at 1:10 p.m.

2. After Worship with Music the Rev. Berkley Helms read the parable of the Good Samaritan and led in prayer.

3. Miscellaneous business was called for. The Rev. A. C. Tatem, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution Report read the recommended changes to the Constitution to be voted on tomorrow. He then noted that the names of his committee had been omitted from the committee report and moved that they be added. This was so ordered, and the names of the committee was added.

4. The clerk brought the digest of letters.

5. The Nominating Committee presented its report with the

following additions: that the name of Bro. Harold Downing be placed in nomination as the new trustee and that the following representatives be added to the advance report:

Foreign Missions _____ Mrs. F. C. Jackson
Home Missions _____ Mrs. Bill Blaylock, Sr.
State Missions _____ Mr. Hoyle Langford

The entire report of the Nominating Committee was accepted by the Association.

6. **Cumberland County and Its Needs** was presented by Mr. Marion Person, clerk of Superior Court and Juvenile Court Judge.

7. At the close of Mr. Person's remarks the Rev. Baxter Walker made the motion that the New South River Baptist Association go on record as endorsing as quickly as possible the establishment of a Domestic Relations court in Cumberland County. The motion was seconded by the Rev. Berkley Helms and adopted unanimously by the Association. The clerk was instructed to send a copy of the action to the Chairman of Cumberland County Commissioners.

8. The Association stood and worshipped God in song.

9. The Rev. Glen Whitley presented the Radio and Television Report, moving that the clerk write a letter to WRAL T.V. expressing our gratitude for the great job they are doing in helping to produce and present the three programs: Light Unto My Path, Church of Our Fathers, and Bible Story Time. This motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

10. The WMU Report was presented by Mrs. R. G. Creech, the outgoing president.

11. The Brotherhood report was given by Mr. R. W. Boling, with an inspirational challenge to the men to "get up and go forward," and to "put Brotherhood work on the map." The report was adopted.

12. The Rev. Roy Hood brought the Vacation Bible School Report. It was adopted.

13. The Rev. Glen Henderson brought the Seminary Extension report which was adopted by the Association.

14. The reports of the Social Service Institutions were given as follows:

Children's Homes _____ Rev. Dennis Wright
Homes for the Aging _____ Rev. Gary Long
Baptist Hospital _____ Rev. A. C. Tatum

All reports of the Social Service Institutions were adopted.

15. The Rev. Glen Dow led in worship as he presented an outstandingly arranged medley of Hymns and Spiritual Songs.

16. Dr. W. K. McGee brought the closing message in the place of Reverend Jerry Niswonger, who had a conflicting engagement.

17. The Association was adjourned until 3:40 p.m. Thursday, October 22, at the Immanuel Baptist Church.

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22, 1964—THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Theme: "Inasmuch as Ye Have Done It Unto One of the Least of These, My Brethren, Ye Have Done It Unto Me."
Matthew 25:40

1. Moderator G. N. Ashley called the meeting to order at 3:40 p.m.

2. After a period of worship the session was opened for miscellaneous business.

3. During miscellaneous business the report from the Committee on Place and Preacher was given listing the Rev. Colon Jackson as the Preacher and the Rev. Marvin Faile as alternate, and announcing that the first day of the meeting in 1965 was listed to be at the Mingo Baptist Church and the second day at the Grace Baptist Church. The report was adopted.

4. The Rev. Baxter Walker made the motion that the Association re-affirm its historical and Scriptural position on the election of trustees for our institutions and organizations throughout our Convention. The motion was seconded. After some discussion the motion carried with a majority vote.

5. The Rev. Marvin Faile moved that we go on record as opposing any Federal grants and loans in support of our Baptist institution.

6. Motion made that the matter of Federal grants and loans be tabled. Motion failed.

7. Motion to refer matter to Resolution Committee. Motion carried.

8. The Rev. Fred Culler brought the report on Evangelism. It was adopted.

9. The singing of the hymn was omitted and the Rev. Colon

Jackson brought the report on the Military Center. The report was adopted.

10. The Report on State Missions was presented by Rev. Glen Dow and accepted by the Association.

11. Rev. Lloyd Foster brought the report on Home Missions and it was adopted.

12. Report on Foreign Missions was delivered by Rev. Elbert Jackson. It was adopted by the Association.

13. Rev. J. Ned Beatty, Director, Military Personnel Ministries, brought the missionary message, **"Inasmuch as Ye Have Done Unto Me" in this Association, Ye are Doing It Unto the World.**

14. The Association stood and worshipped in Song.

15. The Christian Literature report was brought and approved by the Association.

16. The Report on Christian Education was brought and approved by the Association.

17. The Treasurer's report was accepted by the Association and Brother Russell Davenport presented the Annual Budget for 1964-65. It was adopted unanimously.

18. Mrs. John Martin, Jr., of the First Baptist Church, brought to the Association Inspiration in Song.

19. The afternoon message was delivered by Dr. Perry Crouch, Generel Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

20. The meeting was adjourned to supper.

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1964—THURSDAY EVENING

Theme: "Inasmuch as Ye Have Done It Unto One of the Least of These, My Brethren, Ye Have Done It Unto Me."
Matthew 25:40

1. The Moderator called the meeting to order. The Association worshipped in Scripture, Prayer and Song.

2. The miscellaneous business was called for and the following business transacted:

a. The Resolutions Committee had no action on the matter referred to it in the afternoon meeting due to the shortness of time and lack of members of the Committee present.

b. Rev. Marvin Faile offered the following resolutions:

(1) Whereas Baptists have long stood for the Doctrine of

of Separation of Church and State, we reaffirm our belief in the historical position and go on record opposing the reception of Government Aid for the support of our Baptist Schools. Resolution passed.

(2) Whereas the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and the Immanuel Baptist Church have been so gracious in their hospitality to the Association, this year, we hereby express our appreciation to the Pastors and their people for their kindnesses. Resolution passed.

(3) Rev. A. C. Tatum presented the Amendments to the Constitution as read on Wednesday at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. It was approved as was, except Brother Ned Beatty ask that the terminology be changed to read (Article VIII), in the suggested change: "Director of Military Personnel Ministries" instead of "Military Personnel Director."

The amendments to the Constitution were adopted.

3. An excellent dramatic presentation entitled "The World at our Doorsteps" was presented under the direction of Mrs. Ralph Faires.

4. The evening Missionary Message was brought by Rev. John Gilbert, Executive Secretary of Association Missions, Shreveport, La.

5. The Moderator adjourned the meeting with prayer.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

ITEMS	1962-63	1963-64	Gain	Loss
Baptisms	965	930		35
Resident Members	16,403	17,661	1,258	
Total Members	21,725	23,385	1,660	
Sunday School Enrollment	20,586	20,297		289
V. B. S. Enrollment	10,829	9,941		888
T. U. Enrollment	5,206	5,456	250	
W. M. U. Enrollment	4,147	4,484	337	
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,558	1,961	403	
Total Local Expenses	$1,007,898	$1,111,605	$103,707	
Cooperative Program	$ 108,568	$ 120,784	$ 93,216	
Total Designated	$ 69,325	$ 85,428	$ 16,103	
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 189,853	$ 206,313	$ 16,460	
Grand Total	$1,117,172	$1,321,343	$204,171	

One Church Not Reporting

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

That we are now living in "The Space Age" is a fact that no one can deny. Believing that the Bible is a Book for our time and all time, the

American Bible Society has adopted a theme for 1965: "GOD'S WORD FOR A NEW AGE." It is more than a slogan, however—it is a dynamic program which seeks to make the Scriptures available everywhere, to every person in the language he can best read and understand.

Our Nation has furnished military assistance, economic aid, and physical advancement to other peoples of the world; but, we have failed to cast the Bread of Life upon these waters. For example, in Northern India 40 years ago one Portion of Scripture was available for every ten literates. Today, there is one portion for every 300 literates. This would indicate that, while we are doing more than ever before in Scripture distribution, we are not keeping up with the population explosion.

In Africa there are 800 languages. The whole Bible has been translated into 59 of them. There are only 1,216 languages and dialects in which some-part of the Holy Scriptures has been published. This means that 1,000 languages and dialects have NO PART OF THE BIBLE. Only 231 languages have entire Bibles; 290 more have the entire New Testament.

We must get the Word of God to these people before the seeds of false doctrines are sown. It should be a matter of grave concern to Christians that, already, **one and one-half billion dollars annually** are being spent for the distribution of atheistic literature. And yet, all denominations in America combined last year gave $1,120,277.10 to the American Bible Society for the translation, publication, distribution of the Scriptures throughout the world.

Believing that "Faith cometh by hearing the Word of God," the American Bible Society has adopted an ambitious program which deserves the help of Christians everywhere:

(1) To distribute 150 million Scriptures annually by 1966.
(2) To place a Bible in every Christian home.
(3) To put a New Testament in the hands of every Christian.
(4) To give a Gospel to every one who can read.
(5) To furnish an opportunity for those who care to share the Scripture.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin E. Faile

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of

North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Long

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Apostle Paul exhorted his fellow-worker, Timothy, to: "GIVE ATTENDANCE TO READING," (1 Tim. 4:13) First, in order of importance in the consideration of Christian literature, is the Bible in its various translations and versions, which are available in various grades of excellence at nominal prices. Books in the field of Christianity dealing with Bible exposition, doctrines, sermons, devotions, sociology and world missions can, and should be made available in our church libraries. Periodicals such as quarterly lessons and programs are flowing from our Southern Baptist presses for the use of our Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood forces. Periodicals are issued in magazine form such as THE COMMISSION (Richmond) dealing with world missions outside the bounds of our country, HOME MISSIONS (Atlanta) dealing with the varied forms of Christian work in our nation, Cuba and Panama, and the various Baptist State Papers in which our chief interest centers in THE BIBLICAL RECORDER (Raleigh) and CHARITY AND CHILDREN (Thomasville).

An investment in good Christian literature is an investment in spiritual growth and increased usefulness. Every Christian home should be provided with an abundance of the best of reading materials to counteract the cheap, tawdry and often salacious printed matter that sometimes intrudes its way into our homes. Alert Christian people should spurn the latter with all diligence and lend their influence to the condemnation and annihilation of that propaganda of the adversary which can only hurt and hinder the Cause of Christ.

This report usually gives prime consideration to the Biblical Recorder, our excellent state Baptist weekly, which is in its 131st year with a circulation in the 80,000's. Among our 74 churches in New South River Baptist Association there are 45 churches supporting **Biblical Recorder** Clubs and 8 churches supporting the Every Family Plan, a total of 1,304 copies of the paper coming into our churches weekly. It can, therefore, be safely estimated that 28% of our churches are not receiving the highly helpful ministry of the Biblical Recorder. Four or more subscriptions at $2.50 each can constitute a club. The Every-Family Plan subscription is $2.00. We can easily remedy this situation and what we can do we ought to do in this regard. **Charity and Children,** our excellent child-care weekly can come into the home at the individual rate of $1.00 per year, Clubs of 10 or more—individual address 75¢, clubs of 10 or more— same address 60¢.

Our carefully prepared Baptist literature seeks to INFORM, to INTERPRET, and to INFLUENCE, the wonderful progress of our denomination through the years is in no small part due to the fine ministries of our various publications. We will ever be grateful to those who are dedicated to the faithful preparation and presentation of Biblical and Baptist intelligence in printed form.

Respectfully submitted,
Louis S. Gaines

MILITARY PERSONNEL MINISTRIES

The Military Personnel Ministries—now three years old is a cooperative Ministry with the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

More than 57,000 of our finest Southern Baptist youth enter, and a like number leave Military service each year. North Carolina ranks fourth among all 50 states in the number of military stationed in its borders, one out of ten people living in North Carolina are here as a result of Military Service. The tremendous importance of National defense to North Carolina is pointed up in the fact that the number of Military Personnel on active duty in North Carolina is approximately 100,000 with their annual pay and allowance being more than $350 million.

As long as the present system of military enlistment continues and the end is nowhere in sight, we may expect three out of four of our young men who are mentally and physically qualified to become "Military graduates." The kind of "graduates" a youth becomes will depend largely on two factors, namely, (1) his character before Military Service, and (2) the influences thrown around him during his tour of Military duty.

It is hoped that every church will realize the need for an effective ministry to its youth facing, engaged in, and returning from Military Service.

The churches have in the steady stream of youth into and out of military service an unparalleled Missionary opportunity. If one out of ten of our Southern Baptists serving in the military services of our Country should

be possessed of the will to witness where ever he went, more than 5,700 missionaries at home and abroad could be added to our present force. Let it be said that many are serving at home and in foreign countries as dedicated witnesses for Christ.

Besides this, many of these "Military Missionaries" will return to their Churches fully committed to the causes of World Missions. Others will have heard and answered the call to full-time Mission service.

It is our prayer that in the coming year we will have a wider and more realistic approach to our current program; (1) In our four major Military Areas, i.e.; Fayetteville—Fort Bragg Area. Jacksonville—Camp Lejeune Area, Cherry Point Area, Goldsboro—Seymour-Johnson Area; that we work toward associates to our present Military Worker or Associational Missionaries who could devote approximately half-time to Military Ministry, (2) That in the Fayetteville—Fort Bragg Area we may do something about meeting the need for a Baptist Military Center to provide significant means for involving single Military men in Christian growth. It could serve as a facility for church-related endeavor to assist the local churches in meeting the needs of our Young Military Men.

This year we have had the opportunity to work some in the Cherry Point and Camp Lejeune Areas, as well as many other parts of our state. Other statistics show the following:

1. Spent 306 days on the field
2. Traveled 19,760 miles on the field
3. Visited 87 churches
4. Visited 2 Missions
5. Delivered 81 Sermons and Addresses
6. Conducted 24 Prayer Meetings
7. Conducted 1 Revival
8. Made 119 Soul-Winning Visits
9. Made 1,379 Other Religious Visits
10. Distributed 58 Bibles and portions
11. Distributed 9,700 tracts and Literature
12. 1 School of Missions
13. 258 Conferences with individuals
14. 82 Conferences with committees
15. Taught 36 Classes
16. Professions of Faith—49
17. Additions by Letter—46
18. Re-dedications—101
19. Surveys Made—2

As Director of Military work I thank God for his continued blessings upon our labors, and to Dr. W. Perry Crouch, Dr. E. L. Spivey, Dr. William Smith, and for other fellow co-laborers for the wonderful cooperation during this year.

My family and I count it a privilege to serve with the North Carolina Baptists in this ministry for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
J. N. Beatty

EVANGELISM REPORT

The special Baptist Jubilee Advance five year effort in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City in May, 1964. What was

done is now history and we cannot go back and improve the record.

THE INEVITABLE QUESTION ARISES, "WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE?" WHAT SHALL WE DO IN 1965?

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. EVANGELISM is the outreach of the church by the confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach.

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of faith and doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being IN CHRIST and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

(1) To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.

(2) To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.

(3) To refine and intensify our revival efforts.

(4) To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural, and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.

(5) To spare nothing in seeing that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches in 1964: BY BAPTISM 935, BY LETTER 1,448, TOTAL 2,383.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Culler, Chm. of Evangelism

REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

We had three Bible School Clinics this year in our Association. Beginning on Monday, March 23, 1964, at Salemburg; on Tuesday, March 24, at Temple and Thursday March 26, at Eutaw Heights. The two clinics in Fayetteville were intergrated with a grand total of 325. The following Associational Clinics workers attended the State VBS Clinic at Wingate this year: Mrs. Marion Rogers, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Rev. Jack Lewis, Rev. Lawrence Childs and Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Edens.

We have reported 68 church schools and 29 mission schools, making a total of 97 Vacation Bible Schools (one less than last year). STANDARD schools reported were Bonnie Doone, Cedar Falls, Eutaw Heights, First Spring Lake, Grace, Highland, Mingo, Stoney Point, Trinity and Walstone Memorial. Eleven schools were grade "AA," five were "A," twelve were "BB" and four were grade "B." Forty-two (42) schools were grade CC and below. The grade matters little of itself, but the grade is usually indicative of the type of preparation and work done in the schools which does mean a great deal! Thus the grade may mean the difference between glorifying God and wasting God's valuable time.

1964 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL RECORD
New South River Association

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	Pupils not in S.S.	Prof. Faith	Ded.	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hours	Grade	Offering Desg. Mis.	
Antioch	52	46	3	1	8	No	5	3	D	$ 9.49	
Autryville	87	60	3	5	5	Yes	10	3	BB		27.62
Bap. Chapel	101	97	2	0	0	Yes	6	3	AA	32.81	
Beaver Dam	114	81					5				12.91
Browns	62	62	8	0	6	Yes	5	3			6.04
Bonnie Doone	261	200	77	5	15	Yes	10	3	STND.		75.21
Calvary	196		12	14	8	Yes	5	3	C		23.31
Cape Fear	30	28	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	_		12.00
Carroll Mem.	134	107	_	9	7	Yes	8	3	B		22.08
Cedar Creek	129	118	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB		36.14
Cedar Falls	169	127	7	7	9	Yes	10	3	STND.		50.51
Center	115	103	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	D		20.55
Central, Spg. Lake	201	116	_	_	_	Yes	10	3	A		33.50
Clement	93	81	4	0	0	Yes	8	3	CC		13.99
Concord	56	50	0	_	_	Yes	5	2	EE		_
Corinth	60	47	_	3	0	No	5	2	E		21.56
Cumberland	249	205	_	18	2	Yes	10	3	AA		26.13
Cum. Union	37	28	1	0	0	No	5	3	E		5.05
Elizabeth	61	56	1	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC		18.22
Eureka	144	131	67	14	_	Yes	5	3	CC		24.72
Evergreen											
Eutaw Heights	223	153	_	8	2	Yes	10	3	STND.		39.27
Faith	53	45	4	3	1	No	5	3	_		
Faymont	143	128	_	5	_	Yes	5	3	B		13.16
First, Fay.	202	186					5	3			32.94
First, Hope Mills	68	58	0	0	0	No	5	3	C		24.38
First, Roseboro	90	79	0	_	0	Yes	5	3	D		22.94
First Spring Lake	329	261	19	37	7	Yes	10	3	STND.		62.10
Gethsemane	133	119	12	6	1	Yes	5	3	CC	31.37	
Godwin	54	43	7	5	3	Yes	5	2½	E		5.38
Grace	400	336	68	15	0	Yes	10	3	STND.	191.45	
Harmony	103	66				Yes	5	2	CC	15.50	
Hickory Gr.	74										
Highland	112	92	16	20	3	Yes	10	3	STND.		23.44
Immanuel	140	115	15	6	0	Yes	10	3	AA		51.13
Judson	102	95	3	18	32	Yes	5	3	CC		19.49
LaFayette	300	218		22	1	Yes	9	3	AA		58.13
Lebanon	99	92	0	3	15	Yes	5	3	A		15.00
Liberty	62	55	6	1	1	No	5	3	DD	9.00	
Long Branch	88	84	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB		_
Macedonia	86	75	7	3	0	Yes	6	3	CC		12.77
Magnolia	70	68	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB		8.79
Mary's Chapel	86	75	0	0	0	Yes	5	2½	E	20.57	
Massey Hill	225	192	9	7	14	Yes	6	3	A		24.29
Mill Creek	122	112	6	0	2	Yes	6	3	BB		22.31
Mingo	43	40	0	0	11	Yes	10	3	STND.		31.34
Mintz											
Mt. Elam	113	104	13	0	30	Yes	6	3	AA		15.15
Mt. Gilead	303	239	20	35	25	Yes	10	3	B		77.56
Mt. Pisgah	110	95	_	0	3	Yes	5	3	BB		15.45
Parkersburg	51	45	5	0	7	Yes	5	3	DD		3.67
Peter's Creek	108	97	_	5	15	Yes	5	2½	BB	10.00	
Piney Green	85	75	_	10	15	Yes	5	3	AA		11.48
Pittman Grove	31	26				Yes	5	3	C		3.90
Pleasant Grove	105	102	11	4	6	Yes	5	3	C		16.95
Pleasant Un.	82	74	10	0	0	Yes	5	2½	CC		16.77
Powell Tab.	103	88	2	3	0	Yes	5	3	AA	33.61	
Salemburg	135	128	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB		35.67
Second, Fay.	157	114	23	5	15	Yes	10	3	AA		23.59
Sharon	65	57	13	0	0	Yes	5	3	D		5.75
Shaw Heights	137	104	_	4	0	Yes	10	3	C		23.73
Snyder Mem.	359	294	_	5	1	Yes	10	3	A		114.20
Spg. Branch	101	91	0	4	0	Yes	5	3	AA		15.04
Stedman	132	118	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB	11.31	
Stoney Point	188	139	11	7	0	Yes	10	3	STND.		57.66
Tabernacle	110	96	14	6	4	Yes	10	3	A		15.00

Temple	166		5	7	4	No	5	3			
Trinity	255	214	19	4	7	Yes	10	3	STND.		65.70
Union Grove	114	108		1		Yes	6	3	CC		27.01
Wade	69	64	15	18	5	Yes	9	3	B		20.75
Walstone Mem.	211	172	28	8	43	Yes	10	3	STND.		60.89
White Oak	68	61	3	0	0	Yes	5	3	D		14.87
TOTALS	9024	7153	548	361	333	58	450	193		$365.11	$1516.07

MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL—1964

Mission	Sponsoring Church	Grade	Uns. Jrs.	Uns. Int.	Pupils not in S.S.	Prof. Faith	Ded.	Enr.
Brookwood—Grace		CC	10		28	2	0	63
Cape Fear Mission—Lebanon		D			10	4	10	51
Carolina Sands—Central		E	6		25	3	0	41
Community—New South River		BB	30	4	43	14	6	181
Cool Spring Mission—First Fayetteville		D	4		0	0	10	70
Cottonade—First, Fayetteville		E	14		42	0	0	73
Crestview—Spring Branch		BB	11		11	0	0	61
Cross Creek—Second, Fayetteville		BB	17	4	9	0	0	121
Dreamland—Pleasant Union & Concord		E	10		19	5	0	61
Fairlane—Bonnie Doone		CC	11	4	54	7	3	83
Farrell St.—Bonnie Doone		CC	6		20	6	11	63
Joseph St.—Eutaw Heights			4		10			46
Lake Rim—New South River		E	9		30	4	3	67
Laws Tr. Court—Mingo							4	45
Mac's Tr. Court—Magnolia		E	0		3	0	3	41
Mobile Manor—Bonnie Doone		CC	7		17	2	1	60
Montclair—Cedar Creek		D	25		63	25		109
Pinecrest—Trinity		CC	11		16	0		57
Reilly Road—Bonnie Doone		AA	9	4	25	7	0	86
Shaw Heights (Tammy St.)—Baptist Chapel		E	7		10	0	0	60
Spout Springs—First, Spring Lake		D						61
Stein Street—Bonnie Doone		CC	6		14	5	3	48
ToKay—Second		C						37
Trailer Town—Macedonia		EE				10	0	66
Vander—Pleasant Grove								24
Village Drive—Snyder Memorial		AA	15	6	49	8	0	228
Veda Street—Stoney Point		E	12		33	6		51
Confederate Women's Home								30
Hillside—Snyder Memorial								12

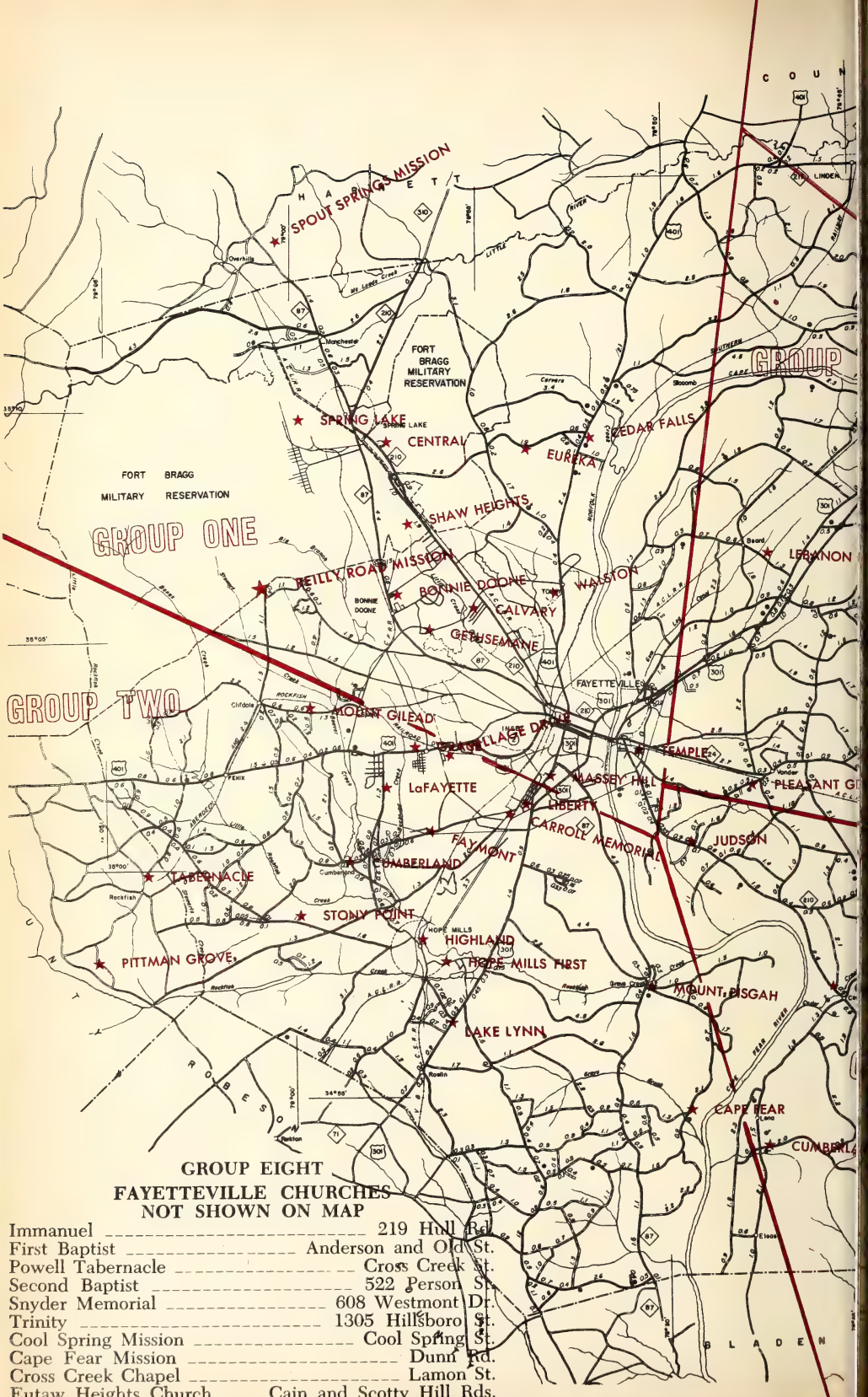
GENERAL SUMMARY

No. of unsaved juniors	224
No. of unsaved intermediates	22
Pupils not in any Sunday School	531
Professions of Faith	108
Dedications	54
Total Enrollment	1,953
Total Mission Schools	29

We wish to thank every church and each individual who sponsored and helped in Vacation Bible Schools. Few of us know the sacrifices made by many of these workers! Few of us know the eternal joys experienced through such missionary opportunities.

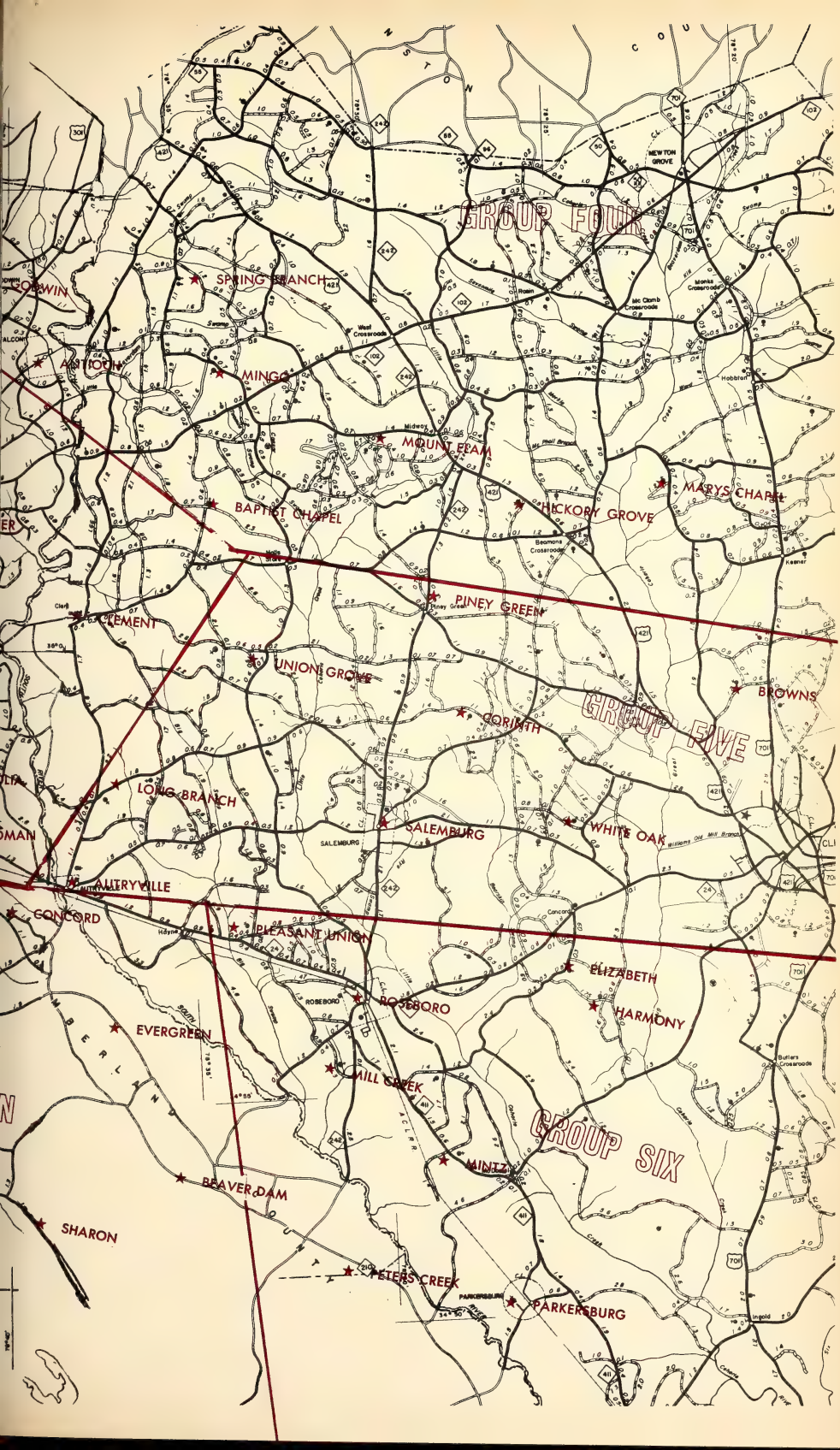
Lets each of us pray and plan for our own church VBS next summer and also that each church will help in at least one Mission School.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. and Mrs. Roy Hood



GROUP EIGHT
FAYETTEVILLE CHURCHES
NOT SHOWN ON MAP

Immanuel	219 Hull Rd.
First Baptist	Anderson and Old St.
Powell Tabernacle	Cross Creek St.
Second Baptist	522 Person St.
Snyder Memorial	608 Westmont Dr.
Trinity	1305 Hillsboro St.
Cool Spring Mission	Cool Spring St.
Cape Fear Mission	Dunn Rd.
Cross Creek Chapel	Lamon St.
Eutaw Heights Church	Cain and Scotty Hill Rds.


GROUP FOUR
GROUP FIVE
GROUP SIX
SPRING BRANCH
MINGO
MOUNT ZION
BAPTIST CHAPEL
HICKORY GROVE
MARYS CHAPEL
PINEY GREEN
CLEMENT
UNION GROVE
CORINTH
BROWNS
LONG BRANCH
SALEMBURG
WHITE OAK
AUTRYVILLE
CONCORD
PLEASANT UNION
ELIZABETH
ROSEBORO
HARMONY
EVERGREEN
MILL CREEK
MINTZ
BEAVER DAM
SHARON
PETERS CREEK
PARKERSBURG
NEWTON GROVE

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,
A. C. Tatum

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

New South River Association

January 1-September 1, 1964

Church	1962	1963	1964
Antioch	75.00	100.00	100.00
Autryville			
Baptist Chapel	100.00	100.00	100.00
Beaver Dam	74.03	74.32	90.00
Bonnie Doone	20.25	6.50	23.71
Browns	45.00		56.18
Calvary	54.24	54.16	46.32
Cape Fear	50.00	50.00	50.00
Carroll Memorial			
Cedar Creek	197.60	161.51	500.00
Cedar Falls	115.25	136.60	128.42
Center			100.00
Clement	50.00	50.00	50.00
Concord	25.00	25.00	30.00
Corinth	25.00	35.00	44.00
Cumberland	58.50	20.45	
Cumberland Union	50.00	50.00	25.00
Elizabeth	157.50	122.50	113.75
Eureka			12.00
Evergreen	19.00	15.00	
FAYETTEVILLE:			
First	369.50	394.27	620.00
Gethsemane		15.00	25.00
Immanuel		30.10	52.00
Powell Tabernacle	50.00	160.00	150.00
Second	100.00	48.28	161.80
Snyder Memorial	25.00		
Temple	103.32	37.50	503.00
Trinity	400.00	400.00	
Faymont	40.65	64.21	68.00
Godwin	20.00	20.00	20.00
Grace		151.38	215.00
Harmony	33.83	26.50	284.38
Hickory Grove	40.00	40.00	30.00
Highland	22.96	41.76	100.00
Hope Mills First	17.74	26.50	80.00
Judson	76.00	27.00	72.00
Lafayette	24.05		52.00
Lebanon		100.00	100.00
Liberty			
Long Branch	50.00	25.00	83.00
Lake Lynn	13.50		
Macedonia	125.00	52.50	169.00
Magnolia	186.20	150.00	12.36
Marys Chapel	10.00	10.37	50.00
Massey Hill	121.63	115.35	415.00
Mill Creek	25.00	25.00	25.00
Mingo	75.00	75.00	225.00

Mintz			
Mt. Elam			275.00
Mt. Gilead	129.00	90.00	65.42
Mt. Pisgah	8.00		38.45
Parkersburg			41.00
Peter's Creek	41.01	14.41	105.50
Piney Green	45.00	45.00	150.00
Pittman Grove	12.50		
Pleasant Grove	100.00	100.00	100.00
Pleasant Union	102.65	82.92	111.00
Roseboro	116.21	70.72	15.80
Salemburg	329.22	232.32	354.00
Sharon	75.00	100.00	104.17
Shaw Heights	3.00		
Spring Branch	194.00	109.00	165.68
Spring Lake Central	23.00		50.00
Spring Lake			150.00
Stedman	20.20	16.00	
Stony Point	22.40		
Tabernacle	21.25	34.00	57.75
Union Grove	100.00	100.00	152.00
Wade	19.00	12.00	15.00
Walstone Memorial	15.00	13.00	42.00
White Oak	78.85	61.13	160.00
MISSIONS:			
Cool Springs			
Eutaw Heights	50.00	16.25	
Village Drive			160.00
TOTALS	$4,461.64	$3,583.91	$7,294.69

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

During the 1963-64 session 8 students were enrolled in the Seminary Extension Center in Fayetteville with Dr. R. F. Marshburn as teacher.

The Extension Center this session is operating in three areas of our Association with a total of 20 students enrolled.

Rev. Charles Thorne is teaching New Testament at Salemburg, Rev. Horace Barefoot is teaching Missions in Fayetteville, First Baptist Church and Rev. J. P. Johnson is teaching the New Testament Course at Spring Lake. Three other teachers had been secured to teach other classes that have been dropped through lack of interest.

Plans include the continuation of these three area centers in the Association for this next semester. Support and encouragement from pastors and church leaders is needed if the Center is to continue.

Respectfully submitted,
Glen Henderson, Chairman

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

Every church should have a Brotherhood. Such an organization is a group of men who have banded themselves together for the purpose of enlisting all the men of the church in the work of the church. With this in mind, the Brotherhood has placed a new emphasis on missions and on the

training of young boys in the work of the kingdom through the Royal Ambassador work.

Camp CaRAway, the state Royal Ambassador camp, completed its first full season with 998 boys plus staff registered for the ten weeks period. The final payment on the 1,050 acre campsite will be made in January, 1965. This is a wonderful training ground for young boys.

In the local Brotherhood organization, we had three meetings this year.

The first meeting in November 1963 was held at Temple Baptist Church. Chaplain John Lindvall brought us an inspiring message on the work of the army men and chaplains while in service in foreign countries. They are our missionaries.

On February 17, 1964, at Eutaw Heights Baptist Church, Mr. W. A. Mitchiner of Oxford, North Carolina, showed us pictures of his travels in different countries as he and his wife witnessed for Christ among all kinds of people. It was an inspiring message.

The third meeting was held at Cedar Creek Baptist Church on August 3, 1964, Brother Frank Ingram, Associational Missionary, brought us a fine message on Christian Witnessing and Christian Stewardship.

This was a good year for the Brotherhood. It joined with the W. M. U. in putting on the RA-GA Camp at Salemburg. Many boys and girls dedicated themselves to Christ during this camp period.

If your church does not have a Brotherhood, organize one immediately.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Boling, President

R. A. LEADER REPORT

This past year, we had one, one-night training clinic for R. A. Leaders in November.

The Association R. A.'s sponsored basketball and baseball for the R. A. Chapters this year.

The Associational RA-GA Camp was one of the highlights of the year with Rev. Lloyd Hales as Camp Director.

There are many churches in the Association without RA Programs. Let s try this year to have R. A. Chapters in each church of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Roberts, R. A. Leader

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The four regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the year at the Autryville Baptist Church. At each meeting the different departments gave reports, including the Treasurer, which were encouraging. The action taken by the Executive Board in each of the meetings are herein set forth:

November 15

In the November 15 meeting approval was given for STATE AID on Pastor's Salaries and on purchase of Lots as follows:

PASTORAL AID

Eutaw Heights	$1,200
Village Drive	3,000
Eureka	1,000
Cross Creek Mission (2nd B/C)	600
Community	1200

PURCHASE OF CH. LOTS

Village Drive	$4,000
Community (new location on west side, US 301 S.)	2,500
Heavener Acres	4,000
Eutaw Heights	1,500

February 18

In the February 18 meeting approval upon request of First Church, Dunn, to a joint working relationship with Spring Branch sponsoring a mission in the Midway area. Approval was also given to the request of the Shaw Heights Church for guidance and financial assistance in securing and holding the Shaw Heights Church two acres of land adjoining the church property.

May 15

In the May 15 meeting the Executive Board approved the purchase of a Portabs Unit as soon as funds are available. These funds must come from some source other than the budget, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee.

Upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee the Executive Board approved the appointment of an Interracial Committee the appointment to be made by the Moderator at the next Executive Board Meeting.

It was also approved that increase in Pastoral Aid for the Community Baptist Church be made retroactive to May 11, based upon the fact of the pastor being called full time.

Approval was made of a loan from the Home Mission Board and the State Convention for the building of a new Community Baptist Church to be known as the Lake Lynn Baptist Church.

It was also approved that the Seminary Extension Center be opened on an Interracial basis.

The Finance Committee recommended that the churches increase their Associational giving one percent until the goal of 5% is reached, that our Association may more adequately meet the Mission needs all about us. This was approved.

It was also recommended that our Association have the Stewardship Development Program for Associations in the year 1965. This was approved.

At the August 21 meeting the new budget for the new year was presented. After an explanation and discussion of the expansion of the Director of Military Ministry to a state-wide office, the salary for which has been assumed by the state mission office in Raleigh, it was agreed that the $4,000.00 remain in the budget in the hope of obtaining a full-time worker for, and with-in this Association. With this explanation the committee received the proposed budget from the Finance Committee.

The recommendation of the Mission Committee was as follows: "We recommend that the proceeds from the sale of the Associational Parsonage be made available for use by the Missions Committee in implementing new work and strengthening some of the existing work within our Association." After some discussion the Executive Board voted that the matter be referred to the Annual Session of the Association.

Upon an order from a previous Executive Board meeting the Moderator

appointed an Interracial Committee as follows:

Three Ministers:	Rev. Harold Bridges, Chairman
	Rev. W. H. Calcutt
	Rev. Gordon Shaw
Two Laymen:	Mr. W. J. Blanchard
	Mr. R. W. Boling
Two Ladies:	Mrs. Wayne Lee
	Mrs. R. G. Creech

A motion was made that this Committee become a standing Committee, and that the Committee on Constitution be asked to work out the necessary changes to make the Inter-racial Committee part of the Associational Organization.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. Ashley

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Our Associational work has been marked, we feel, by an increased spirit of unity and concern for the total progress of our Baptist work. For this we give thanks to God.

The Association has responded to the request of a member church for guidance and financial help without endangering the autonomy of the local church. Such response reveals a Christ-like approach in meeting a need by stretching forth a hand of love in a time of crucial circumstances. In this way we not only make valid our professed concern for the churches of our fellowship, but we strengthen the ministry of the gospel in this particular case, in the Shaw Heights community and to the uttermost parts of the world.

This year has been an encouraging year in the growth of the Missions Investors Club. The opportunities and challenges that may be realized through this club is of unparalleled significance at this time. Our largest response to any single "call" this year amounted to nearly $1,000.00, more than doubling that of any previous call. For this we are deeply grateful.

When it seemed that our Mission Bible School program would be much weaker than last year, concerned leadership in several of our churches across the association enabled us to have 29 Mission Bible Schools with an enrollment of over 1900. Some churches gave designated financial assistance while others enlisted the teachers and workers as well. Some of these workers commuted as many as 30 or 40 miles one way for the entire week to sponsor Missions Schools.

Financially, encouragement is seen across the Association. Nearly every church has made some financial contribution to the Associational Program. Several churches started giving on the **percentage basis** this past year.

Our Executive Committee suggests and encourages the churches to increase their giving by 1% of the total church receipts each year until the goal of 5% is reached.

More churches are changing to the percentage basis giving and other churches are making the 1% increase. A church may be like individuals who give a few more dollars this year than the year before but percentage wise are actually giving much less.

Increased giving by individuals and churches can well be a healthy indication of the spiritual concern and burden for the multitudes about us

who need our Saviour. What is the giving trend of your church and what does it indicate?

Some of the missionary's work this year may be summarized as follows:
—visited or spoken in about 70 of our churches and missions
—1,610 personal conferences
—95 plus group conferences and committee meetings
—attended Associational Missionaries Conference at Louisville
—participated in a School of Missions in Robeson Association
—18,000 miles traveled

Respectfully submitted,
Charles A. Stevens

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

During the past 25 years North Carolina Baptist Colleges have enjoyed a phenomenal growth. Today in these seven Baptist Colleges, we have enrolled more than 11,000 students. The property value of the seven colleges exceeds $60,000,000. They have graduated almost 50,000 students. Of special interest to our church people is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music.

The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools requires a guaranteed annual endowment or income before a school can be accredited. Without this accreditation, students should not enter the ministry or practice a single profession. The Cooperative Program income represents an endowment of approximately $33,000,000. It is imperative therefore, that we increase our Cooperative Program giving as rapidly as possible.

Our Council on Christian Education is trying to make a Christian Education available to all who desire it. A fine Christian doctor said recently, "I enrolled as a freshman in a North Carolina Baptist College at the age of sixteen. This college had more to do with the shaping of my life and Christian commitment than any other experience outside of my own family." This Council on Christian Education has prepared a pamphlet directed towards young people in the local church who wish to attend a Baptist College. It shows parents how to figure the actual college cost, what financial help is available, and how to get information about these Baptist Colleges and about admission procedures. Copies may be obtained by writing the Council Office in Raleigh, North Carolina.

The colleges would like to take this opportunity to express through the Association to our Baptist Churches a genuine appreciation for the support which is making possible the continued operation of these colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Boling, College Representative

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping Children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present, and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value.

They are provided food, and clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again . . . learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the homes has give me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour, I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Application for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving Offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-month Offerings	15 Per Cent
All Other	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with **Charity and Children,** official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique Newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist Churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives **Charity and Children** so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis T. Wright

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the New South River Baptist Association, is grateful to God for the progress our Association is making in the establishment of new missions and churches. We wish to express our desire to be of service in forming new W. M. U. organizations for the Adult Women and for the youth groups.

The following activities were carried out through the year: A leadership training course of 3 nights with 7½ hours in time and taught by the W. M. U. officers; a Prayer Retreat with Mrs. Gilmer Cross, State WMU Prayer Chairman, as guest speaker. For the YWA's there were four Y. W. A. Council Meetings and a Y. W. A. Focus Week Banquet; for the G. A. there was a G. A. Rally; for the Sunbeam Bands there was a Day

Camp of two days, the only Association in the state which held a two-day camp. We co-sponsored with the Brotherhood and with the Association, a GA-RA Camp at Salemburg. The Annual Session was held at Carroll Memorial Church with Miss Theresa Anderson, missionary to the Philippines, as our guest speaker. A donation of $100.42 was taken for Miss Anderson as her home had been destroyed by fire while she was home on furlough.

Mission Offerings were:

Lottie Moon Offering	$33,487.33—71 churches
Annie Armstrong Offering	7,246.82—68 churches
State Missions Offering	4,046.81—60 churches
TOTAL OFFERINGS	864.00—

Statistics of membership are:

70 churches with a W.M.S. and W.M.S. membership of 2,315
27 churches with a Y.W.A. and Y.W.A. membership of 239
51 churches with a G.A. and a G.A. membership of 989
43 churches with Sunbeam Bands and a membership of 951
TOTAL W.M.U. MEMBERSHIP 4,494

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. G. Creech

ANNUAL SESSION OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The New South River Woman's Missionary Union held its Annual Session April 6 and 7, 1964, at Carroll Memorial Church. Mrs. R. G. Creech, president, called the meeting to order by reading the Proclamation of the Third Jubilee of Baptists, the 150th year of Baptists of North America.

Mrs. Johnnie Rice, prayer chairman, read the calendar of prayer and the Rev. Charles Stevens, Associational Missionary, gave the devotion and prayer.

A cordial welcome was extended by Mrs. Creech and Mrs. Henry Harden, W. M. U. president at Carroll Memorial at both evening and morning sessions.

The Missions Investors Club was explained at the evening session by Mrs. Creech and at the morning session by Mr. Stevens.

Mr. Stevens presented Chaplain John Lindvall, Senior Chaplain of the 82nd A. B. Division at Fort Bragg, who spoke of the many places where he has served in the world, saying that the Gospel is desperately needed every place and urged this great sleeping giant, The Southern Baptists Group to awake to the urgency.

Miss Theresa Anderson, Missionary to the Philippines and formerly in China was introduced by Mrs. Vernon Goodwin. Prior to Miss Anderson's discussion of her work in the Philippines, a trio from Calvary Church sang the "Ninety and Nine."

Registration for the evening session was 106 with 24 churches represented, and for the morning session 96 registered.

A Pageant, "Candles Can Talk" was given at the morning session by the officers of the Association. This was a very effective way to urge Christians to see their responsibility of working for Christ.

Special speakers for the morning session were Mr. Ned Beatty, Military Liaison State and Home Missionary, and Miss Theresa Anderson, foreign missionary.

The report of the W.M.U. was given by the president. There were: 1 honor W.M.S., Mt. Elam; 1 honor Y. W. A., Spring Lake First; 2

honor G. A.'s Mt. Elam (9-12), and Snyder Memorial (13-15;) 1 honor Sunbeam, Center (4-8), and the advanced and approved were also reported.

An inspiring solo "So Send I You" was sung by Mrs. Jack Morgan of Eureka Church.

An invitation for the 1965 meeting from Grace Church was accepted.

The reports of all the committees were given.

New Officers were elected. A prayer of dedication was given by Rev. Charles Stevens.

An offering of $100.42 was taken for Miss Theresa Anderson as her home had been destroyed by fire while she has been in the States on furlough. She thanked everyone for their generosity.

Mrs. Creech thanked the women for their cooperation during her three years as president and recognized Mrs. Rice, the new president, Mrs. Rice thanked everyone for their confidence and asked for a standing vote of thanks to Mrs. Creech.

Rev. Tatum, pastor of Carroll Memorial, led the closing prayer and the blessing for the delicious lunch, which was served by the W.M.U. of Carroll Memorial Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. G. Creech, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "**Go** and **teach** all nations, **baptizing** them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; **teaching** them to observe all things."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrollment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrollment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. **Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship**—all of these wait upon Outreach. People must be our concern.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the associational Sunday School projects clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphases at the N. C. Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Childs, S. S. Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Looking back over our figures and records for this year, we did not meet all our goals which we were hoping to reach. Statistical figures can never tell the story of the results of our Training Program. Although our total enrollment is not as great as several years ago, I do see the results from the churches who have strong Training Unions. Looking at our churches who have strong Training Unions, you see better leadership in the church, more people being won to Christ, strong organizations within the church. This is the purpose of Training Union to train our Church members. A church without a Training Union is like an army without a General, like a football team without a Coach. How many Churches do we have on Sunday evening with closed doors? Where are our church members? This is a question we should all be concerned about. Where are the leaders of tomorrow coming from?

We are setting our goals high for the coming year and we have great things in the planning as we think last year was a very good year in our Training program. Last year we had twice as many Juniors in our memory work. Our Intermediate Sword drill winner was a four year winner and reached the State finals. Our "M" night was a great success as it has been in the past years.

Your Director has attended the State Planning Meeting at High Point, taught in four study courses, visited 31 churches, and traveled 4,714 miles, helped in two other associations in training programs.

Continue to support your training program that we may have many trained workers and no church in our association will be dark on Sunday evening.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

It is not a simple matter to tell the whole story of State Missions. It is a varied ministry with many facets and channels. Through necessity, there are programs, plans and procedures, but let's remember this: people constitute the heart of State Missions.

State Missions is children of Military personnel going to Vacation Bible School under a tent at Fort Bragg. It is providing a ministry to confused and mixed up young girls at Samarcand Manor. It is building bridges of understanding and cooperation with Negro Baptist brethren. It is giving serious minded preachers a chance to go to school at Fruitland even though they are 40-50 years old and not in a position to go to college or seminary. It is teaching adults to read in the Western North Carolina mountains or far to the east in Edenton.

Assistance on pastors' salaries alone in churches across the State will amount to $86,840.00 aid on lots for churches will be about $41,800 this year. Of the more than 2,500 churches and missions in the State nearly 2,000 of them have aided the State Missions in early stages of development.

Over $10,000.00 has been allocated for our own Association this calendar year for pastors aid, on purchase of lots and assistance in our Association Program. There are more than 30 phases of the State Mission Program. These are more deserving of better support than has been received in recent years. The goal this year is $165,000.00, a conservative attainable figure. With Baptists comprising nearly one-fourth of the States 4,000,000 plus people and about one-half the states-church membership, the challenge of our states' mission needs should be matched with tangible evidence of our concern through a worthy response to the State Missions Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Glen Dow

HOME MISSION REPORT

The Southern Baptist Home Mission Board in session at Ridgecrest asked the 53 year old director of its huge mission division to become its executive secretary, the fourteenth in its 119 years of service. He is Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, who for the past five years has directed the departments which employ most of the agencys, 2,342 missionaries serving in the United States, Cuba, and Panama. Dr. Courts Redford will close on December 31, his eleventh year as Executive Secretary.

The change in top leadership of the mission agency comes at a time when a new promotional program must be announced since this year closes five years of Baptist Jubilee Advance. The programs of each of the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention are being studied and those of the Home Mission Board are yet to be adopted by the Convention.

A new ministry adopted by the Home Mission Board is being instituted this fall. The ministry, know as the "US-2," is an attempt to keep 50 students at work continuously on mission fields. Twenty-five will be appointed each year. US-2 is designed to appeal to the laymen, not just the mission volunteer. It is an expansion of our ten-week student summer missionary and our permanent tentmaker ministries. The US-2 appointees will work with missionaries or take the place of missionaries on leave or in language school. Such work will include Nursing Centers, Good-will Centers, Mission Centers, language areas or new missions and churches throughout the United States.

After eight years of intensive promotion by the denomination the 30,000 Movement is drawing to a close. When the reports are all in, it seems most likely that some 26,000–6,093 churches and 16,875 missions will have been started. It is true not all churches within the convention participated actively within the movement but when 85% of a goal of this magnitude

is reached, surely no one can conceive of the effort as a failure.

In the Pioneer Areas where 20 years ago Southern Baptist Churches could have been counted on your hands and toes, there now is numbered some 3,000. The Home Mission Board is committed to a continued effort of church extension as has been seen in the 30,000 movement.

The success or failure of a program does not depend on plans as such but on those individuals who are in the heart of the work. Home Mission appointees must be those who are themselves willing to reject the glamour of other areas, the security of other work, the ease of working with established work or with their own race. They must be prepared to be rejected by some because of the people with whom they work. The task of being a home missionary demands the love, conviction and willingness to reject and be rejected in order to share the message of God's love. Let us pray for these continually.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Foster

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

As of April 1964 there were 1806 active missionaries (including 25 missionary associates and 2 special project nurses) and 184 emeritus missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board. Others have been appointed in recent months and would be added to this number. There is the fact that on the average there are 17 missionary losses based on factors other than retirement. Therefore the number of active missionaries does not automatically increase by the number of appointed.

The greatest incidence of loss occurs after five to nine years of service. The second highest rate of loss is during the first five years.

We are now moving into a great new thrust calling for 5,000 new missionaries at the earliest possible date. This new advance emphasis is called the Missionary Journey-man Program.

The Missionary Journey-man Program is designed to mobilize Baptist youth for Christian witnessing abroad. By September 1, 1965, the first 50 Missionary Journey-men will be selected and trained for assignments overseas. They will serve in many of the 56 countries where Southern Baptists now have Mission work.

The Journey-men will be Baptist young people under 27 years of age who are leaders in the fields of education, youth work, medical profession and clerical positions. The hours will be long and the pay low, but the rewards are great.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings always has a significant place in the total Foreign Missions Program. This past year we came short of the goal of $11,700,000 by nearly $750,000. The total gifts for Foreign Missions in 1963 (gifts from the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Offering) amounted to $21,431,202 or 3.9% of the total gifts for all our Southern Baptist work. If Southern Baptists had tithed their total income, 3.9% of this tithe would have amounted to $99,089,961.

Of the $21,431,202 received by the Foreign Mission Board, 92.55% was used in Service in Foreign Fields with only 7.45% being used for administrative and promotional expenses at home.

As in previous years, we express again the hope that every church will enlarge its support of missions through the Cooperative Program. Surely each church should increase by at least 2 percent in 1965 the amount for this, the basic plan of support for the world outreach of our denomination. Its potential is yet to be realized.

Let us be much in prayer for our Foreign Mission Board and the work on the foreign fields, and remember to support our missionaries with our prayers and our gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. C. Jackson

REPORT ON ANNUITY BOARD 1964

New "Life Benefit Plan" Is Offered to Church and Denominational Employees

Every pastor, church and denominational employee is eligible for the new group term life benefit plan being offered by the Annuity Board, regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Board's retirement plans.

Cost is Low—The new plan provides low cost life protection to members while in active service, during disability or in actual retirement. Cost is only 1% of the annual salary basis, with minimum basis of participation set at $4000 and maximum at $12,000. Minimum payments will be $3.34 a month and maximum payments, $10.

Benefits are Large—The widow or beneficiary of a member 45 or under will receive 2½ times his salary basis of participation in event of his death. Thus the widow of a man 44 years of age who was paying on a $12,000 salary basis would receive $30,000. After the member passes 45 benefits are scaled downward by 1/10th of a percent each year as he gets older. At age 65, the member who joined during the first year of eligibility and paid at least 10 years continuously prior to retirement will have a paid up benefit of $1,000, or an amount equal to total contributions, if less than $1,000. In case of total and presumably permanent disability, the members payments are waived, but his coverage continues.

Membership In Retirement Plans

As of May 1, 1964, there were 16,251, or 50% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity's Board's retirement program with their pastors.

New South River Participants Are Listed Below

First, Fayetteville
Second, Fayetteville
Beaver Dam
Cedar Falls
Corinth
Central
Cross Creek
Grace
Lafayette
Mingo
New South River Ass'n
Powell Tabernacle
Spring Branch
Tabernacle
Village Drive
First, Spring Lake
Antioch
Bonnie Doone
Center
Cumberland Union
Community
Eureka
Harmony
Massey Hill
Mintz
Parkersburg
Roseboro
Stedman
Temple
Wade
Trinity
First, Hope Mills
Baptist Chapel
Cedar Creek
Clement
Cumberland
Cool Springs
Eutaw Heights
Lebanon
Macedonia
Mount Gilead
Peters Creek
Salemburg
Snyder Memorial
Union Grove
White Oak

Benefits Paid

More than 43½ million have paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits were more than 3½ million.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Harold Bridges

AUDITOR'S REPORT

For the Fiscal year ended September 30, 1964. Our examination of recorded cash transactions was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1964, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,
Buck and Gaines
Certified Public Accountants

RHL:b

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For The Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1964

		EXHIBIT "A"
Cash in Bank—October 1, 1963		$ 3,121.07
Cash Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches—Schedule "1"	$18,322.23	
Minute Fund—Schedule "1"	650.00	
Baptist State Convention	1,371.00	
Honorariums	180.00	
Mission Investment Fund—Schedule "1"	1,651.00	
Public Works Commission—Sale of Easement	254.11	
Village Drive Mission—Sale of Addressograph	50.00	
State of North Carolina—Tax Refund	108.19	
Southern National Bank—Note Proceeds	3,853.34	
Miscellaneous	733.27	27,173.14
Total Cash		$30,294.21
Disbursements:		
Salaries	$ 8,110.90	
Promotion	868.50	
Administrative Expense	8,041.80	
Property and Equipment	5,422.14	
Other Expenditures	1,500.92	
Miscellaneous	187.61	
Church and Mission Extension	2,857.29	26,989.16
Cash in Bank—September 30, 1964 (See Note "1")		$ 3,305.05
Reserve Fund Balance:		
Guaranty Savings and Loan Association, October 1, 1963		$ 1,039.34
Proceeds From Sale of Pastorium		9,306.98
Interest		343.98
Deposit—Reserve		340.00
Reserve Fund Balance—September 30, 1964		$11,029.72

Note "1" Disbursements for Mission Investors Fund of $740.00 and Payment on Shaw Heights Note of $1,000.00 are to be made from existing Bank Balance.

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND BUDGET COMPARISON

For The Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1964

EXHIBIT "B"

	Approved Budget	Actual For Year	(Over) Under Budget
Receipts:			
Contributions from Churches		$18,322.23	
Minute Fund		650.00	
Baptist State Convention		1,371.00	
Honorariums		180.00	
Mission Investment Fund		1,651.00	
Public Works Commission—			
Sale of Easement		254.11	
Village Drive Mission—			
State N. C.—Tax Refund		108.19	
Sale of Addressograph		50.00	
Southern National Bank—			
Note Proceeds		3,853.34	
Miscellaneous		733.27	
Total Receipts	$21,205.00	$27,173.14	($5,968.14)
Operating Budget			
Disbursements:			
Salaries:			
Missionary's Salary	$ 5,500.00	$ 5,499.96	04
Secretary's Salary	2,880.00	2,610.94	269.06
	$ 8,380.00	$ 8,110.90	$ 269.10
Promotion:			
Training Union	$ 200.00	39.81	160.19
Sunday School	200.00	62.74	137.26
W. M. U.	100.00	102.48	(2.48)
Brotherhood and R. A.	150.00	106.94	43.06
Music	100.00	00	100.00
Associational R. A. & G. A. Camp	100.00	235.50	(135.50)
V. B. S. Clinics	100.00	53.15	46.85
Simultaneous Revivals	400.00	267.88	132.12
Promotional Total	$ 1,350.00	$ 868.50	$ 481.50
Administrative Expense:			
Rent	960.00	1,570.00	(610.00)
Missionary's Retirement	550.00	550.08	(08)
Convention Expense	300.00	58.76	241.24
Missionary's Travel Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00	00
Missionary's Housing Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00	00
Office Operation	1,500.00	2,698.33	(1,198.33)
Annual Session Expense	250.00	164.63	85.37

Clerk for Publishing Minutes (Honorarium)	150.00	150.00	00
Treasurer Honorarium	150.00	150.00	00
Administrative Total	$ 6,560.00	$ 8,041.80	($1,481.80)

EXHIBIT "B"

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1964

	Approved Budget	Actual For Year	(Over) Under Budget
Property and Equipment:			
Pastorium Expense	$ 290.00	$ 00	$ 290.00
Shaw Heights	00	3,850.00	(3,850.00)
Property—Maintenance and Promotion	00	1,547.14	(1,547.14)
Bond for Treasurer	12.50	25.00	(12.50)
Property and Equipment Total	$ 302.50	$ 5,422.14	($5,119.64)
Debt Retirement:			
Guaranty Building and Loan Ass'n	$ 840.00	$ 00	$ 840.00
Miscellaneous	$ 257.50	$ 187.61	$ 69.89
Other Expenditures:			
Community Baptist—Mission Inv. Fund	$ 00	859.92	($ 859.92)
Minute Fund Expense	00	641.00	($ 641.00)
Operating Total	$ 00	$ 1,500.92	($1,500.92)
	$17,690.00	$24,131.87	($6,441.87)
Expansion Budget '63-'64			
Church Extension:			
1. Japanese Ministry	$ 1,200.00	1,597.78	($ 397.78)
2. Mission Bible School	900.00	919.51	(19.51)
3. New Work	1,000.00	00	1,000.00
Reserve (2% Income from Churches)	415.00	340.00	75.00
Expansion Total	$ 3,515.00	$ 2,857.29	$ 657.71
Total Disbursements	$21,205.00	$26,989.16	($5,784.16)
Excess of Receipts Over Disbursements		$ 183.98	

SCHEDULE "1"

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1964

Churches	Ass'n Missions	Minute Fund	Mission Investment Fund
Antioch	$ 110.00	$ 6.00	$ 00
Autryville	221.59	15.00	80.00
Baptist Chapel	150.00	22.50	40.00
Beaver Dam	15.00	5.00	00
Browns	25.00	6.00	00
Cape Fear	50.00	9.00	55.00
Cedar Creek	300.00	15.00	35.00
Center	200.00	9.00	10.00
Clement	200.00	7.50	20.00
Community Chapel	104.79	1.50	30.00
Concord	60.06	4.50	00
Corinth	65.00	9.00	00
Cumberland	00	22.50	00
Cumberland Union	00	3.00	00
Elizabeth	282.00	7.50	20.00
Eureka	60.00	00	15.00
Evergreen	00	1.50	00
Fayetteville:			
Bonnie Doone	789.07	18.00	80.00
Calvary	268.73	12.00	00
Carroll Memorial	431.84	4.50	00
Cedar Falls	200.20	12.00	10.00
Eutaw Heights	1,199.11	00	75.00
First	1,250.00	18.00	141.00
Grace	411.52	15.00	
Massey Hill	200.00	22.50	00
Powell Tabernacle	25.00	15.00	20.00
Second	1,117.19	16.00	00
Snyder Memorial	1,874.97	9.00	280.00
Temple	200.04	9.00	00
Trinity	675.00	10.50	40.00
Walstone Memorial	165.00	7.50	00
Immanuel	288.23	4.50	00
Faymont	312.00	9.00	15.00
Godwin	20.00	1.50	00
Gethsemane	50.00	4.50	10.00
Harmony	65.00	7.50	00
Hickory Grove	50.00	3.00	00
Hope Mills First	130.00	6.00	00
Highland	50.00	15.00	00
Judson	420.00	15.00	00
LaFayette	591.40	10.50	00
Lebanon	240.00	13.50	5.00
Liberty	25.00	4.50	20.00
Long Branch	50.00	9.00	00
Macedonia	100.00	12.00	00

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES
(Continued)
For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1964

Churches	Ass'n Missions	Minute Fund	Mission Investment Fund
Magnolia	200.00	12.00	75.00
Marys Chapel	30.00	6.00	00
Mill Creek	160.00	3.00	00
Mingo	115.00	12.00	130.00
Mintz	143.46	4.50	00
Mount Elam	412.00	9.00	15.00
Mount Gilead	250.00	15.00	00
Mount Pisgah	150.00	9.00	00
Parkersburg	126.25	1.50	15.00
Peters Creek	25.00	9.00	15.00
Piney Green	135.00	4.50	15.00
Pittman Grove	00	3.00	00
Pleasant Grove	195.00	7.50	25.00
Pleasant Union	46.93	6.00	00
Roseboro	450.00	15.00	100.00
Salemburg	407.59	15.00	55.00
Sharon	85.00	15.00	00
Shaw Heights	75.00	3.00	20.00
Spring Branch	104.00	7.50	30.00
Spring Lake, First	480.00	15.00	00
Spring Lake, Central	104.13	3.50	00
Stedman	318.11	12.00	35.00
Stoney Point	188.23	7.50	00
Tabernacle	200.00	3.00	25.00
Union Grove	150.00	9.00	60.00
Wade	150.00	00	00
White Oak	150.00	6.00	00
Missions:			
Cross Creek	00	00	5.00
Cool Spring	25.00	00	00
Village Drive	376.47	3.00	25.00
Reilly Road	27.32	4.50	5.00
Totals	$18,322.23	$ 650.00	$ 1,651.00

A check has been received from Cumberland Baptists for $75.00. It was too late to be recorded in the Auditor's Report.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

In 1904 the South River Baptist Association held its 28th Annual Ssession with Baptist Chapel Baptist Church, October 19, 20, and 21. This indicates that the South River Baptist Association had its beginning close to the year 1875 and its First Annual Session in the fall of 1876. At this time, in this Association, Pineland College (1875) had its beginning in Salemburg, N. C.

In 1924 the South River Baptist Association (in connection with its 48th Annual Sessions united with the Cumberland Baptist Association and made the New South River Baptist Association a reality. This new Associa-

tion held its First Annual Session with Autryville Baptist Church October 15, 16, 17, 1924. During this year there were fifty churches that reported 5,920 members, 250 baptisms, 5,968 enrolled in Sunday School, $39,273 given to local work, $18,782 given to denominational causes other than the 75-million campaign gifts.

During the year 1963 (some 40 years later) the number of churches totaled 71, missions 7, members 22,332, baptisms 923, enrolled in Sunday School 19,613, expended for local work $1,038,190, and given for all mission work $193,847.

The outstanding challenge for recent years, and especially for the present year, has been the Fayetteville—Fort Bragg—Spring Lake Area. On January 1, 1962, the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention, assisted by the Home Mission Board, placed a Military Personnel Visitor in the Fort Bragg Area, to work in close cooperation with the chaplains, the churches, and the Association. His responsibility was and is to help find and enlist in the churches the Baptist and the other un-enlisted. Since this date, the New South River Baptist Association, through its Missions Committee, Missionary, and Military Personnel Worker, has been promoting whole-heartedly the establishment of new missions of all types. There are at present 8 mission chapels, 20 institutional type missions, 3 Bible study classes, and one preaching station a total of 31 missions in the Association. During the summer of 1963 thirty Mission Vacation Bible Schools were held in this Fort Bragg Area, reaching a total of 2,135 children. Here is a challenge for all of us in each church to give and to pray that the Lord's workers may be equal to this challenging task.

What will our total record be for 1964 (our 41st Annual Session)? A careful study of the progress of the churches, in each phase of work, will be most interesting and challenging. Again we shall be grateful to our Associational clerk for the historical facts gleaned from the letters from the churches in 1964. These facts can be included in our associational minutes for the churches. We hope every church and mission will report their special accomplishments for His glory during this eventful year.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn, Historian

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Church	Address
Antioch	L. W. Starling, R1, Godwin
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, R1, Godwin
Beaver Dam	Sam Bullard, R1, Roseboro
Bonnie Doone	Joe B. Warren, Jr., 1208 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville
Brown's	Curtis Pope, R4, Clinton
Calvary	Frank Lee, 301 Preston Ave., Fayeeteville
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, R7, Fayetteville
Carroll Memorial	Homer L. Parker, Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Cedar Creek	Harry A. Tatum, R2, Fayetteville
Cedar Falls	M. W. Jones, R6, Box 80, Fayetteville
Center	Henry Weeks, R1, Wade
Central	Cecil O. Smith, Spring Lake
Clement	Azery Matthews, R1, Wade
Concord	Sidney Bullard, R1, Stedman
Corinth	Marion Lackermon, Salemburg
Cumberland	Richard Ringled, R3, Box 1194, Fayetteville

Cumberland Union _____ A. J. Mintz, R5, Box 239, Fayatteville
Elizabeth _____ Pratt Gilchrist, R1, Roseboro
Eureka _____ Nelson Haire, Long View Drive, Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights _____ W. H. Ledbetter, 1714 McGougan Rd., Fayetteville
Evergreen
Fayetteville First _____ Roy W. Boling, 123 Dobbin Avenue, Fayetteville
Faymont _____ Hervey G. Davis, 114 Boone Trail, Fayetteville
Gethsemane _____ B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
Godwin _____ P. R. Pope, Godwin
Grace _____ George R. McKee, 701 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville
Harmony _____ C. D. Baker, R2, Garland
Hickory Grove _____ Roben E. Strickland, R1, Clinton
Highland _____ Paul Byrd, Hope Mills
Hope Mills, First _____ Weldon Melvin, 108 Starling St., Hope Mills
Immanuel _____ Harvey H. Hill, 4109 Faison Ave., Fayetteville
Judson _____ J. M. Johnson, R5, Fayetteville
Lafayette _____ E. C. Bartlett, 5323 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Lebanon _____ Willie J. Hall, R1, Fayetteville
Liberty _____ W. R. Averitte, 2204 Progress St., Fayetteville
Long Branch _____ Louis Allen Hall, Autryville
Macedonia _____ M. C. Lee, P.O. Box 222, Fayetteville
Magnolia _____ Paul Bunce, R1, Stedman
Mary's Chapel
Massey Hill _____ D. S. Carter, 417 Devane Ext., Fayetteville
Mill Creek _____ E. P. Sessoms, R2, Box 6, Roseboro
Mingo _____ Alton Jackson, Sr., R1, Dunn
Mintz _____ L. M. Horne, R1, Roseboro
Mt. Elam _____ M. G. Warren, R2, Roseboro
Mt. Gilead _____ M. J. Pate, 5529 Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah _____ Paul McClung, Elizabethtown Rd., Fayetteville
Parkersburg _____ Charles Reeves, R2, Garland
Peters Creek _____ C. S. Faircloth, R1, Roseboro
Piney Green _____ Bobby McLamb, R2, Roseboro
Pittman Grove
Pleasant Grove _____ Hubert Edge, R2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union
Powell Tabernacle _____ Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Roseboro First _____ J. M. Henley, Roseboro
Salemburg _____ J. Rubert Warren, R1, Salemburg
Second Baptist, Fayetteville, Clayton Britt, 944 Hollywood Blvd., Fayetteville
Sharon _____ Carl B. West, R5, Box 517, Fayetteville
Shaw Heights _____ Eddie Williford, 829 Montclair St., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial _____ Lacy Collier, 1411 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville
Spring Branch _____ Wayne Lee, R1, Dunn
Spring Lake First _____ John Bendure, 205 Scarborough St., Spring Lake
Stedman _____ H. W. Bullard, Stedman
Stoney Point _____ Earl L. Davis, R3, Fayetteville
Tabernacle _____ H. T. McColl, R2, Raeford
Temple _____ Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville
Trinity _____ L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijames Circle, Fayetteville
Union Grove _____ R. C. Howard, Autryville
Wade _____ Weldon Hair, Wade
Walstone Memorial
White Oak _____ Oliver Williamson, R1, Clinton

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Bonnie Doone ____ Robert Haberland, 357 S. Dougherty, Ft. Bragg
James Lawrimore, 1302 Calla Drive, Fayetteville
Cedar Falls ____ Horace E. Jones, 227 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville
Allen E. Wadsworth, Jr., 5311 Radwell Rd., Fayetteville
Concord ____ J. O. Davis, Autryville
Cumberland ____ James H. Ponder, 2619 Wingate Rd., Fayetteville
Cumberland Union ____ Samuel Smith, R2, Fayetteville
Eureka ____ James Elkins, R6, Fayetteville
Fayetteville First ____ Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
J. Herman Barnes, 4103 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Albert G. Bean, 109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville
Alfred John Orphal, 1005 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville
Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Grace ____ G. B. Fowler, 1001 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville
John Rakes, 3521 Boone Trail, Fayetteville
James McKittrick, Blacksburg, Va.
Kenneth Schooley, 1816 Camden Rd., Fayetteville
Harmony ____ Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro
Judson ____ Carl Strickland, R5, Fayetteville
Lafayette ____ Jim W. Wilkes, 4822 Redwood Dr., Fayetteville
Lebanon ____ Cecil Izzell, R1, Fayetteville
L. C. Flowers, R1, Fayetteville
Mt. Gilead ____ Marvin Strickland, U. S. 53376028 Hq. Co., U.S.A. Ft. Bragg
Pleasant Union ____ Joe Smith, Roseboro
Roseboro, First ____ Reuben Gainey, Roseboro
Fayetteville Second ____ Clarence O'Briant, 303 Post Ave., Fayetteville
Kermit Brown, 107 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial ____ Dwane Campbell, P.O. Box 3237, Fayetteville
Charles Gatwood, P.O. Box 3237, Fayetteville
Leath Johnson, P.O. Box 3237, Fayetteville
Carl P. McNally, Ch., 1 Nijmegen, Ft. Bragg, Fayetteville
Billy Ricks, Ch., F. Sunchon, Ft. Bragg, Fayetteville
Spring Branch ____ Jimmy Johnson, Box 464, Dunn
Stedman ____ J. M. Gibbs, Stedman
Stoney Point ____ Joe Black, R3, Fayetteville
R. E. Johnston, R3, Fayetteville
Walstone Memorial ____ Aubrey Wallace, 117 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cumberland ____ James H. Ponder, 2619 Wingate Rd., Fayetteville
Spring Branch ____ Jimmy Johnson, P.O. Box 464, Dunn

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Beaver Dam ____ James Parson, R3, Clinton
Grace ____ Bobby G. Bunce, 33 Barclay Dr., Chapel Hill
Spring Branch ____ Kenneth Glover, Wake Forest

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Bonnie Doone ____ Mrs. Martina Sikes, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights ____ Mrs. Ruth Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
Fayetteville Second ____ Clarence O'Briant, 303 Post Ave., Fayetteville

Snyder Memorial _____ Leath C. Johnson, P.O. Box 3237, Fayetteville
Spring Lake First __ Mrs. Helen Avey, #14 Speranza's Trailer Ct., Sping Lake

MINISTER OF MUSIC

Fayetteville First _____ Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial _____ Charles Gatwood, P.O. Box 3237, Fayetteville

STATE WORKER

J. Ned Beatty _____ 1711 Stratford Rd., Fayetteville

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

R. E. Whitley
Clerk
Route 5, Fayetteville, N. C.

G. N. Ashley
Moderator
Roseboro, N. C.

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	1869	2	4	Albert Bean, 109 Kensington, Fayetteville	1			1	5	85	40	125	1	11	*				1500
Autryville	1891	2	4	Rogers Chenault, Autryville	5				4	169	53	222	2	17	*				4479
Baptist Chapel	1842	1	4	Lamar L. Moore, R1, Autryville	11	12	23		9	283	83	366	1		*				4200
Beaver Dam	1776	1	4	James Parsons, R3, Clinton	2	8		1	9	205	92	297	1	6	*				2254
Bonnie Doone (F)	1952	7		A. R. Teachey, 214 Spivey St., Fayetteville	37	89	8	1	35	376	160	536	1	90	*		2	3	5200
Brown's	1778	2	2	J. D. Eddins, Box 175, Mt. Olive	7	4			4	118	46	164	1	7					1200
Calvary (F)	1950	1	4	Curtis Hester, 1943 Pamilco, Fay.	5	26	2		31	176	86	262	1	26	*			1	5060
Cape Fear	1735	1	2	David E. Miller, 205 Brevard, Fay.		7	1			51	19	70	1	4	*	*			1800
Carroll Memorial (F)	1913	6	4	A. C. Tatem, 845 Eugene Street, Fay.	38	29	1	15	21	293	48	341	1	120	*			3	5250
Cedar Creek	1800	1	4	Horace Barefoot, R5, Fay.	2	7	1		5	263	111	374	2		*	*			5200
Cedar Falls (F)	1873	7	4	E. C. Chamblee, R6, Box 21, Fay.	11	31	42	3		254	91	345	1	35	*				5519
Center	1895	1	4	Charles F. Middleton, R1, Wade	9	2			8	207	60	267	2		*				3990
Central (SL)	1952	2	4	Dennis Wright, P. O. Box 833, Sp. Lake	12	14	1	11		186	61	247	2		*				3376
Clement	1888	1	4	Robert L. Tilley, R1, Autryville	3	3			11	266	80	346	2	53	*				4400
Concord	1843	1	4	Robert L. Jackson, Autryville	1	6	7	1	1	107	38	145	2						2500
Corinth	1911	1	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg					2	79	29	108	2	1					1080
Cumberland	1887	2	4	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	26	9	35		32	234		234	2	30	*	*			4970
Cumberland Union	1878	1	4	Mack Roberts, Box 672, Buies Creek	2	2	1		5	86	54	140	2	5	*				2080
Elizabeth		1	2	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	1			4	212	11	224	1						1800
Eureka	1956	1	4	Bill Pruitt, Box 284, Route 6, Fayetteville	12	22	34			147	120	267	2	15	*				3944
Eutaw Heights	1962	7	4	S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 1315 Everglades Dr., Fay.	34	82	3		26	214	39	253	1	121	*	*		1	5200
Evergreen	1883	1	4	Clifton O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd., Fay.		2		1	2	89	69	158	2						815
Fayetteville:																			
First	1837	5	4	Colon S. Jackson, 1829 Purdue St., Fay.	19	62	3	12	71	1043	400	1443	2	335	*			1	10050
Second	1912	5	4	Kermit L. Matthews, 115 Burns, Fay.	20	21		4	46	880	139	1019	2	100	*			2	5200
Faymont	1948	7	4	E. T. Walton, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	15	22	2	3	19	179	102	281	2	30	*				4000
Gethsemane	1952	7	4	Thomas Q. Whitmire, 5201 Hampton Rd., Fay.	4	5		2	1	150	14	164	2	40	*				3380
Godwin	1908	2	2	Benny Wood, Orange Ave., Dunn	3	3				35	21	56	1						4800
Grace (F)	1952	7	4	Marvin E. Faile, 4426 Belford Rd., Fay.	59	111		1	1	470	133	603	2	100	*			1	5720
Harmony	1921	1	4	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1	1			3	107	66	173	1	37	*	*			1025
Hickory Grove	1889	1						1		114	25	139			*				930

Highland	1904	3	4	James Roberts, Dove Dr., Hope Mills	20	16			17	172	86	258	2		*			2	5670
Hope Mills: First	1892	2	4		3	1			4	183	25	208	1	10	*				2400
Immanuel (F)	1942	6	4	T. J. Fulk, 2500 Morganton Rd., Fay.	42	74	8		28	374	110	484	1	114	*				6012
Judson	1871	1	4	R. E. Whitley, R5, Box 144-A, Fay.	9	13		1	15	202	59	261		35	*				4200
LaFayette	1955	7	4	John Robinson, 4937 Cypress Rd., Fayetteville	28	73			60	377	121	498	2	179	*			1	5720
Lebanon	1850	1	4	Lloyd Hales, R1, Fay.	12	7	19	2	8	280	53	333	3	80	*			2	5200
Liberty	1952	3	4	George L. Denton, 217 Pinecrest Dr., Fay.	3	3		2	10	98	17	115	1	11	*	*			1920
Long Branch	1875	1	2	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg		4			5	140	29	169	1	6	*				1200
Macedonia	1877	1	4	James E. Langford, R2, Fayetteville	8	12	20		5	171	65	236	1	9	*				2770
Magnolia	1858	1	4	Gordon B. Shaw, R1, Stedmon	9	5	14	1	5	173	63	236	2	27	*				4160
Mary's Chapel	1889	1	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg						80	52	132	2						1200
Massey Hill	1900	6	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	18	9	1	1	21	496	135	631	2	190	*				6110
Mill Creek	1881	1	2	Charles D. Thorne, P. O. Box 1, Salemburg	5	4	1	1	4	117	37	154	1	28	*				2000
Mingo	1913	1	4	Donald M. Price, R1, Dunn	1	2		2	4	145	54	199	2		*				4420
Mintz	1914	1	4	E. J. Barbour, Jr., Carter Dr., Raleigh		1	1		2	46	56	102	1	10					2400
Mount Elam	1870	1	4	W. H. Calcutt, R2, Roseboro	8	4			6	277	69	346	2	125	*	*			5000
Mount Gilead	1885	1	4	Glenn Whitley, 318 McPherson Rd., Fay.	28	46			14	399	104	503	2	38	*				4600
Mount Pisgah	1874	1	4	Doyle W. Kay, R7, Box 120, Fay.	12	7	1	2	16	230	45	275	2	26	*			1	3720
Parkersburg	1910	2	4	Jack M. Lewis, R2, Garland	3		3		6	81	62	143	1		*				2400
Peter's Creek	1887	1	4	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1				2	90	63	153	1						787
Piney Green	1910	1	4	Frank R. Shaw, R2, Box 307, Roseboro	18	10		1	10	218	70	288	1	2					4000
Pittman Grove	1936	R	4	Lee Rampey, 4916 Walnut Dr., Fayetteville	5	4			11	37	20	57	1	3	*				1575
Pleasant Grove	1905	1	4	Glenn Dow, R2, Fayetteville	16	10	1		5	191	85	276	2	60	*			1	4400
Pleasant Union	1886	1	4	Roger L. Jackson, P. O. Box 88, Autryville	15	6	21		6			247	1		*				3000
Powell Tabernacle (F)	1939	6	4	Baxter Walker, 108 Dumont Dr., Fayetteville	10	7	1		10	109	32	141	2	18	*	*			2080
Roseboro, First	1892	3	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	6	14		1	10	238	79	317	1	55					4500
Salemburg	1842	3	4	Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., Laurel Lake Rd., Fay.	16	7	1	9	9	267	30	297	1	30	*	*			6000
Sharon	1876	1	2	Reuben A. Gainey, 500 Rice Circle, Wake For.	1	9			7	77	61	138	1	9	*				1380
Shaw Heights	1953	7	4		19	11			10	110	79	180	2	15					1820
Snyder Memorial (F)	1949	6	4	James C. Cammack, P. O. Box 3237, Fayetteville	71	129	12	13	175	1174	436	1610	1	531	*			1	10600
Spring Branch	1795	1	4	S. Gary Long, R1, Dunn	16	6	22	1	11	297	90	387	2	15			1	1	4160
Spring Lake: First	1945	3	4	John P. Johnson, 505th S 5th St., S. Lake	38	82	3	3	76	551	300	851	2	222	*		1	1	6400
Stedman	1913	2	4	Fred G. Culler, P. O. Box 23, Stedman	6	7	2		10	290	38	328	1	100	*	*			6000
Stoney Point	1952	1	4	H. E. Langford, R3, Fayetteville	22	35	57	1	16	229	53	282	1		*				2210
Tabernacle	1900	2	4		2	6	2		26	161	104	265	1	15	*	*			4000
Temple (F)	1950	7	4	Berkley J. Helms, 401 S. Plymouth, Fayetteville	11	11		4	29	375	97	472	2	25	*				5200
Trinity (F)	1944	6	4	Roy E. Walker, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville	5	29	5	2	62	635	259	894	2		*	*			5200
Union Grove	1878	1	4	Gibson Lockerman, Box 117, Salemburg	5	3			6	163	90	253	2	7					2400
Wade	1928	2	4	Clyde Sanders, Box 26, Wade	3				4	114	74	188	2						4060
Walstone (F)	1955	6	4	W. Harold Bridges, 510 Pearl St., Fayetteville	33	41	7		26	278	45	323	1	22	*				3900
White Oak	1847	1	4	Roger A. White, Salemburg	6	4	1		4	126	83	209	1	10					2100
Missions:																			
Cape Fear	1956	2	4	James Elkins, R6, Box 85, Fayetteville	4		4			35		35	1						260
Lake Lynn		7	4	Roy L. Hood, 3105 Seven Mountain Dr., Fay.	3	26	2	1	2	89	42	131	1	15	*				2884
Cool Spring Mission				Albert Bean, 109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville	7					32	4	36							
Cross Creek Mission		4	4	James E. Hester, 1213 Irving Dr., Fayetteville	9	3				102	26	128	2		*				416
Reilly Road Mission		2	4	Earl Gibson, 114 Bremer St., Fayetteville	3	13		2	4	33	21	54	1	16	*				585
Village Drive Mission		7	4	Jack D. Weaver, 2525 Dartmouth Dr., Fay.	32	113	3		12	140	8	241	1	65	*				5200
Totals					935	1448	376	107	1128	17280	5821	23433	111	3306			2	22	277141

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Jack Lewis
Associational Superintendent
Parkersburg, N. C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	S.S.s Organized This Year	Extension Classes Church Conducts
Antioch	Marshall Young, Box 55, R1, Godwin			14	6	7	21	20				26	15		3		112	78	50				
Autryville	Bradley Johnson, Autryville 7		3	7	9	26	24	23			6	57	10		2		164	88	88		87		
Baptist Chapel	Darwin Jackson, R1, Autryville		12	10	15	30	24	33	25		25	48	33	2	5		255	174	104				
Beaver Dam	Jake Vinson, R1, Roseboro			20	25	29	28	15	24		20	15	30				206	134	110		110		1
Bonnie Doone (F)	Joe B. Warren, Jr., 1208 Stansfield Dr., Fay.		59	58	85	114	35	9	30		40	50		7	4	10	501	242	261	254	515		1
Brown's	Curtis Pope, R4, Clinton			13	13	10	20	18		3	36	21		1	2		135	70	62		62		
Calvary (F)	Tracy Cook, 230 Randolph Ave., Fayetteville	12		8	10	61	31	16	10	17			21		6	23	220	170	196		196		
Cape Fear	M. P. Bishop, R7, Box 168, Fayetteville		2	5	5	7	5	3	2		12	14					55	39	37				
Carroll Memorial (F)	Homer L. Parker, 2418 Cumberland Rd., Fay.		28	37	28	45	35	12	38	5	44		44		8	35	354	251	132		132		
Cedar Creek	R. E. Tatum, R1, Fayetteville		37	38	21	34	31		20		46	69		4	4		304	179	131	110	241		
Cedar Falls (F)	Mr. M. W. Jones, R6, Box 80, Fayetteville	10	33	40	48	66	34	16		10	25	80	20	8	3		395	160	181		181		
Center	Prentiss W. Williams, R1, Wade		24	13	20	24	27	13	22		24	32			5		204	144	115		115		
Central (SL)	Barney Allen, P. O. Box 103, Spring Lake	4	11	32	30	32	22	10	8		21				5		187	139	240	75	315		
Clement	Dalon C. Hall, R2, Roseboro	2	26	18	15	28	31	17	23		20	48	47	10	5		243	168	93		93		
Concord	J. B. Davis, R2, Autryville		10	7	7	19	17	6			34	42			5		142	86	65				
Corinth	Cranford Fann, R1, Salemburg			10	7		5	11		2	22	25			1		83	60	60				
Cumberland	Floyd Delaney, 206 Mayfair St., Fay.		25	33	44	60	31		40	5	23	53			3		317	160	184		184		
Cumberland Union	Samuel Smith, R2, Fayetteville			9	11	13	13	10	18		18	18			4		110	55	45		45		
Elizabeth	Al W. Jackson, R1, Roseboro		10	18	19	15	28		30		43	93			5		256	140	61		61		
Eureka	W. L. Bordeaux, 621 Long View Dr., Fay.																189	121	122				
Eutaw Heights	Raymond Naylor, 1003 Ivy Rd., Fay.		40	24	42	42	32	15	16		26	23	1		3	26	289	167	237	46	283		
Evergreen	Earl Hall, R2, Autryville			10		14		25	16			29					94	54					
Fayetteville: First	R. E. Langdon, 509 Oak Ridge, Fayetteville		50	56	76	100	74	44	27		60	360	75		7	55	984	508	200	42	242		1
Fayetteville: Second			31	33	48	62	73	46	19		54	100	19	5	3	167	660	276	161	37	198		1
Faymont	Gary D. Warner, P. O. Box 4122, Fayetteville		22	24	20	49	27	14	18		33	24			4		235	145	123		123		
Gethsemane	George W. Hampton, 819 Carol St., Fayetteville		10	10	12	25	15	6	10	12		60			4		160	75	103				
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, R4, Dunn, N. C.			4		7	4	9				21					45	37	40		40		
Grace (F)	W. A. Williford, R2, Garland		70	90	123	150	99	31	34		98	124	3		4		826	452	400	63	463		1
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, R2, Garland		13	5	11	11	21	9	10		20	17		5			122	79	127		127		
Hickory Grove	James Warren, R1, Clinton		6	11	10	24	18	19	11			43					139	96					

Highland	Melvin Dove, Hope Mills			26	20	28	28	29	8			48	51			8	28	274	196	112		112		
Hope Mills: First	M. L. Kinlaw, Jr., 103 Gales St., Hope Mills			11	11	25	23	32	13	45	3	31	30			6	15	235	130	65		65		
Immanuel (F)	Clyde Harrell, 2533 McNeill Circle, Fay.			25	23	49	57	46	15	9		44	65			5		338	176	152		152		
Judson	R. L. Watson, 1303 Cedar Creek Road, Fay.			12	14	15	25	30	21		7	29	26	29	6	9		223	154	102		102		
LaFayette	Kemuel Lubb, 5206 Pala Verda Dr., Fay.	8		59	77	144	161	65	32	21		52	93			5	8	716	348	300		300		
Lebanon	L. B. Beard, R1, Fayetteville			14	15	37	36	40	22	14		43	50		14		49	334	221	99	51	150		
Liberty	Wm. M. Maynard, P. O. Box 4065, Fayetteville			6	11	10	20	6	5	5	2	23	25	4		4		126	55	62		62		
Long Branch	R. B. Spell, Autryville			6	10	16	15	20	25	28		20	29			3		173	108	88		88		
Macedonia	Thomas B. Starling, R2			13	5	7	27	27	8	8			53		1	22		170	100	89	66	155		1
Magnolia	Earnest A. Bunce, Jr., R1, Stedman			21	19	14	23	22	9			28	74			6		216	150	70	41	111		
Mary's Chapel																	140	100		86		86		
Massey Hill	Jack C. Baker, R3, Box 187, Fayetteville	13		20	31	46	80	65	41	24	7	62	110	11	16	7		517	272	235		235		2
Mill Creek	Elwood Troy Sessoms, R1, Roseboro			10	14	17	29	28	25			26	29			2		180	107	122		122		
Mingo	John D. Jackson, R1, Dunn			13	10	7	15	18	20	17		20	46		5	6		177		50	51	101		
Mintz	J. A. Williams, R1, Roseboro			3	3	3	6	2	4			5	35	4				65	43	28		28		
Mount Elam	James C. McLamb, R2, Roseboro			30	9	20	24	26	13	15		20	36	49	10	5		257	175			122		
Mount Gilead	Earl Reeves, Jr., P. O. Box 3033, Fay.			21	59	101	86	26	36			118				3		450	252	303		303		
Mount Pisgah	Howard D. Williams, R7, Fay.			13	15	14	31	34	4	8		35	41			3		198	119	110		110		1
Parkersburg	Charles R. Reeves, R2, Garland			5	5	5	17	15	10				29			2		88	74	51		51		
Peter's Creek	Earl Naylor, R1, Roseboro				20	16	18	22	19			16		26		12		137	117	107		107		
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, R2, Roseboro			16	16	9	25	25	19			52	91					253	152	85		85		
Pittman Grove	Jimmy Clark, R2, Raeford																							
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, R2, Fayetteville			11	19	21	37	20	28		1	63	37		6	24	227	268	125	107	15	122		
Pleasant Union	James C. Barnes, R2, Autryville				17	12	22	16	10	20			29					126	88	92				
Powell Tabernacle (F)	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayettev			6	19	14	17	15	6			26				4		107		103		103		
Roseboro, First	C. R. Powers, Roseboro	5		10	14	12	25	30	8	6	12	28	144	15		18		283	165	90		90		
Salemburg	James P. Turlington, R1, Salemburg	7		38	15	39	33	20	14	11	11	60	60	46	11	4		369	190	138		138		
Sharon	George E. Hall, R5, Box 316, Fay.				8	5	7	9		12			15					92	58	55		55		
Shaw Heights	Frank B. Nolan, R3, Box 161, Fayetteville	2		7	23	28	19	23	9	3		16	17	2	2	3		145	72					1
Snyder Memorial (F)	T. E. Koontz, 2739 Millbrook Road, Fayetteville	45		126	100	149	200	153	55	44			464		16	13		1304	691	372		372		3
Spring Branch	Jimmy Johnson, P. O. Box 464, Dunn			15	15	17	36	19	19	6		40	37	27	10	6		247	154	105		105		
Spring Lake: First	M. D. Faircloth, 611 Eva Circle, S. L.			121	72	153	111	57	36	42		89	57			3	83	834	406	350	61	411	1	1
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman			30	28	26	49	30	17			32	30	15	8	3		268	154	146		146		1
Stoney Point	Earl L. Davis, R3, Fayetteville			20	24	42	49	25	13		2	43	40		6	4		268	133	191	48	239		
Tabernacle	A. L. Long, Jr., R2, Raeford			8	14	17	34	21	12			27	33			3		169	132	110		110		
Temple (F)	Jerry Johnson, 1926 Sloan Ave., Fay.			27	30	44	43	47	22	21		43		94	7	11	15	404	212	167		167		1
Trinity (F)	Charles Starnes, 522 Ijames Cir., Fay.			50	29	68	90	60		43		125	41			7		515	273	255	57	312		
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, R1, Autryville			10	15	27	23	27	15	25		40	38			2		222	162	105		105		
Wade	Eugene Lovick, R1, Wade			3	9	11	22	23	11	9		8	7	15		3		132	81					
Walstone (F)	Max Batchelor, 130 N. West Ave., Fay.			23	27	31	56	41	12	12		28	50			3		283	156	237		237		
White Oak	Woodrow Dixon, R1, Clinton	6		7	13	7	9	10	15	22			45	27		4		165	83	68		68		
Missions:																								
Cape Fear	Earl Beard, R1, Box 449, Fayetteville			8	5	5	6	10	6	7		8	9					64	46					
Lake Lynn	John Simmons, 701 Pilot Ave., Fay.			19	21	20	23	23		33			37			3		169	73	181		181		
Cool Spring Mission	Lacy Chavis, 137 Link St., Fayetteville																							
Cross Creek Mission	Bob May, 218 "C" Street, Fayetteville			8	14	24	41	18	18	15			21			2	159	161	89		121	121		
Reilly Road Mission	Arthur D. Brown, Jr., 7521 Decatur Dr., Fay.			11	7	18	17	9				12				2		76	42	90		90		
Village Drive Mission	William Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fay.			34	34	59	52	42	12			79				5		317	174	250		250		
Totals		114		1502	1616	1926	2871	2151	1137	976	99	2189	3616	682	154	305	892	20201	11255	9156	1138	9882	1	16

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

W. H. Ledbetter
Associational Director
714 McGougan Road
Fayetteville, N. C.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Antioch				6	10	13	3			19	13	2		58	44	
Autryville	Ben Joynes, Autryville, N. C.															
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. David Gainey, R1, Godwin		5	7	22	10	3		5			3		55	50	
Beaver Dam	Thurmon L. Smith, R1, Roseboro			7		17			8					32	24	
Bonnie Doone (F)	Mrs. Louise Jenkins, 521 Maxine St., Fay.	21	11	14	24	19	10	12	23			2		136	76	
Brown's	Mrs. L. R. Baley, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton															
Calvary (F)	Mr. Frank Lee, 301 Preston Ave., Fayetteville	5		7	8	9	9	11		8		3		58	60	
Cape Fear																
Carroll Memorial (F)	Mr. John Kelly, 2614 Crystal Springs Dr., Fay.	12	9	10	25	13		27	15	10		6		127	90	
Cedar Creek	David Graham, R5, Fay.	6	9	10	20	16	9		12	14		4		96	59	2
Cedar Falls (F)	William W. Blalock, 5427 Rodwell Dr., Fay.	4	4	8	21	15	11			16		3		82	29	
Center	Boyd Williams, R1, Wade	3	7	9	18	22	7	6	12			2		86	69	
Central (SL)	Lola Gregory, Spring Lake	3	10	8	16	9	10	7	17			4		78	50	
Clement	Mrs. John D. Hall, R1, Autryville	4	6	6	13	10	4		20			3		66	36	
Concord	Caldwell Horne, R2, Autryville		2	2	3	4	6		12	6				35	18	
Corinth																
Cumberland	Mr. Stacy Carter, R3, Fayetteville		2	6	8	6				15				37	30	
Cumberland Union	Spurgeon Mintz, R5, Fay.		4		5	13				16		5		38	20	
Elizabeth																
Eureka	Richard Mann, R6, Fayetteville													59		
Eutaw Heights	Lloyd Foster, 823 Carol St., Fayetteville	10	8	15	30	20	21		20	17	1	2		144	66	1
Evergreen																
Fayetteville:																
First	Marion D. Varnedoe, Jr., 2536 Allsbrook, Fay.	9	16	21	48	34	30		34	21		3		216	130	
Second	Mr. George Harris, 1604 Howell St. Fay.	10	13	9	27	23	30		31	24	20	4	72	263	87	3
Faymont	A. B. Smith, 2319 Ireland Dr., Fay.	11	10	12	30	12	8		18	18		3		122	72	
Gethsemane	Hoyt Randall, 4208 Kornbow Rd., Fay.						8			12		2		22		
Godwin																
Grace (F)	William P. Stondley, 2919 Hermitage Ave., Fay.	16	14	29	46	48	17		38	21	9	4		242	130	
Harmony	W. C. Bass, R2, Garland		1		6	5	3			8		4		27	10	
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, R1, Clinton				15	11			16			3		32	15	

Highland	Thomas Anderson, 400 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills	3	7	9	10	19			26					74	31	
Hope Mills: First																
Immanuel (F)	A. D. Shirley, 212 Hull Rd., Fayetteville		11	12	23	30		15		33		4		132	68	
Judson	Roscoe B. West, R5, Fayetteville	1	7	7	16	22	15			16		2		86	49	
LaFayette	Charles P. Williams, 1011 Juniper, Fay	8	8	10	20	34	25	20		26		5		156	80	
Lebanon	Earl Bain, R2, Fayetteville	1	1	7	13	13	10		9	10		3		67	4	
Liberty																
Long Branch	Mr. Marilond Carter, R1, Autryville			6	6	6	6			10		2		36	21	
Macedonia	Helen Johnson, R5, Fayetteville			5	13	16				23		3		60	32	1
Magnolia	Douglas Bullard, R1, Stedman	10	17	6	7	9	8	6	8	14		10		95	72	
Mary's Chapel																
Massey Hill	Albert Atkinson, Jr., 2217 Enloe St., Fayetteville	3	6	3	12	12	11		11	11		3		72	40	
Mill Creek	Hubert Artist Greene, R1, Roseboro			7	14	15	13		13			1		63	42	
Mingo	Mrs. Ervine Barefoot, R1, Dunn	4	9		7	8	5		16			2		51	30	
Mintz	T. T. Simpson, Sr., Roseboro	1	2	2	10	2				15	1			33	24	2
Mount Elam	Harold Strickland, R1, Dunn	7	5	9	15	8	11	17		25		3		100	51	
Mount Gilead	R. M. Strickland, U. S. Army Garrison, Ft. Bragg	3	11	13	18	18		22	23	19		4		131	42	
Mount Pisgah	Garry Freeman, R7, Fay.	2	7		16	18			14	18		2		77	40	
Parkersburg	Thurman A. Johnson, R2, Garland	2	5	5	10	7	5			15		2		51		
Peter's Creek																
Piney Green	Donald Patterson, R1, Salemburg	3			12	17	3		10	13		5		63	42	
Pittman Grove																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Norwood Hobbs, R1, Stedman			8	19		14			23		3		67	36	
Pleasant Union	Miss Phyllis Howard, Roseboro					5					15			20	18	
Powell Tabernacle (F)	E. T. Garvin, 138 Kensington Circle, Fay.		8	9	20	11			11			3		62		
Roseboro, First	Thomas Q. Williams, Roseboro			12	19	10			15			2		58	36	1
Salemburg	Mrs. Frederick Strickland, Salemburg			21	16	24			9	17		2		89	35	
Sharon																
Shaw Heights	Mr. Kenneth Setzer, 1112 Tammy St., Fayetteville	9	6	14	17	17		7		15		2		87	35	
Snyder Memorial (F)	Owen Widman, 701 Glenville Ave., Fayetteville	16	20	57	71	80	42	20	20	28		9		363	190	
Spring Branch																
Spring Lake: First	Harold Johnson, 33 A. Sunchon, Ft. Bragg	21	16	26	34	39	17	15		48		3		219	125	5
Stedman	Mrs. Ronald L. Canady, Stedman	3	8	8	15	15	6		23	10	3	5		96	46	
Stoney Point	Mrs. Madge Langford, R3, Fayetteville	5	6	10	25	28				44		4		122	57	
Tabernacle	Mrs. E. J. Bruton, R3, Fayetteville	3	5	7	13	7	3		20			1		59	51	
Temple (F)	Mr. W. A. Davis, 226 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	2	11	9	17	12	5		16	12		3		87	61	
Trinity (F)	Wade Hayes, 1901 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville	7	7	13	31	27			19	23		4		131	76	
Union Grove	Sherrill Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg				10				10					20	20	
Wade	Weldon Hair, Box 74, Wade		1	2	6	6	4		4	6		3		31	24	
Walstone (F)	Sam Pefley, 433 DeRose St., Fayetteville	3	11	12	22	20	7	5	9	9		4		102	48	
White Oak	Kirtz Adams, R1, Clinton	4	8		5	7				10				33	25	
Missions:																
Cape Fear	Mrs. Earl Beard, R1, Box 449, Fayetteville	4	5	4	7	7				9				36	25	
Lake Lynn	Charles L. Thaggard, 3339 Seven Mt. Dr., Fay.		15				25			21		2		63	18	
Cool Spring Mission																
Cross Creek Mission	Cara Lee Tolly, 1623 Gillespie St., Fay.	4	2	6	23	15			13			3	66	66	40	
Reilly Road Mission			3	11	4	3			8			1		30	16	
Village Drive Mission	J. W. Millard, 1841 Fabee St., Fay.	20	9	20	27	23	6			35		4		145	59	
Totals		235	406	536	1018	939	430	180	588	783	62	171	138	5444	2874	15

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Charles Gatwood
Assoc. Music Director
P. O. 3237, Fayetteville

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, R1, Wade												*	Broadman	
Autryville	Virginia Spell, Autryville						6							Broadman	
Baptist Chapel	Mr. Bynum Jackson, R1, Godwin												*	Broadman	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. I. J. Vinson, R1, Roseboro				10	10	5	1			25	15	*	Broadman	
Bonnie Doone (F)	Mr. Leon Brewer, 5123 Cooper Road, Fay.			20			30					35	*	Baptist	
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, R3, Clinton												*	Broadman	
Calvary (F)	Mrs. A. C. McInnis, 304 Pell Dr., Fay.				14		10				24	18	*	Baptist	
Cape Fear	Mrs. Franklin Marsh, R7, Fay.	5	5	7	5	5	24	2			51	39	*	Broadman	
Carroll Memorial (F)	Mrs. Millie Turner, Cumberland Rd., Fay.	16	11	16		5	18	5	6		77	60	*	Baptist	
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, R5, Fay.		28	20	20		18	4	6		90	80	*	Baptist	
Cedar Falls (F)	Mr. Horace E. Jones, 227 Riverdell Dr., Fay.		10	16	10		18				54	45	*	Baptist	
Center	Mrs. Herman Williams, Wade				13	11	14				38	29	*	Baptist	
Central (SL)	Charles Gregory, Spring Lake												*	Broadman	
Clement	Mrs. W. A. Bullard, Sr., R1, Autryville						20				20	10	*	Baptist	
Concord															
Corinth														Broadman	
Cumberland	Mr. Harold Buie, R3, Fay.														
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Lucille McDonald, R2, Fay.				2		12		6		20	15	*	Broadman	
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, R2, Garland													Broadman	
Eureka	Jack Moore, R6, Fayetteville												*	Baptist	
Eutaw Heights	Rev. Lawrence Childs, 1315 Everglade Dr., Fay.						25					12	*	Baptist	
Evergreen														Baptist	
Fayetteville:															
First	Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fay.	20	26	35	35	12	61		10	3	203	150	*	Baptist	
Second							32			18		25	*	Baptist	
Faymont	Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fayetteville					3	12		1		16	12	*	Broadman	
Gethsemane	Ira Johnson, 6523 Yodkin Rd., Fay.												*	Baptist	
Godwin														Baptist	
Grace (F)	Mrs. Rudolph McDuffie, 1119 Oakwood St., Fay.			25		25	20				70	55	*	Baptist	
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Jr., R2, Garland														
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim Warren, R1, Clinton												*	Broadman	

Highland	Frank Arront, Hope Mills						15				15	12	*	Baptist			
Hope Mills: First													*	Broadman			
Immanuel (F)	Mrs. E. B. Prine, 1923 Catawba St.			18	8		24	2	3		55	15	*	Broadman	*		
Judson	Mrs. A. B. Johnson, R5, Fay.		15	12	22		20				69	11	*	Baptist			
LaFayette	Mr. Douglas Cain, 6415 Yodkin Road						22	1	3		26	18	*	Baptist			
Lebanon	Cecil Izzell, R1, Fayetteville						21	4			25	18	*	Baptist			
Liberty	Gaddy L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.												*	Broadman			
Long Branch	Mrs. Roy Hall, Stedman												*	Broadman			
Macedonia	Sandra Langford, R2, Fayetteville				10		12	12	2		36	16	*	Baptist			
Magnolia	Warren Autry, R1, Stedman				4	12	16				32	19	*	Broadman			
Mary's Chapel														Broadman			
Massey Hill	Albert Atkinson, Jr., 2217 Enloe St., Fay.			10	6		17				39	28	*	Baptist			
Mill Creek	Elbert M. Jones, R1, Roseboro				7	8	6		2		23	16	*	Broadman			
Mingo	Mrs. Nora Butler, R1, Dunn					8	14					15	*	Baptist			
Mintz	E. J. Barbour, Jr., Carter Dr., Raleigh			3	1	1	11				16	10	*	Baptist			
Mount Elam	Mrs. L. A. Warren, R2, Roseboro		6	9	6	7	20	1	1		40	12	*	Baptist			
Mount Gilead	Percy Izzell, R3, Fayetteville												*	Baptist			
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Charles Reeves, R7, Fayetteville						12				12	9	*	Baptist			
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, R2, Garland		4	6	8	3			2		23	18	*	Broadman			
Peter's Creek	Cevie Faircloth, R1, Roseboro												*	Baptist			
Piney Green	Bodie Naylor, R2, Newton Grove						15				15		*	Broadman			
Pittman Grove																	
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Landis Barnes, Stedman						19				19	10	*	Baptist			
Pleasant Union	Miss Muriel Goodrich, Roseboro												*	Broadman			
Powell Tabernacle (F)	J. C. Melvin, 115 Langdon St., Fayetteville												*				
Roseboro, First	Mr. Thel W. Warren, Roseboro					4	11		1		16	12	*	Broadman			
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg			20			25				45	35	*	Baptist			
Sharon	William C. Jones, 716 Fairview St., Fay.													Broadman			
Shaw Heights	Mr. Mickey Smith, Craft St., Fayetteville		8	9	2	3	11		3		36		*	Broadman			
Snyder Memorial (F)	Charles Gatwood, P. O. Box 3237, Fayetteville	30	56	63	37	36	76	24	12		334	274	*	Baptist	*		
Spring Branch	Mr. Thomas Williams, R1, Dunn												*	Broadman			
Spring Lake: First	Mrs. Helen Avery, #14 Speranza's Trl. Ct., S. Lake	12	30	37	16		34				155	92	*	Baptist	*		
Stedman	Hazel Strickland, Stedman			15			25				40	28	*	Baptist			
Stoney Point	Mrs. Madge Langford, R3, Fayetteville			15			20		3	38				Baptist			
Tabernacle	Mrs. P. C. English, R2, Raeford												*	Baptist			
Temple (F)														Broadman			
Trinity (F)	Mrs. James H. Taylor, 327 Fairfield Rd., Fay.		6	12	10	8	20	12	15		77	60	*	Baptist	*		
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, R1, Autryville												*	Broadman			
Wade	Eugene Lovick, R1, Wade												*	Broadman			
Walstone (F)	Mrs. P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fay.	14	14	12			12	1	1		52	20	*	Christian Praise			
White Oak	Mr. Woodrow Dixon, R1, Clinton						18				18		*	Baptist			
Missions:																	
Cape Fear														Broadman			
Lake Lynn	Robert Carver, R7, Fayetteville												*	Broadman			
Cool Spring Mission																	
Cross Creek Mission	Mrs. Ray Lassiter, 308 Maloney Ave., Fay.			12			15				27	12	*	Modern			
Reilly Road Mission													*	Baptist			
Village Drive Mission	Mrs. Rita Weaver, 2525 Dartmouth Dr., Fay.			27	15		31				73	15	*	Baptist			
Totals		**97**	**219**	**418**	**261**	**161**	**867**	**69**	**77**	**59**	**2006**	**1365**					

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

W. L. West
Associational Brotherhood President
Roseboro, N. C.

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch													
Autryville		Ben Joynes, Autryville	1	20	1	8			28				28
Baptist Chapel													
Beaver Dam													
Bonnie Doone (F)	Mr. Jimmy Johnson, 14-C Luzon Dr., Ft. Bragg	J. B. Golden, 1200 Stansfield Dr., Fay.	1	11	1	8			19		14	14	33
Brown's													
Calvary (F)	J. W. Mintz, 3606 Murchison Rd.	Frank Lee, 301 Preston Ave., Fay.							6		24	24	30
Cape Fear													
Carroll Memorial (F)	Mr. John Kelly, 2614 Crystal Springs Dr.	Belmont Carroll, Eugene St., Fayetteville	1	5	1	6	1	11	21		36	36	57
Cedar Creek	Archie Fields, R5, Fay.	James Ake, R2, Fayetteville	1	7	1	8	1	6	21		16	16	37
Cedar Falls (F)	Mr. Glen Neal, 512 Longview Dr., Fay.	Wm. W. Balock, 5427 Rodwell Rd., Fay.	1	10	1	5			15		12	12	27
Center	Mr. Joel Strickland, R1, Wade	W. A. Royal, R1, Wade	1	14	1	5		12	31			12	43
Central (SL)	Noram Whitson, 2002 Manchester Rd.	C. E. Strickland, 1602 Frond Rd., Sp. Lake						10	10			10	20
Clement	Sidney Autry, R1, Autryville	W. A. Bullard, Sr., R1, Autryville	1	4	1	6			10		15	15	25
Concord													
Corinth													
Cumberland	Harold Buie, R3, Fayetteville										15		15
Cumberland Union													
Elizabeth	Robert Pope, R1, Roseboro	Vernon Royal, R2, Garland						15			38		53
Eureka	Jack Langdon, R6, Fay.										9	9	9
Eutaw Heights			1	12			1	6	18				18
Evergreen													
Fayetteville:													
First	Luther D. Pearsall, 720 Longview, Fayetteville		1	32	1	17			49		310	310	359
Second	McKinnley Pope, 122 Meadow Craft Dr.	Frank Hutchinson, 431 W. School St., Fay.	1	11	1	12	1	7	30		36	36	66
Faymont													
Gethsemane	R. M. Watts, 4201 Murchison Rd.									6	6	12	12
Godwin													
Grace (F)	George S. Davis, 826 Stoneykirk Dr.	Albert B. Walden, 906 Faison Ave., Fayetteville		15		15		10	40		25	25	65
Harmony		Rev. Eugene Spell, P. O. Box 336, Roseboro		6		3		8	17				17
Hickory Grove	Floyd Wilkes, R1, Roseboro										11		11

Highland											20		20
Hope Mills: First	J. L. Trogdon, 3112 Cumberland Rd.				1	10	1	5	15				15
Immanuel (F)	M. E. Young, 461 Bain Dr.	Laurence Tew, 1019 McKinnon Rd.			1	7			7		46	46	53
Judson	J. E. Williams, R5, Box 119, Fay.										22	22	22
LaFayette	Jack Pitts, 5013 Ashton Rd., Fay.		1	22	1	10			32		15	15	47
Lebanon	W. S. Boyd, R1, Fay.	N. A. McIntyre, R1, Fay.	1	15					15		25	25	40
Liberty													
Long Branch													
Macedonia	Roy Clayton, R2, Fayetteville	James E. Langford, R2, Fayetteville	1	8	1	3			11		1	10	21
Magnolia			1	6	1	11			17				17
Mary's Chapel													
Massey Hill	Marion Person, 1606 Gilmore St.	Boyd L. McLean, 1083 Southern Ave.	1	5	1	4			9		30	30	39
Mill Creek		S. P. Riley, Sr., Route 1, Roseboro			1	14	1	12	26				26
Mingo													
Mintz													
Mount Elam	H. C. Warren, R1, Dunn	Willard McLamb, R2, Roseboro				12			12		22	22	34
Mount Gilead	Robert Mangum, 5219 Pala Verle Circle			44		8			52		20	20	72
Mount Pisgah		Doyle W. Kay, R7, Box 120	1	9	1	6	1	7	22				22
Parkersburg													
Peter's Creek													
Piney Green	Tyson Honeycutt, R2, Roseboro	Frank Shaw, R2, Roseboro	1	9	1	7	1	11	37		25	25	62
Pittman Grove	Alf Pittman, R2, Raeford												
Pleasant Grove			1	9	1	8			17				17
Pleasant Union													
Powell Tabernacle (F)									13				13
Roseboro, First	Freddie C. Butler, Roseboro	R. M. Pate, Roseboro								7	39	46	46
Salemburg	Joe G. Royal, Salemburg										25		25
Sharon													
Shaw Heights	George Masouras, 5226 Murchison Dr.	Kenneth Setzer, 1112 Tammy St., Fayetteville									17	17	17
Snyder Memorial (F)	R. Wade Drake, 714 Emeline		1	18	1	10			28				56
Spring Branch		Donnie Rae Jackson, R4, Dunn		9		10			19				19
Spring Lake: First	John Cook, 94 Bastogne Dr., F. B.										50	50	50
Stedman	Robert L. Johnson, R1, Stedman	John Andrews, Stedman	1	6	1	10			16		20	20	36
Stoney Point	Ira Porter, R3, Box 438								15			12	27
Tabernacle	L. B. Dees, R3, Box 596, Fay.	K. A. Hawkes, R2, Raeford	1	6	1	4	1	2	12		20	20	32
Temple (F)	Ed Everette, R2, Box 290										18		18
Trinity (F)	James C. Brown, 1932 North St.	Leroy Baucom, 405 Oakland Dr.	1	10	1	6			16		63	63	79
Union Grove	Prentice Williams, R1, Autryville	Newton Worley, R1, Salemburg									22	22	22
Wade													
Walstone (F)	Clarence Tew, 508 Grafton Ave.	Sam Parnell, 310 Brookwood Ave., Fayetteville	1	6	1	6	1	8	20		17	17	37
White Oak													
Missions:													
Cape Fear													
Lake Lynn													
Cool Spring Mission													
Cross Creek Mission													
Reilly Road Mission										14			14
Village Drive Mission	James Myatt, 2530 Dartsmouth Dr., Fay.	Don Keen, 4608 Coventry Dr., Fayetteville	1	18	1	12			30		8	8	38
Totals			**24**	**347**	**25**	**257**	**10**	**120**	**756**	**27**	**1074**	**999**	**1961**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. W. Rice
Associational President
Route 2, Box 225, Fayetteville, N. C.

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Primary S. Band. Organ.	Beg. S. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Jr. GA Enrolment	Ungraded S. Band. Enrol.	Primary S. Band Enrol.	Beg. S. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Cecil Strickland, R1, Godwin	1										1	17										17
Autryville	Mrs. Earl Faircloth, Autryville	1					1	1				3						10	10				39
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Sadie Williams, R1, Autryville	3											18				13				8		39
Beaver Dam	Miss Cornell Gardner, R1, Roseboro	1										1	20										20
Bonnie Doone (F)	Mrs. Lee Watson, 5154 Yadkin Rd., Fay.	1	1			1	1		1	1		6	43	2			7	31		9	5		97
Brown's	Mrs. R. W. Gore, R3, Clinton	1			1							2	23			9							32
Calvary (F)	Mrs. A. C. McInnis, 304 Pelt Drive	1			1			1				3	18			5			12				35
Cape Fear	Mrs. Hilton Walters, R7, Fay.	1										1	15										15
Carroll Memorial (F)	Mrs. Agnes Hardin, 817 W. Hudson St., Fay.	1			1			1				3	24			8			28				60
Cedar Creek	Mrs. C. V. Downing, R2, Fayetteville	1	1			1	1		1	1		6	41	2			15	15		28	16		117
Cedar Falls (F)	Mrs. Hannah Neal, 512 Longview Dr., Fayetteville	1					1					2	20					10					30
Center	Mrs. Herman Williams, R1, Wade	1				1	1	1				4	14				12	6	5				37
Central (SL)	Lois Wright, P. O. Box 833, Spring Lake	1			1			2				4	20			8			12				48
Clement	Mrs. Azery Matthews, R1, Wade	1		1		1	1		1	1		6	51		6		11	8		6	6		88
Concord	Mrs. Robert Johnson, R1, Stedman	1										1	20										20
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg	1											26										26
Cumberland	Mrs. Nellie Ringled, R3, Fayetteville	1					1	1					22					18	10				50
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Wilma Faircloth, R2, Fayetteville	1										1	12										12
Elizabeth	Mrs. Al Jackson, R1, Roseboro	1										1	34										34
Eureka	Mrs. Lettie Coleman, Andrews Rd., Fayetteville												32										32
Eutaw Heights							1	1				2						14	20				34
Evergreen																							
Fayetteville:																							
First	Mrs. R. G. Creech, 2804 Fort Bragg Rd., Fay.	1		1		1	2		1	1		7	186		13		12	28		12	8		259
Second		1	1			1	1		1	1	1	7	60	15			16	14		10	12	4	131
Faymont	Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, 3514 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	1					2					3	21					22					43
Gethsemane	Mrs. Charles Averette, 1203 Stone St., Fay.	1										1	10										10
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, P. O. Box 63, Godwin	1										1	11										11
Grace (F)	Mrs. Albert Belisle, 5107 Redwood Dr., Fay.	1		1		1	2		1	1	1	8	51		12		7	34		20	16	10	15
Harmony	Mrs. Elliott Spell, R1, Clinton	1		1	1				1	1		5	30		6	13				15	12		76
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, R1, Clinton	1		1	1				1	1	1	6	25		8	15				6	9	3	66

Highland	Mrs. Carol Playforth, R1, Hope Mills	1											1	12												12
Hope Mills: First	Mrs. Minnie Lee Grimes, Hope Mills	1											1	9												9
Immanuel (F)	Mrs. T. J. Fulk, 2500 Morganton Rd., Fay.	1	1			1	1	1				1	6	58	8			6	17	11				6	106	
Judson	Mrs. Henry E. Clark, R5, Box 118, Fay.	1	1			1	1		1	1			6	42	9			9	10			3	8		81	
LaFayette	Mrs. Lucy Clyde, 5333 Dairy Dr., Fay.	1	1			1	1	1					5	18	10			6	14	10					58	
Lebanon	Miss Elizabeth Smith, R1, Fay.	1	1			1	1		1	1			6	47	10			6	15			15	10		103	
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.	1											1	10											10	
Long Branch	Mrs. Mallissie Faircloth, R1, Autryville	1												15		7									22	
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, R2, Fayetteville	1				1	1						3	25				8	11						19	
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	1		1			1	1					4	31		8			14	14					67	
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Hattie Warren, R3, Clinton	1												20											20	
Massey Hill	Mrs. Vinnie Nunnery, 608 Fair St., Fay.	1	1			1	1	1					5	47	10			6	15	11					89	
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby R. Hall, Roseboro, N. C.	1		1		1	1	1					5	21		10		7	15	5					58	
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, R1, Dunn	1		1			1		1					34		8			6		10				58	
Mintz	Mrs. Jefferson Warren, R1, Roseboro	1											1	13											13	
Mount Elam		1	1			1	1	1					5	45			6	7	14	9					81	
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Robert Condit, R4, Box 550, Fayetteville	1	1			1		1					3	38			24			110					75	
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Paul McClung, Elizabethtown Rd., Fay.	1				1	1						3	20				8	7						35	
Parkersburg	Mrs. Thurman Johnson, R2, Garland	1					1						2	18					7						25	
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. W. Ackerman, R1, Roseboro	1			1								2	21			8								29	
Piney Green	Mrs. Oleta Patterson, R1, Salemburg	1				1	1						3	22				8	7						37	
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Lessie McLaurin, R2, Raeford																									
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. R. Benton, 3611 Clinton Rd., Fay.	1	1			1	1		1	1			6	44	6			8	13		14	12			97	
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, R2, Autryville	1					1	1					3	12					12	15					39	
Powell Tabernacle (F)	Mrs. E. T. Garvin, 138 Kensington Circle	1				1	1	1					4	9				11	8	8					36	
Roseboro, First	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro, N. C.	1		1		1			1	1			5	64		12		10	12		7	8			116	
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg	1		1		1	1		1	1			6	67		6		8	13		18	16			128	
Sharon																										
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Zodie D. Hobbs, 5761 Holland Ave., Fay.	1				1	1	1					4	15				5	9	16					45	
Snyder Memorial (F)	Mrs. T. E. Koontz, 2739 Millbrook Rd., Fay.	1		1		1			3	2	1		10	179		11		12	21		40	23	5	291	
Spring Branch	Miss Grace Alderman, R1, Dunn	1	1				1		1				4	24	14				7		21				66	
Spring Lake: First	Mrs. Wilton C. Jones, 621 Eva Circle, S. Lake	1	1			1	1		3	2			9	47	6			10	17		34	39			153	
Stedman	Mrs. Ruby Hall, R1, Stedman	1	1			1	1		1	1	1		7	43	5			15	14		17	17	5		116	
Stoney Point	Mrs. Janie Porter, R3, Fayetteville	1					1		1	1			4	27							20	23			70	
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Capps, R4, Fayetteville	1	1			1	1	1					5	25	5			4	9	10					53	
Temple (F)	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fay.	1				1	2		1	1			6	65				16	19			18	21		139	
Trinity (F)	Miss Meta Page, 313 Lynn Ave., Fay.	1	1			1	1		1	1			6	62	8			6	16		20	20			132	
Union Grove	Mrs. Hattie Williams, R1, Salemburg	1	1										2	27	15										42	
Wade	Mrs. Edna McDaniel, P. O. Box 113, Wade	1					4						2	12					4						16	
Walstone (F)	Mrs. Janie Meares, 210 Sunset Ave., Fay.	1				1	1		2	1			6	38				12	12		39	18			119	
White Oak	Mrs. Jasper Boone, R1, Clinton	1						1					2	19						15					34	
Missions:																										
Cape Fear																										
Lake Lynn																										
Cool Spring Mission																										
Cross Creek Mission	Mrs. Cara Lee Tally, 1623 Gillespie St., Fay.	1					1							19					13						32	
Reilly Road Mission	Mrs. Melba Gibson, 114 Bremer, Fay.	1												10											10	
Village Drive Mission	Mrs. James Draughon, 1918 Faber St., Fay.	1				1	1		1	1			5	42				15	23		8	10			98	
Totals		71	17	11	7	31	47	20	28	23	6	243	2280	104	107	88	296	578	331	380	306	54	4256			

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projectors In Library	Motion Picture Projectors In Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Church Participate In Annuity Board Prot. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Antioch			60000	2300	3000					8	2		*	
Autryville		12000	115000		6498					12	2			
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Earl Draughon, R1, Godwin	15000	45000		5000	*	173			10				
Beaver Dam			54029	2029	3847								* *	
Bonnie Doone (F)		1200	72000		21483	*	265	2	1	14	3		*	
Brown's			20000											
Calvary (F)		8000	30000					1		11	2			
Cape Fear			35000							10	10			*
Carroll Memorial (F)	Rev. A. C. Tatum, 845 Eugene St., Fay.	17250	88000		40000	*				10	2		*	
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mildred Faircloth, R5, Fay.	9000	90000	1115		*	281		1	10	1.5			
Cedar Falls (F)		10000	150000	40159	39000					12	14		* *	*
Center		12000	41000	1756	962	*	100	1		7	2		*	
Central (SL)		20000	80000	6000	36288					10	1			
Clement	Miss Fonda Autry, R1, Godwin	11000	100000		3900	*	341	1	1	10			*	
Concord			15000	5860	1500					6	2			
Corinth			20500										* *	
Cumberland	Mrs. Ruth Garner, P. O. Box, Hope Mills	10000	75000		16100	*							*	
Cumberland Union			25000	400						5	5/8		*	
Elizabeth				9950				1						
Eureka		8000	26000		3900					$240	$60		*	
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Gary Phifer, 608 Country Club Dr.		90000	58000	59500	*	250			18	5		*	
Evergreen			20000		636									
Fayetteville:														
First	Mrs. Ernest E. Wilson, 135 Hunter Circle, Fay.		622678		72728	*	3000	1	1	18	1		*	*
Second	Mrs. George Chappelow, 2212 Ireland Dr.	17000	220000		23414	*	150	1	1	10	3		*	*
Faymont		8000	37000	1048	6028					10	3			
Gethsemane						*	50							
Godwin			5000	140		*	20				$20			
Grace (F)	Mrs. Marvin E. Faile, 4426 Belford Rd.		150000		37650	*	650	1	1				*	
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass, Jr., R2, Garland		10000			*				15	$75		*	
Hickory Grove			30000											

Highland				40000		2908					3	$50			
Hope Mills: First				40000							$200	$130			
Immanuel (F)	Mrs. N. R. Walker, 703 Poole Dr., Fay.	24000	150000	12267	60000						10	1		*	
Judson		14500	85000	3500	8468						22				
LaFayette		12000	112000	22000	47500						12	2		*	
Lebanon		17500	82500	14000	7000									*	
Liberty			14100	1262	819						$25	$25			
Long Branch			45000			*	75		3						
Macedonia	Mrs. Beele Griffin, R5, Fay.	15000	50000			*	276				11.2	1.08		*	
Magnolia		10000	40000		6090						10	3			
Mary's Chapel				187	1700										
Massey Hill	Mrs. Earl Butler, 3710 Berger Dr., Fay.	6000	126500		26813	*	400	1	1		18	$250		*	*
Mill Creek			40000	1237							10	3			*
Mingo		17000	92000			*	115				10	1.3		*	
Mintz	Mrs. L. M. Horne, R1, Roseboro		20285			*	60				10	3		*	
Mount Elam	Mrs. Thomas McLamb, R2, Roseboro	14000	154000	345		*	300	1	1		17	2			
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Dow Scribner, 19 Wildwood Dr., Fay.	1940	65000			*	50				1175	$294		*	
Mount Pisgah		8000	32700	1200						1	10	$150			
Parkersburg	Mrs. Jack M. Lewis, R2, Garland	10000	36000	500	3500	*	50				3.8	.7		*	
Peter's Creek			12000	1519											
Piney Green		10000	72000	7263		*	175				$790	$140			
Pittman Grove											$100	$10			
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Opal Dow, R2, Fayetteville	1500	115000	21352	26678	*	250				10	2			
Pleasant Union			25000	900		*	300	1			4	2			
Powell Tabernacle (F)	Miss Dean Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fay.		40000	251		*	50				$200	$85		*	
Roseboro, First	Miss Mazie Currie, Roseboro		120000	8405		*	234		1		$700	$600		*	
Salemburg	Miss Mamie Howard, Salemburg	30000	200000			*	752	1	1		14	2		*	
Sharon			16000			*	72				6	2			
Shaw Heights			12000		7500						10	2			
Snyder Memorial (F)	Mrs. Bill Cherry, 529 Terry Circle	26259	897951	86845	303169	*	510	1	1					*	*
Spring Branch	Miss Julia Gainey, R1, Dunn	12000	55000	1328		*	210						1	*	
Spring Lake: First	Miss Pat Hill, R6, Box 107, Fay.	27150	192150		10129	*	622	1	1		10	1		*	*
Stedman		17500	87500		2864						20	2		*	*
Stoney Point			40000	26000	28600						8	2			
Tabernacle		10000	45000								10			*	
Temple (F)		9000	91750	1750	37792				1		1.12	1.15		*	
Trinity (F)	Mrs. Wm. L. Lee, 1214 Hillsboro Street	15000	135000		11000						21	$900		*	
Union Grove			50000											*	
Wade		8000	28000		5500									*	
Walstone (F)			50000		16500	*	75	1			10	2			
White Oak	Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Williamson, R1, Clinton		39000	64	1500						8	4		*	
Missions:															
Cape Fear															
Lake Lynn	Mrs. Phyllis Hair, R7, Fayetteville	1500	21500	8480	6419	*	250	5			14	4		*	
Cool Spring Mission															
Cross Creek Mission											5			*	
Reilly Road Mission			6000	2850	4000						14	3			
Village Drive Mission			23739	1239	11732	*	80				12	2		*	*
Totals		476299	5925882	353501	1051115		10186	21	17				1		

TABLE H – TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	H. E. Langford Associational Treasurer Rt. 3, Box 643, Fayetteville, N. C. **Treasurers and Addresses**	Total Receipts for All purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	L. W. Starling, R1, Godwin	7426	1500			3580	5080
Autryville	Ben Jaynes, Autryville	11516	4480	1270		3671	9421
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, R1, Godwin	11143	3120	500	693	4947	9260
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Annie Rue Hales, R1, Roseboro	4906	2254	111		1800	4165
Bonnie Doone (F)	Mrs. Martina Sikes, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	26522	5200	4423		11083	21455
Brown's	L. E. Heath, R5, Clinton	5456	1200			3916	5117
Calvary (F)	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchison Rd., Fay.	11543	1980	416		4470	6867
Cape Fear	Mrs. Wilson Marsh, R7, Fayetteville	4520	1800			2358	4158
Carroll Memorial (F)	David Herndon, 3315 Nato Rd., Fay.	22634	5250	900		12277	18427
Cedar Creek	James R. Thagard, R5, Fay.	17131	5200			9587	14787
Cedar Falls (F)	Mr. Kenneth Carter, 309 Kenwood Dr., Fay.	22520	5519	1589		44996	56954
Center	Donald Royal, R1, Wade	12500	3610	600		6682	10892
Central (SL)	James Sizemore, 13A Manchester Rd., Sp. Lake	9059	3376	208		31873	35457
Clement	A. Brewer Autry, R1, Autryville, N. C.	12187	4400	870		3013	8283
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, R1, Stedman	6287	2500		30		4392
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, R1, Salemburg, N. C.	2876	1080			1078	2158
Cumberland	Donald Hollingsworth, 2605 Wingate Rd., Fay.	10407	4970	420		4924	10314
Cumberland Union	David Hood, R2, Box 348, Fay.	3718	2080	260		1095	3435
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, R1, Roseboro	12865	1800	135	584	13219	15738
Eureka	W. L. Bordeaux, 621 Longview Dr., Fayetteville	8651	3380	310		3593	7283
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. L. W. Falsom, 3226 Rogers Drive	33120	4065	638	144	34734	39581
Evergreen	Aaron Bullard, Roseboro	1774	815			259	1075
Fayetteville:							
First	Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Dr., Fay.	118418	10050	23505	200	58007	91762
Second	Mrs. Francis R. Harris, 9604 Howell St., Fay.	40728	5200	10440	651	18616	34907
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4306 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	14001	4000	600		6801	11401
Gethsemane	Charles Averette, 1203 Stone St., Fay.		3380	560		4900	8840
Godwin	W. H. Rhiner, 306 W. Canary St., Dunn	1158	480			767	1247
Grace (F)	George Lancaster, 2305 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	47214	5720	5431	516	17115	28782
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	4808	1025	405	86	992	2508
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, R1, Clinton	3937	930			1336	2266

Highland	Gene Wheeler, P. O. Box 267, Hope Mills	12614	5670	420		5134	11224
Hope Mills: First	Mrs. Wyatt B. Sessoms, R7, Box 98	7854	2400	424		3235	6059
Immanuel (F)	T. E. Barbee, 1902 McGougon Rd., Fay.	26852	6012	3048		24796	33856
Judson	Billy E. Crumpler, R5, Fay.	19760	2645	480		12818	15943
LaFayette	Jacob A. Hoff, R3, Fay.	29605	5720	2307		17051	25078
Lebanon	Mrs. Charles Byrum, R1, Fay.	22065	5200		561	4830	10592
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.	3281	1920			1732	3653
Long Branch	Mrs. Mila J. Faircloth, R1, Autryville	5090	1200			2721	3921
Macedonia	Mrs. Sadie A. Doby, R5, Fayetteville	12343	2770	300		10973	14043
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	12360	4160			5838	9998
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Ethelene Westbrook, Clinton, N. C.	3729	1200		250		3533
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith B. Price, 1024 Southern Ave.	32108	6110	885		18435	25430
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro	5029	1967			933	2900
Mingo	Hurley Jones, R1, Godwin	10750	4232	380		4106	8719
Mintz	L. M. Horne, R1, Roseboro	6439	2400			1893	4293
Mount Elam	Mrs. J. D. Jackson, R2, Dunn	20326	5000	1340		6407	12747
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Peggy Pate, 5321 Morganton Rd., Fay.	17996	4600	780		10665	16045
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. A. E. Tolar, Jr., R7, Box 111, Fay.	10207	3720	420		5276	9416
Parkersburg	Miss Joan Peterson, R2, Garland	4204	2400			1479	3879
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth. R1, Roseboro	3957	787			2325	3112
Piney Green	H. Landis Matthews, R2, Roseboro	10772	4000			9658	13658
Pittman Grove	Kay C. Cashwell, R2, Raeford, N. C.	2242	1575			864	2439
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie Rice, R2, Box 225, Fay.	21677	4400	1360		3631	9391
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, R2, Box 119, Autryville	5910	3000			2390	5390
Powell Tabernacle (F)	David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr., Fay.	700	1770	255		1279	3304
Roseboro, First	Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Eatmon, Roseboro	23502	4500	1236	376	17924	24036
Salemburg	Miss Lucy Crumpler, Box 81, Salemburg	25190	6000	2396		8788	17184
Sharon	Austin L. West, R5, Box 321, Fay.	5613	1430	163		2395	3988
Shaw Heights	Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fay.	4300	1800			2267	4067
Snyder Memorial (F)	H. M. Stroup, 720 Emeline Ave., Fay.	159651	10600	31454	5908	90074	134928
Spring Branch	Lamar Stone, 805 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn	8476	4160			3379	7539
Spring Lake: First	C. C. Powers, Jr., Cor. Main & Lake Ave., Sp. Lake	48001	6899	7924	521	31507	46852
Stedman	Robert L. Hall, P. O. Box 131, Stedman	17189	5725	697		6705	13127
Stoney Point	Mrs. Brenda Sasser, R3, Fay.	11695	2210	600		7295	10105
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, R3, Fay.	9923	1985	1165		5101	8251
Temple (F)	J. L. Faircloth, Jr., 1524 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	25725	4190	1820		13057	19067
Trinity (F)	L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijames Circle, Fay.	39838	4717	8360		15266	28343
Union Grove	Cleveland Williams, R1, Salemburg	6199	2400	250		2176	4826
Wade	J. B. Tillmon, Wade	7447	4060	180		3047	7288
Walstone (F)	Mrs. Earlene Moulder, 2120 Rosehill Rd.	14332	5200	525		7779	13504
White Oak	Ruphert Butler, R1, Clinton	7134	2100			3604	5704
Missions:							
Cape Fear		378	215			215	430
Lake Lynn	Grover Taylor, R7, Box 82, Fay.	7407	2884			10968	13852
Cool Spring Mission		1462					11037
Cross Creek Mission	Mrs. Bob May. 218 "C" St., Fay.						
Reilly Road Mission	Mrs. Martina S. Sikes, 5200 Bragg Blvd.	3408	585			2778	3364
Village Drive Mission	Warren R. Peele, 104 Hunter Circle, Fay.	22267	1064	1929		15661	18654
Totals		**1246032**	**257946**	**124689**	**10520**	**720144**	**1130904**

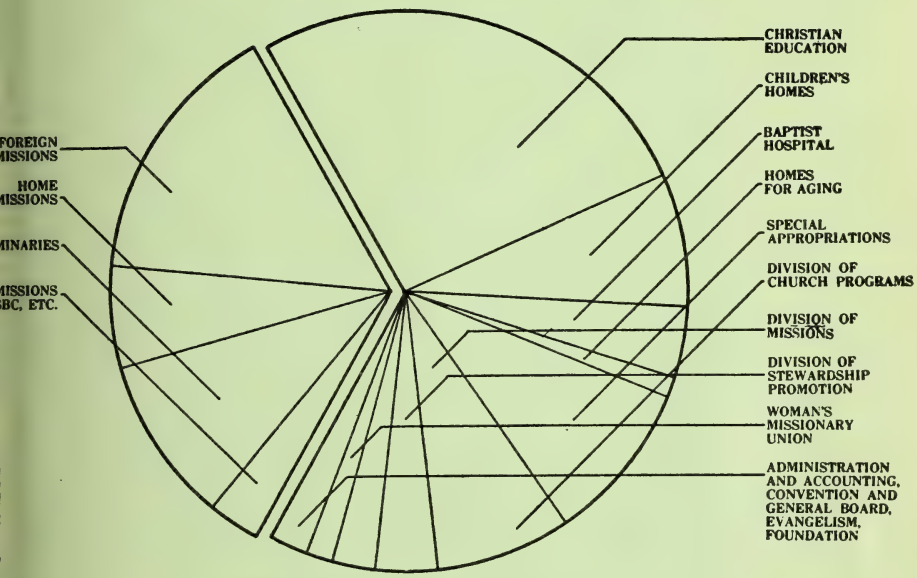
TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Charles A. Stevens Associational Missionary 217 Green Street, Fayetteville Box 289 **Clerks of Churches and Addresses**	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions (Missions Investors Fund Included)	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Malta B. McArthur, R1, Wade, N. C.	400	110	50	50	240		100	100	16		1066
Autryville	Evelyn Bullard, R2, Autryville	1340	303	50	50	182					65	1910
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, R1, Box 124, Godwin	722	244	47	110	175	22	100	100	35	10	1525
Beaver Dam	Mrs. B. H. Weathington, R1, Roseboro	240		90	160	99	90	98	90	13	5	741
Bonnie Doone (F)	Muriel C. Rogers, R4, Fay.	3553	816	19	103	311		24			45	4791
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, R3, Clinton	150	25			63		56	45			340
Calvary (F)	Mrs. Frank Clemons, 2414 Slater, Fay.	1173	213	25	49	209	53	46	43	42	11	1864
Cape Fear	Mrs. J. V. Marsh, R7, Fayetteville	97	114	29	35	50	15	50	50	20		405
Carroll Memorial (F)	Mrs. Ruby B. Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fay.	2202	432	41	48	600						3324
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Louvenia Smith, R5, Fay.	2000	410	56	128	500		500	139			3698
Cedar Falls (F)	Mrs. Lib Whittington, 5402 Maryland Dr., Fay.	2688	210	18	20	94		128	34	36	55	3275
Center	S. E. Royal, R1, Box 150, Fayetteville	621	210		70	138		100				1129
Central (SL)	Mrs. B. Faircloth, 104 N 6th St., Spring Lake	604	104		39	50		50				847
Clement	Mrs. Marvin Williams, R1, Autryville	239	235	150	180	421		50	100	100	68	1524
Concord	Mrs. Wade Nunnery, R2, Autryville	150	49		60			30	30		30	348
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, R1, Salemburg	87	65	46	52	70	20	44	60	35	11	490
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, R3, Box 315, Fay.		75	7	18	24			34			84
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, R5, Box 239, Fayetteville	200	25		35	59	18	25	50	25		437
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R1, Roseboro	200	302	171	501	466	100	113	59			1894
Eureka	Mrs. Mildred Darden, R6, Pine St., Fayetteville	180	75	50	50	20		12				372
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Norman Wright, 6029 Dahlgreen Ave., Fay.	3632	1131	61	2	326			4			5081
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, R2, Autryville					20						20
Fayetteville:												
First	Johnnye B. Jones, 201 Woodside Ave., Fay.	20048	1391	502	816	4579	40	620	376	252	1734	30217
Second	Mrs. Glenda Kennedy, 3122 Wedgewood Dr., Fay.	3454	1024			1226		161				5868
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fayetteville	1241	327	37	63	187		68	85	10		2003
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston, P. O. Box 604, Fayetteville	50	10	50	35	40		25				200
Godwin	Mrs. G. W. Matthews, P. O. Box 21, Godwin	40	20	12	30	50	8	20	20	15		290
Grace (F)	N. J. Lanier, 604 Roxie Avenue, Fayetteville	507	645	219	222	1926	960	215	215	223	780	5912
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	367	92	28	84	120	38	284	34	18	10	1079
Hickory Grove	R. E. Strickland, R1, Clinton	300	50	30	25	65	30	30	40	20		590

Highland	LeRoy Anderson, R3, Box 812, Fayetteville	371	50		53	150		100	66			791
Hope Mills: First	Iva Mae Trogden, 601 Miller Ave., Fayetteville	200	130	10	15	35	24	35	23	35	80	553
Immanuel (F)	Mrs. Agnes Strickland, 703 Rush Rd., Fayetteville	2647	309	65		348		52				3423
Judson	Mrs. Henry E. Clark, R5, Box 118, Fayetteville	2406	420	91	146	233		72	37		102	3507
LaFayette	Mrs. Myrtle T. Jones, 4915 Cypress, Fay.	3473	578	49	107	168		52	71		22	4520
Lebanon	Willie J. Hall, R1, Fayetteville	800	245	45	303	3171	52	100	100	100		4913
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay..	25	45	7	10	74			17			149
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie H. Faircloth, R1, Autryville	200	50	10	10	10	30	83	46	25		464
Macedonia	Ervin Mercer, R5, Box 159-A, Fay.	1212	100	33	224	330	21	169	56	50	25	2223
Magnolia	Prennis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	1128	275	10	49	74		12	150			1623
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton		30	95	25	30	10	50	37	32		309
Massey Hill	Boyd L. McLean, 1083 Southern Ave.	4236	200	50	86	318	36	415	142	69	78	5630
Mill Creek	Randall C. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro	303	120	60	55	68		25	25	25		681
Mingo	Mrs. Louise Jackson	331	245	100	205	448		225	75	75	84	1659
Mintz	J. A. Williams, R1, Roseboro	478	143		13	36						671
Mount Elam	Wilton Jackson, R2, Roseboro	3386	427	115	115	730		275		100	35	5168
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Pansy R. Cain, 4822 Yadkin Rd., Fay.	1277	250		34	125		65	15		435	2202
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Willie Jackson, R7, Fayetteville	597	150		32	124		38	47			988
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles R. Reeves, R2, Garland	100	41	11	24	29	9	41	50			291
Peter's Creek	Odis Simmons, R1, Roseboro	100	40	25	71	103	20	105	21			470
Piney Green	Ishom King, R2, Roseboro	472	150	60	110	395	30	150	45	15	42	1454
Pittman Grove	Mr. Charles Chason, R2, Raeford	10										
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles McLamb, R2, Fayetteville	1826	220	50	34	422	7	100	100	25	50	2810
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Betty A. Barnes, R2, Autryville	206	78		190	318		111	85			988
Powell Tabernacle (F)	Mrs. David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr., Fay.	200	45	50	75	101	25	150	50			676
Roseboro, First	Mrs. Mary Patterson, Roseboro	700	550	35	80	170		515	307			2258
Salemburg	Ernest R. Holland, Salemburg	2051	547	338	345	572	1646	354	309	201	101	6409
Sharon	William Mintz, R5, Fayetteville	270	85	85	50	85	75	104	100	35		889
Shaw Heights	Mrs. J. M. Smith, Jr., 1142 Shaw Road, Fay.	80	105	23	9	35						233
Snyder Memorial (F)	Mrs. L. C. Johnson, P. O. Box 3237, Fay.	26086	2154	89	406	6007			2		205	34671
Spring Branch	Mrs. A. T. Dixon, R1, Dunn	300	134	52		298		165	104	3		936
Spring Lake: First	Mrs. James Pavley, 117 Lacock St., Spring Lake	2876	480	250	300	600		150	150	150		4956
Stedman	Mrs. Ruth Sylivant, P. O. Box 63, Stedman	2134	353	96	77	240			9	9	26	2909
Stoney Point	Mrs. Viola Koonce, R3, Fayetteville	700			65	400						1165
Tabernacle	Mrs. L. J. Bruton, R3, Fayetteville	792	225	13	62	316		57	32	18		1459
Temple (F)	Douglas H. Crumpler, 1307 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	300	200	13	174	3061		503	29	5	186	4472
Trinity (F)	Mrs. Mary C. Claggett, 114 Scott Ave., Fay.	6890	940	63	239	570			400	200		9263
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Tew, R1, Autryville	126	215	50	43	42	18	152	232	32	10	921
Wade	Mrs. Eugene McPhail, R1, Godwin	250	210	12	28	64		15	21	10		505
Walstone (F)	Miss Evelyn Hobbs, 3005 Marita Dr.	1000	165	23	108	370		42	29	21	61	1819
White Oak	Mrs. Carnett Boney, R1, Clinton	351	150	67	80	172	18	160	64	19		1081
Missions:												
Cape Fear	Earl Beard, R1, Box 449, Fayetteville											
Lake Lynn	Mrs. Cash Lane, 207 W. Mountain Dr.	526	144	5	18							664
Cross Creek Mission	Mrs. Cara Lee Tally, 1623 Gillespie		5									
Reilly Road Mission	Muriel C. Rogers, R4, Box 351	423	91	36	35	25						611
Village Drive Mission	Mrs. Elizabeth Purdy, 419 McRae Dr.,	2386	425	72	106	311		160	25		117	3559
Cool Spring Mission												
Totals		**120699**	**20226**	**4047**	**7247**	**33487**	**3415**	**7752**	**4779**	**2114**	**4483**	**206266**

1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spring Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	33,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Fayetteville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Union Springs Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Cumberland Union Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Fay. Second Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Pleasant Grove Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Magnolia Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Cedar Falls Stedman	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Lebanon Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Mt. Gilead Trinity	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Snyder Memorial Piney Green	D. H. Lowder	John 8:12	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23
32	1955	Mount Elam Mingo	E. C. Watson	Acts 26:16-28 John 10:1-21	J. V. Baggett	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Judson Baptist Chapel	Louis S. Gaines	II Peter 1:1-4	J. V. Baggett	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17131	848,271.00
34	1957	Mt. Pisgah Spring Lake First	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17207	798,052.00
35	1958	Lebanon Temple	John Scalf, Jr.		J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	18870	814,858.00
36	1959	Roseboro First Mt. Elam Central	M. J. Davis	Luke 14:25-33	J. V. Baggett	C. T. Fulbright	H. E. Langford	19473	892,034.00
37	1960	White Oak Snyder Memorial	C. W. Myrick	Matthew 16:18	R. W. Boling	C. T. Fulbright	G. L. Griffin	20223	976,842.00
38	1961	Cedar Creek Judson	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4:25-26	R. W. Boling	W. E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21030	1,019,882.00
39	1962	Salemburg Spring Branch	Yancey Elliott	John 3:1-18	Hoyle Langford	W. E. Pope	Robert Hall	21099	1,055,936.00
40	1963	Roseboro Center	G. N. Ashley	Acts 1:1-11	Hoyle Langford	F. E. Edens	Robert Hall	22332	1,038,180.00
41	1964	Cedar Falls Pleasant Grove	J. C. Cammack	Mark 16:15	G. N. Ashley	R. E. Whitley	Hoyle Langford	23385	1,321,343.00
		Immanuel							

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DOLLAR



IS AT WORK FOR YOU IN

WORLD MISSIONS

Foreign Missions is not World Missions; nor is Home Missions; nor State Missions. However, we can join together these areas of endeavor with that in our association, our Christian Colleges, our child and Medical Care Institutions and other programs to meet world need and all together we have true **World Missions.**

This is what Baptists have in the **Cooperative Program.** Use it as the Channel by which you, through your church, may help win a lost World to Jesus Christ.

★ **Every Church Giving at least 10%**

★ **Every Church Moving up 2% each year**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N C

06.9756
N66news

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

42nd

ANNUAL SESSION

1965

New South River Baptist Association

of North Carolina

42nd. Annual Session of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held with

MINGO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20, 1965

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1965

The Next Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association is scheduled to meet with

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1966

WALSTONE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20, 1966

Annual Sermon

Preacher: Rev. Berkley Helms

Alternate: Rev. Jack Weaver

CONTENTS

Associational Calendar ---- 9
Budget ---- 28
Committee & Organizations ---- 4
Constitution ---- 22
Directory of the Association ---- 3
Educational Directors ---- 63
Executive Board Members ---- 12
General Duties of Associational Missionary ---- 27
Map ---- Center
Messengers ---- 16
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year ---- 62
Ministers Who Are Not Pastors ---- 62
Organizations of the Association ---- 6
Our Beloved Dead ---- 20
Proceedings ---- 33
Program ---- 30

Reports:

- Associational Military Ministry Report ---- 47
- Associational Missionary ---- 52
- American Bible Society ---- 45
- Annuity Board ---- 59
- Biblical Recorder Report ---- 47
- Brotherhood ---- 51
- Christian Literature ---- 53
- Digest of Letters ---- 63
- Evangelism ---- 48
- Executive Board ---- 51
- Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center ---- 50
- Foreign Missions ---- 58
- Historian ---- 60
- Homes for the Aging ---- 46
- Home Mission Report ---- 57
- N. C. Baptist Foundation ---- 49
- N. C. Baptist Hospital ---- 50
- State Missions ---- 56
- Sunday School ---- 55
- Training Union ---- 56
- Treasurer's ---- 63
- Vacation Bible Schools ---- 48
- Vacation Bible Schools 1965 Records ---- 69
- Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting ---- 54

Recommendation ---- 41
Statistical ---- 70

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Office: 217 Green Street, Fayetteville, N. C.
(Olive Building)

Telephone: 432-5179

Charles A. Stevens, Associational Missionary

James Sasser, Military Personnel Minister

Mrs. Kenneth Phillips, Office Secretary

OFFICERS

Moderator

Horace O. Barefoot, Rt. 5, Box 197, Fayetteville _____ 483-1069

Vice-Moderator

James E. Langford, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fayetteville _____ 483-7981

Clerk

R. E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 144A, Fayetteville _____ 483-6982

Treasurer

W. E. Julian

Parliamentarian

James C. Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville _____ 484-7272

Auditor

David H. Gaines, 1916 Manteo St., Fayetteville _____ 484-4304

Historian

R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg _____ 525-5912

Trustees

Trustees _____ James Royal, Term Expires 1966
Harold Downing, Term Expires 1967
D. S. Carter, Term Expires 1968

All Heads of Organizations are also Officers of the Association

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Order of Business

Chm. M. M. Beard, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Temple
Mrs. Charles Reaves, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Parkersburg
A. C. Tatem, Term Expiring 1968 _____ Carroll Mem.
Moderator, Ex Officio
Clerk, Ex Officio
Director of Music, Ex Officio

Committee on Nominations

Chm. John Robinson, Term Expiring 1966 _____ LaFayette
Mrs. Wayne Lee, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Spring Branch
Elwood Cain, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Immanuel
L. C. Dowd, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Judson
Preston Page, Term Expiring 1968
Clifton Canipe, Term Expiring 1968 _____ Evergreen

Committee on Constitution

Chm. William E. Julian, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Village Drive
Horace O. Barefoot, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Cedar Creek
Gordon Shaw, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Magnolia
Harold Downing, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Synder Mem.
R. W. Boling, Term Expiring 1968 _____ First, Faye.
Weldon Faircloth, Term Expiring 1968 _____ Long Branch

Committee on Evangelism

Dwane Campbell, Term Expiring 1966 _____ Snyder Mem.
Garthae Williams, Term Expiring 1967 _____ Mt. Elam
Chm. Roy E. Walker, Term Expiring 1968 _____ Trinity
Associational Officers, Ex Officio

Committee on Membership

Chm. J. P. Johnson, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Sp. Lake Ist
G. H. Collins, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Cumberland
R. R. Edwards, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Center
L. C. Horne, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Evergreen
W. R. Bullard, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Clement

Committee on Finance

Chm. Charley Starnes, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Trinity
R. E. Tatum, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Lebanon
Homer A. Parker, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Carroll Mem.
R. E. Taylor, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Bonnie Doone
Glen Powell, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- First, Faye.
Jack Weaver, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Village Dr.
Associational Treasurer, Ex Officio

Committee on Ordination

Chm. R. F. Marshburn, Term Expiring, 1966 ---------- Harmony
Donald Price, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Mingo
Clyde Sanders, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Wade
Tom Walton, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Faymont
G. N. Ashley, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Roseboro
Donald Farrow, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Stedman

Committee on Resolutions

Chm. Marvin Faile, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Grace
Colon Jackson, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- First, Faye.
Gibson Lockerman, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Union Grove
Mrs. R. F. Willis, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Cumberland
David Walters, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Judson
Miss Lizzie May Hall, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Autryville

Committee on Missions

Mrs. R. G. Creech, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- First, Faye.
R. B. Spell, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Long Branch
Jim Langford, Term Expiring 1966 ---------- Macedonia
A. R. Teachey, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Bonnie Doone
Roy Hood, Term Expiring 1967 ---------- Lake Lynn
Lloyd Hales, Term Expiring 1967 Chm. ---------- Lebanon
Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Synder Mem.
Young Howard, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Cedar Falls
T. Q. Whitmire, Term Expiring 1968 ---------- Gethsemane

INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Bridges, Chm., Rev. W. H. Calcutt, Rev. Gordon Shaw, Brothers Williard J. Blanchard, R. W. Boling, with Mrs. Wyne Lee and Mrs. R. G. Creech.

Respectfully submitted,
Chm. Rev. Jack Weaver
Homer Parker
Robert Hall
E. C. Chamblee
R. B. Spell
J. B. Alderman
Sevy Fann

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Moderator ---------- Horace O. Barefoot
Vice-Moderator ---------- James E. Langford
Clerk ---------- Richard E. Whitley
Treasurer ---------- Hoyle E. Langford
Parliamentarian ---------- James C. Cammack
Auditor ---------- David Gaines
Historian ---------- Miss Ruby Hall
Trustee: James Royal, '66, Harold Downing, '67, D. S. Carter – 1968

Representatives

Hospital ---------- A. C. Tatem
Homes for the Aging ---------- C. Parker Poole
Colleges ---------- Kermit Matthews
Biblical Recorder ---------- Mrs. Ruth Faires
Church Achievement Program ---------- James E. Hester
Radio & T. V. ---------- Lloyd Foster
Annuity Board ---------- Tom Fulk
Children's Homes ---------- W. E. Allen
State Missions ---------- Henry Walker
Home Missions
Foreign Missions ---------- Mrs. N. E. Barefoot
Cooperative Program ---------- R. W. Boling

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Chm.

Brotherhood

President ---------- Colon Jackson
Vice-President ---------- Paul Drake
Secretary ---------- Charles Middleton

R. A. Leader ---------- Lloyd Hales
Christian Witness Leader ---------- James E. Langford
World Missions Leader ---------- Richard E. Whitley
Personal Stewardship

Music Council

Director ---------- Charles Gatwood
Council Members ---------- Mrs. J. H. Taylor and Jack Alexander

Training Union

Director ---------- W. H. Ledbetter
Assoc. Directors ---------- Billy Byrd & Charles Strickland
Secretary & Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Sue Huffman
Chorister ---------- Percy Izzell
Adult ---------- Leath Johnson
Young People ---------- Donald Farrow
Intermediate ---------- Mrs. A. R. Teachey
Junior ---------- Mrs. Norwood Hobbs
Children Worker
Young People Coordinators ---------- Dwane Campbell
Robert Benton
Clarence O'Briant
Pianist ---------- Miss Sonja Simmons
Pastor Advisor ---------- Marvin Faile
Group Directors:
I
II
III ---------- W. S. Boyd
IV ---------- Drue Spell
V
VI
VII
VIII

Sunday School

Superintendent ---------- Harold Bridges
Supt. Enlargement and Evangelism ---------- Roy Walker
VBS Superintendent ---------- Leath Johnson
VBS Secretary
S. S. Visual Aids ---------- P. W. Delaby

Department Superintendent

Cradle Roll ---------- Mrs. Dennis Butler
Nursery
Beginner
Primary ---------- ---------- Mrs. Wayne Lee
Junior ---------- Miss Maxie Ann Warren
Young People ---------- Jim Langford
Adult ---------- Glenn Whitley

CALENDAR 1966

January

3 Pastors' Conference
2 Soul Winning Commitment Day
3- 7 Bible Study Week (S. S.)
6 YWA Council Meeting Walston Memorial
10 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n
10 Sunday School Conference
17-18 General Board, Raleigh
18 Ministers Wives' Conference
17 Ass'n T. U. Leadership Conf.
18-21 Student Dept. Seminar, Southern Pines
19-21 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College.
23 Baptist Men's Day
24, 25, & 27 Central Training School (All Organizations)
25 Missions Committee Meeting 10:00 a.m.
28 Finance Committee Meeting

February

6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7- 9 Statewide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
7 Pastors' Conference and Executive Meeting
13 Race Relations Sunday
13-19 YWA Focus Week
14 Ass'n Council Meeting
14 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n
18-19 Ass'nal & Regional R.A. Camp Directors Conference, Asheboro
20 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
21 Brotherhood Meeting
21-23 Family Life Conference
22 Ministers Wives' Conference
24-25 State-wide Human Relations Conference
28-Mar. 4 Regional Choir Festivals
20-26 Christian Life Conference
22 Missions Committee Meeting 10:00 a.m.
25 Finance Committee

March

6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions — Annie Armstrong Offering
7 Pastors' Conference
13 Home Missions Day in S. S.
13-19 Youth Week
14 Fayetteville Ministerial Assn.
19 Youth Night
20 Life Commitment Sunday
21 T. U. Leadership Conference
22 Ministers Wives' Conference
25-26 State Brotherhood Conference and RA Congress, Greensboro
22 Missions Committee Meeting 10:00 a.m.
28-29 VBS Clinic
28 Ass'n T. U. Tournament
25 Finance Committee Meeting

April

2 State-wide Junior Choir Fest.
4- 5 Annual WMU Meeting, First Roseboro
4 Pastors' Conference
7 YWA Council Meeting, Long Branch Church
10 Easter Sunday
11 Sunday School Conference
11 Ass'n Council Meeting
11 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n.
11-17 Jewish Fellowship Week
12 Church Building Conference, Raleigh
12-15 Regional T. U. Conventions Regions 5-10
15-17 BSU Spring Leadership Training Conf. Gardner-Webb
18-22 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
19 Ministers Wives' Conference
23 State-wide Youth Choir Festival
25-26 Regional Training Union Convention. Regions 1-4
29-May 1 Training Union Youth Convention, Shelby, First
26 Missions Committee Meeting
29 Finance Committee

May

1 GA Rally — Temple Church
2 Pastors' Conference & Executive Meeting

1- 8 Christian Home Work
8 Baptist Hospital Day and Mothers' Day Offering
9 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n
8-14 G. A. Focus Week
13-15 Baptist Family Camping Weekend, Camp CaRAway
15 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
16 Brotherhood Meeting
17 Ministers Wives' Conference
23-24 WMU Annual Meeting, Detroit
24-27 Southern Baptist Convention
24 Mission Committee Meeting
27 Finance Committee

June

2- 4 Student Workers' VBS Clinic Gardner-Webb College
6-10 Ministers' Institute at Shaw University, Raleigh
6 Pastors' Conference
13 Ass'n Council Meeting
13 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n
13-17 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
19 Christian Education Day—Religious Liberty Day—Father's Day
5-18 Missionary's Vacation
21 Ministers Wives' Conference
28 Missions Committee Meeting
24 Finance Committee Meeting

July

7 YWA Council Meeting
4- 8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11-12 General Board
11 Sunday School Conference
11 Fayetteville Ministerial Conf.
19 Ministers Wives' Conference
18-22 GA — RA Camp
25-29 Sunbeam Camp, Walstone
26 Missions Committee Meeting
29 Finance Committee Meeting

August

8 Pastors' Conference and Executive Meeting
8-12 GA — RA Camp
14-20 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
22 Brotherhood Meeting
15 Ass'n Council Meeting
21-27 BSU State Officer's Retreat
21-28 Music Expansion Week
23 Ministers Wives' Conference
25-26 Ass'n WMU Leaders' Workshop
26-27 Ass'n WMU Leaders' Workshop
26 Briefing Meeting—High Point
26-28 RA Counsellors' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
28 On-to-College Day
28-Sept. 3 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
29-Sept. 4 Language Missions Week
30 Missions Committee Meeting
26 Finance Committee Meeting

September

2- 4 RA Counsellors Retreat
5- 9 Planning Meetings in the Association.
8- 9 Ass'n WMU Leaders' Workshop
9-10 Ass'n WMU Leaders' Workshop
9-11 Ass'n Brotherhood Officers Training Conference — Camp CaRAway
12 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n.
12-16 Area Sunday School Convention
16-17 Ass'n Brotherhood Officers Training Conference
13 WMU Leadership Conference
18 State Missions Day & Offering
19-23 Sunday School Preparation Week
20 Ministers Wives' Conference
23-24 Ass'n Brotherhood Officers Training Conference
24-25 Ass'n Officers & Training Union Directors' Conference
18-23 School of Missions
27 Missions Committee Meeting
30 Finance Committee Meeting

October

3 Pastors' Conference
5 Co-operative Program Emphasis

9 Biblical Recorder Day
10 Sunday School Conference
10 Ass'n Council Meeting
10 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n
10-11 General Board, Raleigh
11 Church Building Conference, Greensboro
18 Ministers Wives' Conference
19-20 Annual Meeting
25 Missions Committee Meeting
28 Finance Committee Meeting

November

4- 6 BSU State Convention
6-12 R. A. Week
7 Pastors' Conference & Executive Meeting
15-17 Baptist State Convention Winston-Salem
20 Thanksgiving Offering
21 Brotherhood Workshop .
22 Ministers Wives' Conference
14 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n.
24 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
24-27 International Student Retreat Reidsville
29 Missions Committee Meeting
25 Finance Committee Meeting

December

4-11 Foreign Mission Week of Prayer & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
5 "M" Night
5 Pastors' Conference
11 Foreign Mission Day in S. S.
12 Ass'n Council Meeting
20 Ministers Wives' Conference
20 Fayetteville Ministerial Ass'n
21 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 Student Night at Christmas
27 Missions Committee Meeting
30 Finance Committee Meeting

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOC. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Church	Representatives
Antioch	Arthur Johnson
	M. R. Young
Autryville	Rev. R. P. Steinmetz
	Mrs. P. P. Steinmetz
	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall
Baptist Chapel	Earl Draughon
	Glaspie Tew
Beaver Dam	James Parsons, Rt. 3, Clinton, N. C.
	Sam Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.
Bonnie Doone	
Brown's	
Calvary	L. G. Edwards
	J. W. Minty
Cape Fear	K. C. Butler
	E. J. Edge
Carroll Memorial	W. E. Tyson
	Homer Parker
Cedar Creek	
Cedar Falls	Bill Blalock, Sr.
	M. W. Jones
Canter	
Central	
Clement	Shaddie Matthews, Rt. #1, Autryville
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Autryville
Corinth	Isaac Goodrich, Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.
	James Barnes, Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.
Cumberland	Spencer Edwards, 3820 Cumberland Rd., City
	Clyde Hammond, 1802 Flintshire Rd., City
Cumberland Union	Ray Owens
	Samuel Smith
Elizabeth	
Eureka	Jack Langdon
	W. P. Tillman
Eutaw Heights	
Evergreen	Roland Jackson
First Baptist	Rev. Colon S. Jackson, Jr., 1829 Purdue Dr., City
	Rev. Roger Benton, 802 Greenland Dr., City

Church	Representatives
	R. E. Langdon, 509 Oakridge Ave., City
Second Baptist	Rev. Kermit Mathews, 2554 Sycamour St., City
	Rev. Clarence O'Briant, 303 Post Ave., City
Faymont	
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston
	B. F. Harrill
	Donald Matthews
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. #4, Dunn, N. C.
Grace	Mr. & Mrs. George Lancaster
	Mrs. C. D. Barker
Harmony	C. D. Barker
	Mrs. Elliott Spell, Sr.
Hickory Grove	Egbert Strickland
	James Warren
Highland	
First Baptist—Hope Mills	Bill Wooten, 319 Russell St., City
Immanuel	Elwood Cain
	S. A. Tassloskie
Judson	L. C. Dowd
Lafayette	Fred A. Reeves
	Myrtle T. Jones
Lebanon	J. M. Geddie
	J. W. Cain
Liberty	Julian Morris
	J. T. Wood
Long Branch	Henry T. Hall, Autryville, N. C.
	R. B. Spell, Autryville, N. C.
Macedonia	K. W. Carter
Magnolia	Ernest J. Core
	D. M. Autry, Rt. #1, Stedman, N. C.
Mary's Chapel	
Massey Hill	R. W. Gibson
	Mrs. Jesse Nunery
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms
	Troy Sessoms
Mingo	Alton B. Jackson, Sr.
Mintz	Mrs. J. A. Williams, Rt. #1, Roseboro, N. C.
	Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Rt. #1, Roseboro
Mt. Elam	Mr. G. B. Williams

Church	Representatives
Mount Gilead	Mr. Roy Peterson C. E. Reeves, Jr.
Mt. Pisgah	James Adkins Paul McClung
Parkersburg	
Peters Creek	A. R. Melvin
Piney Green	Harry Reynolds, Rt. #1, Clinton, N. C.
Pittman Grove	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie Rice, Rt. #2, Fayetteville Mrs. E. R. Benton, 3611 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	Mr. James C. Barnes
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson Lacy Chavis
First Church—Roseboro	W. L. West J. M. Butler
Salemburg	James M. Royal, Salemburg, N. C.
Sharon	
Shaw Heights	Gene Tyree Joe Brown
Snyder	
Spring Branch	Jimmy Johnson, Lakeside Trailer Park, Dunn, N. C. Casper Phillips, Rt. #1, Dunn, N. C.
First—Spring Lake	
Stedman	H. W. Bullard Robert Johnson
Stoney Point	Earl Davis, Rt. #3 Box 645, City Joseph Black, Rt. 3 Box 720, City
Tabernacle	H. T. McCall, Rt. 2, Raeford, N. C. Julian Barnes, Rt. #3, Fayetteville
Temple	Rev. Berkley G. Helms, 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville Claude Holmes, Dunn Rd., Fayetteville
Trinity	Mrs. Elwood Moore Mr. Charles Starnes
Union Grove	Mr. R. C. Howard Mr. Newton Worley
Wade	Clyde Sanders Ruby B. McPhail Talley Sanders

Church	Representatives
Walstone Memorial	P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, City Henry Walker, 244 Riverdale Dr., City
White Oak	Kirt Adams
Cape Fear Mission	
Cross Creek Chapel	
Lake Lynn	Mrs. Ruth Carver, Rt. #7, City Mr. Donald MacIntyre, Jr., Seven Mountain Dr., City
Reilly Road	
Village Drive	Cecil Carlyle, 3515 Wyatt Circle, City Robert Byrd, 3903 Brentwood Dr., City

MESSENGERS APPOINTED BY THE CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—L. W. Starling, Mrs. L. W. Starling, M. L. Strickland

AUTRYVILLE—Rev. R. P. Steinmetz, Mrs. J. T. Hall, Mrs. Ida Faircloth, Miss Lizzie Mae Hall

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. H. W. Heath, Mrs. Archie Lee, Preston Page, Attie Giles

BEAVER DAM—Rev. James Parson, Sam Bullard, Mrs. L. M. Hales, Mrs. I. J. Vinson

BROWNS—Mrs. Forest Gore, Mrs. R. U. Gore

BONNIE DOONE—John Jenkins, Mrs. Louise Jenkins, Mrs. Ann Outland, Mrs. Audrey Grayson, Mrs. Marion Rogers, Mrs. Martin Sikes, Mrs. Jean Pierce, Mrs. Lee Watson, Joe Warren

CALVARY BAPTIST—J. W. Mintz, Mrs. Naomi McInnis, Mrs. Hallie Hall

CAPE FEAR—G. C. Pate, Mrs. G. L. Pate, Miss Joyce Edge

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Rev. A. C. Tatem, Mrs. Joyce Tatem, Mrs. Ernestine Ladley, Mrs. Shirley Prevatte, Mrs. Alice Wiggins, R. C. Wiggins, Mrs. Ila O'Keefe, Mrs. Shelby Underwood

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. A. B. West, Mrs. Charles Smith, Mrs. H. O. Barefoot, Mrs. Rupert Tatum

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. Vida Caskey, Mrs. M. W. Jones, M. W. Jones, W. W. Blalock, Sr.

CENTER—Mrs. Merle Mathews, Mrs. Bertha Jackson, Boyce Williams

CENTRAL—Mrs. Maude Harkey, Mrs. Virginia Allen, Mrs. April Weeks

CLEMENT—Mr. & Mrs. Ivey Autry, Shaddie Matthews

CONCORD—J. O. Davis, Miss Myrene Vinson, Mrs. Helen Bullard, Mrs. Eloise Jackson

CORINTH—Mrs. Marie Honeycutt, Mrs. Maybelle Lockerman, Mrs. Leconia Honeycutt

CUMBERLAND UNION—Spurgeon Mintz, Mrs. Norma Hair, Mrs. Loretta Wheeler

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Ruth Garner, Mrs. Ora Godwin, Mrs. Nielie Ringled, Mrs. Vonnie Edwards

ELIZABETH—Sandy Spell, Edgbert McLenore, Otis Hobbs

EUREKA—Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Bordeaux, Mr. & Mrs. Nelson Haire Rev. & Mrs. Bill Pruitt, Jr.

EVERGREEN—Mrs. Penny Vinson, Mr. & Mrs. Roland Jackson

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Ralph Faires, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Miss Janice Adams, Mrs. James McCoy, Mrs. Ralph Faires, W. H. Ledbetter

FAYMONT—Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, Mrs. Pauline Walton, Mrs.. Grace Smith, Mrs. Eva McCaskill, Mrs. Jessamer Cook

FIRST, FAYETTEVILLE—Rev. Roger Benton, Rev. L. J. Alexander, R. E. Langdon, R. W. Boling, Mrs. Pauline Goodwin, J. L. Kennedy, Baylus Bramble, Rev. John Orphal

SECOND, FAYETTEVILLE—Mrs. Betty Rivenbark, Rev. Kermit Matthews, Mr. Clarence O'Briant, Mrs. Lois Cain

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Betty Mitchell, Mrs. Cartha Johnson, Mrs. Louise Averette, Mrs. T. Q. Whitmire, Ira Johnson

GODWIN—Mrs. Delphas Callahan

GRACE—G. B. Fowler, Mr. & Mrs. George Lancaster, Ed Buck, Mrs. Dot McCauley, Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Parnell, Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Bunce, Sr., Mrs. Grace Averette, Rev. & Mrs. Marvin Faile, Mrs. Joyce Smith

HARMONY—C. D. Barker, Mrs. C. D. Barker, Mrs. Anna B. Alderman, Mrs. Pauline Owen, Mrs. Maggie Alderman

HICKORY GROVE—Robert Strickland, Tumis Strickland, Mrs. Elwood McLamb

HIGHLAND—Mrs. Evelyn Deaver, Evelyn Person

IMMANUEL—Mr. & Mrs. Tassloskia, Elwood Cain, H. H. Hill, Jim Shirley

JUDSON—Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mrs. David Walters, A. B. Alphin, Rev. & Mrs. R. E. Whitley

LAFAYETTE—Mrs. L. H. Phillips, Mrs. Carlton Cain, Mrs. Elizabeth Ely, Mrs. Bartlett, W. H. Beasly

LEBANON—Mrs. W. J. Hall, Mrs. J. M. Geddie, Woodrow McLaurinburg, Mrs. Woodrow McLaurin

LIBERTY—Mrs. Belle Honeycutt, Mrs. Julian Morris, Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Eva Autry, R. B. Spell, Mrs. Lucile Hall

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Sadie A. Doby, Mrs. Julia Starling, K. W. Carter

MAGNOLIA—Ernest Core, Mr. E. J. Core, Mrs. E. E. Fisher, Mrs. Loby Bunce

MARY'S CHAPEL—Flora Mae Bradshaw, Flonnie Barefoot, Pearl Daughtry

MASSEY HILL—Mr. & Mrs. Albert Atkinson, Mr. & Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mr. & Mrs. Mitchell Dixon, Mr. & Mrs. M. F. Bass, Sr., Mr. & Mrs. M. F. Bass, Jr., R. W. Gibson

MILL CREEK—E. P. Sessoms, Miss Ruby Hall, Miss Lee Ella Simmons

MINGO—Mrs. Ada Barefoot, Rev. Donald Price, Junius Barefoot, Mrs. Ethel Dawson, Hubert Carr

MINTZ—Mrs. L. M. Horne, Mrs. J. A. Williams, Mrs. Ralph Johnson

MT. ELAM—Donnie Tew, Freddie Jackson, James McLamb

MT. GILEAD—Mr. & Mrs. Shelly Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Bunce, Mr. & Mrs. Leland Ellis, Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Counts, Mrs. Mae Kendall, Mrs. Lucy Condit

MT. PISGAH—Mrs. A. J. Hart, Mrs. W. J. Jackson, Mrs. Roland Harris, Sr.

PARKERSBURG—Mrs. Charles Reeves

PETERS' CREEK—C. S. Faircloth, Mrs. C. S. Faircloth, Wade Simmons, Mrs. Esther Bulland, Mrs. Retha Faircloth

PINEY GREEN—Thomas Paterson, Mrs. Lena Crumpler, Mrs. W. A. McLamb

PITTMAN GROVE—Mrs. N. A. McKeathin, Mrs. Hattie Chason, Mrs. Jack Davis, Mrs. Carson

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. E. R. Benton, Mrs. Van Clark, Mrs. Emma Rice

PLEASANT UNION—Joe Smith, Mrs. Bessie Capps, Mrs. Beatrice Honeycutt

POWELL TABERNACLE—Mr. Ralph Tyson, Mrs. E. N. Teague, Mrs. Wilbur Powell

FIRST, ROSEBORO—Mrs. A. J. Butler, F. C. Butler, Rupert Holland

SALEMBURG—Mrs. R. A. Jackson, Mrs. J. R. Tyndall, Aulie McLamb, Mrs. Aulie McLamb, Mrs. Brownie Tew, Miss Mamie Howard

SHARON—Miss Martha Smith, Mrs. George Earl Hall, Mrs. David Beard

SHAW HEIGHTS—Rev. and Mrs. Tyree, Yvette Noland

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Rev. James C. Cammack, Dwane Campbell, Charles Gatwood, Leath Johnson, J. W. McIntosh, A. C. Tatum, W. P. Bass, W. D. Byrd, Lacy Collier, Milton Mazarick, C. P. Poole

SPRING BRANCH—Thomas Hinson, Casper Phillips, O. C. Jackson

FIRST, SPRING LAKE—Mrs. Betty Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Spires, Mr. & Mrs. Faircloth

STEDMAN—H. W. Bullard, Mrs. H. W. Bullard, Mrs. Donald Farrow, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. Robert Hall, Mrs. Etta Sloan

STONEY POINT—Mrs. Annie B. Partin, Mrs. Edna Young, Mrs. Janie Porter, Mrs. Ruby Halstead, Earl Davis

TABERNACLE—Ernest Capps, Mrs. Ernest Capps, J. W. Caddell, Mrs. J. W. Caddell

TEMPLE—Rev. Berkley Helms, G. T. Lewis, Mack Beard, Martin Jones, Mrs. Claude Holmes, Jerry Johnson, Robert Strickland, W. A. Davis, Margaret Long

TRINITY—Roy E. Walker, Charles Starnes, James H. Taylor, Winfred Cain, O. T. McDaniel, Mrs. Elwood Moore, Mrs. Mary Claggett, James C. Brown, Sam McDonald, Howard P. McDonald, LeRoy Baucom, Wades Hayes

UNION GROVE—R. C. Howard, Cleveland Williams, Mrs. Nora Williams, Mrs. Stella Williams

WADE—Mrs. Edna S. McDaniel, Mrs. Ettie P. Lee

WALSTONE MEMORIAL—Dorothy Williams, Helen Bridges, Henry Walker, Bette Pefly, Clarence Tew, J. E. Croom, Rosa Croom

WHITE OAK—T. W. Crumpler, Mr. & Mrs. Chester Adams

CROSS CREEK—Mr. & Mrs. L. J. Taylor, Miss Corinna Hunnicutt, Mrs. Billie Pulhamus, Rev. James Hester

LAKE LYNN—T. C. Smith, Ted McClung, Donald McIntyre, Jr.

REILLY ROAD—Henry Pritchard, Mrs. Sarah Craig

VILLAGE DRIVE—Mr. & Mrs. Sam Bass, Mrs. Lucy Bledsoe, J. Anson Purdy, Mrs. Alvie Simmons, Mrs. Rita Weaver

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Mary Starling, Mr. Theron McCorguedale, Mrs. Eula Bell Lewis

AUTRYVILLE—Mr. Bill Stevens, Mr. G. W. Hair, Mr. Fleet Riley

BEAVER DAM CHURCH—Mrs. Mary Horne, Mr. Ronald Simpson, Mr. Horace Bedsole, Mrs. Clara Smith

BONNIE DOONE—Mr. Jim Watts, Mr. M. J. Dean, Mrs. Helen Wise

BROWNS—Mr. O. N. Lee, Mr. Elmon F. Shipp

CALVARY—Mrs. Virginia Wheeler, Mrs. Maude Pope

CAPE FEAR—Mr. Marion Pate

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Emmie Bledsoe, Mrs. F. M. Hall, Mr. A. H. Hickman, Mr. Ernest H. Cameron

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. W. A. Graham, Mr. Empie Smith, Mrs. Mary Downing

CENTER—Mrs. Ila Weeks

CENTRAL—Mrs. Hazel Pope, Mr. Michael Harkey

CONCORD—Mr. Connor Bullard, Deacon, Mrs. Lila Cashwell

CORINTH—Mr. James Crumpler

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Ida Johnson

ELIZABETH—Mr. Emerson Hollingsworth, Mr. Pete Spell, Mrs. Hepsie Cannady

FAYETTEVILLE: FIRST—Mrs. E. M. Downing, Mr. Fred H. Kennedy, Sr., Mrs. C. H. Cashwell, Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mr. Merle Brock, Mrs. J. C. McBride, Mr. Henry Walston

FAYETTEVILLE: SECOND—Mrs. Winnie Rodgers, Mrs. Sarah Bigford, Mr. Robert Phieffer

FAYMONT—Mrs. Oscar Smith, Mr. Claude L. Hall

HARMONY—Mr. Joe Parker, Mr. Joseph Williams

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. E. F. Warren

LAFAYETTE—Mrs. Sara Johnson

LEBANON—Mr. W. C. Beard, Deacon, Mr. S. Ridgeway, Mrs. Troy Cain, Mr. Frank Draughon

LIBERTY—Mr. W. H. Odom, Mr. F. W. Pinfield, Mr. M. H. McDaniel

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Mariah J. Horne, Mrs. Polly Sessoms

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Edith MacIntyre, Mr. Boyd Green

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Ethel Autry, Mrs. Ebub Autry

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. J. T. Horner, Mrs. Connie Tyndall, Mr. Thomas Porter, Mrs. Eva Jackson

MILL CREEK—Mr. June Peterson

MINTZ—Mr. R. E. Barnes

MT. ELAM—Mrs. E. B. Smith, Mrs. Troy D. Jackson, Mr. Jasper Jackson

MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. L. A. Fillyaw, Mrs. R. P. Bethea, Mrs. Janice Sports Plaugher, Mr. R. C. Herring

PETERS CREEK—Mrs. Annie Sessoms, Mrs. Ethel West, Mrs. Monnie Royal

PLEASANT UNION—Mr. Archie Faircloth, Mrs. Rena Sessoms Pope, Mr. Buch Faircloth, Mr. D. J. Parker

POWELL TABERNACLE—Mrs. Annie Culbreth, Mr. L. R. House

ROSEBORO: FIRST—Mr. D. W. Fisher, Mr. W. M. Cannady, Mrs. Nancy Butler

SALEMBURG—Miss Maude Crumpler, Mr. Archie Warren, Mr. Iverson Royal, Mr. Maurice Bass, Mr. Evander Barefoot, Mr. W. S. Sawyer

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Mrs. George Vick, Mrs. Lillian K. Shipp, Mrs. Ray Ipock, A. R. Johnson, Mr. Roberto Martinez

SPRING BRANCH—Mrs. Leona Lee Hinson, Mrs. Malissa Lee Butler, Mr. Luther M. Core

SPRING LAKE: FIRST—Mr. Charlie Johnson, Mr. L. F. Woodard, Mrs. Yarski

STEDMAN—Mrs. N. C. Faircloth, Rev. J. M. Gibbs

STONEY POINT—Mrs. Alene Thompson, Sgt. W. T. Bowman

TABERNACLE—Mr. Arthur Wright, Mr. Victor Wright, Miss Mary R. Knight, Miss Hattie Capps

TEMPLE—Mrs. E. Bud Autry, Mrs. Ben (Sudie) Inman, Mr. Jasper Packer

TRINITY—Mr. George Nunnery, Mr. Fred W. Pittman, Mr. Floyd A. Butler

WADE—Miss Louretta Starling, Mr. J. B. Barefoot

WALSTONE MEMORIAL—Mr. Frank Watts, Mr. Bobby Moore

WHITE OAK—Mr. I. B. Herring, Mr. Howell Tew

LAKE LYNN—Mr. Johnny Elmore

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Edna Fowler

EUTAW HEIGHTS—Mr. Ben T. Smith, Mr. A. W. Lockamy

MT. PISGAH—Mr. S. D. Freeman, Sr., Mr. W. P. Holland

EUREKA—Mr. William Bill, Sr., Mr. Troy W. O'Quinn

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
FOR
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this association.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee, and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Wednesday and Thursday after the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than fifteen messengers.

In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall also serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Financial Recording Secretary, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-law IV, Section 6). Committee Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. Departments:

A. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; the Training Union Department; The Woman's Missionary Union Department; the Brotherhood Department; the Music Department; and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board

B. Each Department shall nominate its slate of officers for election by the Executive Board at its May Meeting, and those elected shall begin their term of service October 1. In the event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the Associational Year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), Heads of Departments (Article VI, 5a,) the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), Director of Military Personnel Ministry, (ex-officio), each active Pastor, two Lay Members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report,

and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 2)

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Committee on Interracial Understanding (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)

ARTICLE X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board, and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, serve as Secretary of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the Budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and give an oral report at each quarterly Executive Board Meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 5. The Financial Recording Secretary shall be the associational office secretary and shall assist the Associational Treasurer in the Recording of receipts and disbursements, compiling written financial reports and other duties he may request.

Section 6. The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 7. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

Section 8. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Missionary, according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Conustitution.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year, an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for Adoption.

Section 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 14. The Committee on Seminary Extension work composed of 6 members, shall be responsible for operating a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accord with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tenn. It shall be the duty

of this Committee to select a director and a Registrar—Treasurer for the Center and assist the Director in promoting the Center. It shall be within the Jurisdiction of the Committee, the director, and registrar—treasurer to decide when continued operation of the Center is not feasible for any given session.

Section 15. Committee on inter-racial understanding. It shall be the duty of this Committee to promote cooperation and understanding between all Baptists in His Kingdom's work.

BY-LAW V—TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VI—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

BY-LAW VIII—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GENERAL DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.
5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks' annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mail at least bi-monthly.

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET
1965-66

I. OPERATING BUDGET

A. Education and Promotion

1.	Sunday School	$ 200.00
2.	Training Union	200.00
3.	W. M. U. & Auxiliary	150.00
4.	Brotherhood and RA	150.00
5.	Music	100.00
6.	Association RA & GA Camp	200.00
7.	VBS Clinic	100.00
8.	Evangelism	150.00
9.	Association Promotion	600.00
10.	Stewardship	800.00
11.	Military Ministries Promotion	300.00
12.	School of Missions	100.00
13.	Central Training School	100.00
TOTAL EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		$ 3,150.00

B. Administrative Expense

1.	Rent (Janitor, heat, lights and air conditioning)	1,200.00
2.	Office Operations	1,500.00
3.	Annual Session (programs, advance reports travel and honorarium)	300.00
4.	Treasurer (honorarium)	150.00
5.	Clerk (honorarium)	150.00
6.	Housing Allowances:	
	Missionary	1,500.00
	Military Minister	1,200.00
7.	Travel Allowance	
	Missionary	1,500.00
	Military Personnel Minister	1,200.00

8. Retirement (Annuity)		
Missionary	570.00	
Military Minister	480.00	
Secretary	360.00	
9. Convention Expense		
Missionary	300.00	
Military Minister	300.00	
10. Newsletter	750.00	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE		$11,460.00
C. Salaries		
1. Missionary	5,700.00	
2. Military Personnel Minister	4,800.00	
3. Secretary	3,600.00	
TOTAL SALARIES		$14,100.00
D. Office Equipment	1,200.00	
E. Debt Retirement and Interest (Shaw Heights land)	1,250.00	
F. Mission Bible Schools	600.00	
G. Japanese Ministry	900.00	
H. Miscellaneous	350.00	
TOTAL I. OPERATION BUDGET		$33,010.00
II. Expansion		
A. New Work	3,000.00	
B. Reserve (2% Income from churches)	720.00	
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$36,730.00

WEDNESDAY MORNING – OCTOBER 20, 1965

Mingo Baptist Church

'And daily in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ.'

Acts 5:42

9:30 Registration Begins
9:50 Worship with Quiet Music and Meditation
Charles Gatwood & Mrs. J. H. Taylor
Worship in Song
Scripture ____ Donald Farrow, Stedman
Prayer ____ James Lawrimore, Antioch
*10:05 Report of Clerk on Registration ____ Richard Whitley
Report of Program Committee ____ Roger Jackson
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
Appointment of Committees
Miscellaneous Business
10:20 Report of Executive Committee ____ G. N. Ashley
*10:30 Worship in Song
10:35 Report of Associational Missions
Associational Missionary ____ Charles A. Stevens
Military Ministries Missionary ____ James W. Sasser
10:55 Reports: Historian ____ Dr. R. F. Marshburn
American Bible Society ____ Marvin Faile
Baptist Foundation
Annuity Board ____ Harold Bridges
Church Achievement Program ____ Jack Lewis
Radio and Television ____ Lloyd Foster
Seminary Extension ____ Glen Henderson
11:05 The Association at Worship
Campbell College Choir ____ Dr. Paul Yoder, Director
Sermon ____ REV. COLON JACKSON
Alternate, Rev. Marvin Faile
12:00 Benediction

*Ushers seat People—(doors will be closed during Scripture Reading and Prayer)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON – OCTOBER 20, 1965

1:10 Worship with Quiet Music and Meditation
Worship in Song
Scripture ____ Eugene Tyree, Shaw Heights
Prayer ____ Carl Strickland, Tabernacle
* 1:25 Miscellaneous Business
1:30 Powell Property Committee Report ____ C. Parker Poole
1:45 Digest of Letters and Organizational Reports ____ R. E. Whitley
Sunday School ____ Jack Lewis
Training Union ____ W. H. Ledbetter
Woman's Missionary Union ____ Mrs. J. W. Rice
Brotherhood ____ W. L. West
Music ____ Charles Gatwood
Vacation Bible School ____ Roy L. Hood
1:55 Nominating Committee Report ____ Mrs. Elbert Jackson

* 2:00 Worship in Song
2:05 "Tithe Now" Program ---------- REV. HAROLD WHITE
Promotion Secretary, Division of Stewardship,
Baptist State Convention
* 2:20 Treasurer's Report ---------- H. E. Langford
2:25 Reports on Social Service Institutions
Children's Homes ---------- W. E. Allen
Homes for the Aging ---------- C. Parker Poole
Baptist Hospital ---------- A. C. Tatem
2:30 Worship in Music ---------- Quartet
Jack Alexander, Roy Walker, Dwane Campbell, Charles Gatwood
2:35 Message ---------- DR. ENGLISH JONES, Pembroke College
Chairman of Social Service Committee,
General Board of the Baptist State Convention
3:00 Adjournment
*Ushers seat People—(doors will be closed during Scripture Reading and Prayer)

THURSDAY AFTERNOON — OCTOBER 21, 1965

Grace Baptist Church

4:00 Registration Begins
4:10 Worship with Quiet Music and Meditation ---------- Jack Alexander & Charles Gatwood
Worship in Song
Scripture ---------- James Scales, Highland
Prayer ---------- Tom Barnes, Reilly Road
* 4:25 Miscellaneous Business
4:35 Report on Evangelism ---------- James C. Cammack
4:40 Report on State Missions ---------- H. E. Langford
4:45 State Missions Presentation
5:00 Report on Christian Literature—Biblical Recorder -- Mrs. Ralph Faires
5:05 Report of Finance and Budget Committee ---------- D. H. Lowder
* 5:15 Worship in Song
5:20 Christian Education Report ---------- Dwane Campbell
5:25 Message ---------- DR. JOHN T. WAYLAND, Southeastern Seminary
5:45 Inspiration in Song
5:50 The Cooperative Program Report ---------- H. E. Langford
5:55 Message ---------- REV. CLYDE DAVIS
Brotherhood Department, North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
6:15 Adjournment
*Ushers seat People—(doors will be closed during Scripture Reading and Prayer)

THURSDAY EVENING — OCTOBER 21, 1965

7:15 Worship with Quiet Music and Meditation
Brass Ensemble of the Fayetteville Symphony
Ray Roach — Trumpet
Dr. Robert Downing — Trumpet
James Allen — Trombone
Michael Canipe — Trombone
Boyce Helms — Horn
Worship in Song ---------- Ed Buck & Mrs. Esther Carowick

Scripture _____ Robert P. Steinmetz, Autryville
Prayer _____ Eugene Spell, Hickory Grove
° 7:30 Resolution Committee _____ Colon Jackson
Miscellaneous Business
7:35 Memorial Service _____ Dr. Louis Gaines
7:40 Report on Home Missions _____ Mrs. Bill Blalock
Report on Foreign Missions _____ Mrs. E. C. Jackson
7:45 Worship in Music _____ Brass Ensemble
7:50 Missionary Message _____ MR. AND MRS. W. A. MITCHINER
N. C. Members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards
8:40 Adjourn
°Ushers seat People—(doors will be closed during Scripture Reading and Prayer)

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY: WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1965

Moderator: G. N. Ashley, Presiding

Theme: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness."

1. The Fourth Second Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order at 9:50 a.m., October 20, 1965, at the Mingo Baptist Church by Moderator G. N. Ashley.

2. The Rev. Lloyd Hales led the Association in singing "To God Be The Glory", after which the Rev. Donald Farrow read the Scripture and the Rev. James Lawrimore led in prayer.

3. New Pastors were introduced by the Associational Missionary and visitors were recognized.

4. Moderator recognized the Rev. Roger Jackson, Chairman of the Program Committee, who presented the program for adoption, with any necessary changes. The motion was seconded and adopted.

5. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Donald Price, Chairman, Charlie Starns and Marvin Faile.

COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT: Alton Jackson, Chairman, Granville Gainey, Kester Gainey and the Associational Clerk, R. E. Whitley.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Jack Weaver, Chairman, Homer Parker, Robert Hall, R. B. Spell, J. B. Alderman, A. C. Tatem, Seavey Faircloth.

6. The Moderator called for Miscellaneous Business and recognized the Associational Clerk who read portions of a report requested at the 1964 Annual Meeting of the New South River Baptist Association. The Report entitled: METROPOLITAN MISSONS INSTITUTE, NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. This report was prepared under the guidance of Rev. E. C. Upchurch, Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention, assisted by Dr. Clovis Brantley, Director of Mission Centers work of the Home Mission Board and Dr. Bill Crews, Director of the Juvenile Rehabilitation work also of the Home Mission Board. Members of the Associational Council, Military Personnel Ministries Committee, Missions and the

Staff of the Association participated and assisted in the study. The report is printed following the minutes of this meeting. The clerk moved that the report be adopted, and after some discussion regarding needed time to study the report, the Moderator ruled that the matter would not be voted upon at this session but at the Miscellaneous Business on Thursday afternoon, 4:25 P.M. (Full text of Report as amended Thursday given following minutes of these proceedings, page 36.)

7. The Moderator brought the report of the Executive Board.

8. The Association joined in the sing of a hymn, "Glory to His Name."

9. The report of Associational Missions was presented by the Rev. Charles Stevens, Associational Missionary, and Brother James Sasser, Military Ministries Missionary. They were adopted by the Association.

10. The Clerk noted the printed reports of the following: Historian, Dr. R. F. Marshburn; American Bible Society, Marvin Faile; Annuity Board, Harold Bridges; Church Achievement Program, Jack Lewis; Seminary Extension, Glen Henderson. Motion was made and adopted that these reports be included in the annual minutes. The various representatives on hand were recognized by standing.

11. The Chairman of the Board of the Baptist Foundation was recognized and he brought a report from that agency, noting that the Foundation channeled into all the agencies of our Convention over $41,000 without touching the principal at all. He announced that on June 30, 1965, there was over $902,000 in the Baptist Foundation.

12. The Associational Sermon was delivered by Rev. Colon Jackson, with the Scripture passage from the second and third chapter of the Revelation read by the Rev. Marvin Faile, Alternate.

13. Association dismissed for lunch served on the grounds.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON – OCTOBER 20, 1965

1. After the Association worshipped in song, singing "More About Jesus," and "Jesus Is All The World To Me", Rev. Eugene Tyree, pastor of Shaw Heights Baptist Church, read from John 14:1-6, and we were led in prayer by the Rev. Carl Strickland, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

2. Miscellaneous Business was called for by the moderator

and the clerk was requested to read the proposed constitutional changes.

3. The Clerk then read a letter from the First Baptist Church of Spring Lake and the Village Drive Baptist Church, requesting that the Village Drive Baptist Church be taken under the watch-care of the New South River Baptist Association and to be received into full fellowship next year. The Clerk placed the matter in motion. It was seconded, and motion carried unanimously. The pastor, Rev. Jack Weaver, expressed appreciation to the Association and to all who gave assistance in the formation and growth of the Village Baptist Church.

4. The Powell Committee Report was called for by the Moderator. It was presented by Brother Parker Poole who placed its adoption in motion.

REPORT OF SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE

October 20, 1965

Following an urgent appeal from Mrs. W. H. Powell, a Special Study Committee was appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of establishing a nursing-rest home on the Powell property. The committee appointed was:

C. Parker Poole, Chairman
Sidney Autry
Frank Ceruzzi
Lacy Collier
Ruth Faires
I. B. Julian
H. H. Langford
W. L. West

This recommendation came from the Study Committee after months of meetings, study and research. Valuable help was given by the Cumberland County Welfare Department, the N. C. Welfare and Health Department, and the County Hospital Boards' study and survey.

Every group contacted stressed the urgent need for such services, now, and the dire need that we face in the next few years.

The Committee expressed the feeling that:

1. Baptists' applications would be given priority.
2. The Association would not be involved in spending any money.
3. The idle land—as valuable as it is—should be put to a christian use.
4. The entire tract of land should be developed along with the project so that it could be used as an Association Retreat Area.

The following recommendation was passed by the New South River Association Executive Committee on August 20, 1965, and by the Pastor's Meeting on October 4, 1965:

"The Special Study Committee recommends to the New South River Association that it approve a plan for establishing a combination rest home and nursing home and that the Trustees be authorized to mortgage the

Powell property in a sum sufficient to finance the construction of a building suitable for the operation of the home. It was further recommended that a committee be appointed to form a non-profit corporation to operate the home under lease from the Association. (With the stipulation that Federal Funds not be used.)"

Respectfully submitted:
C. Parker Poole, Chairman

The motion was seconded, and after some discussion the vote was taken and the motion carried.

5. The Clark presented the Digest of Letters and Organizational Reports.

6. The clerk read the report of Nominating Committee and it was adopted.

7. The Association then stood to sing a hymn.

8. A message on the "Tithe Now" program was presented by the Rev. Harold White, Promotion Secretary, Division of Stewardship, Baptist State Convention.

9. The Treasurer's report was presented by the Treasurer, the Rev. H. E. Langford, and was adopted by the Association.

10. The Moderator pointed out the reports of the Children's Home, the Homes for the Aging and the Baptist Hospital in the Advance Reports. These reports were adopted by the Association.

11. A Quartet composed of Jack Alexander, Roy Walker, Dwane Campbell and Charles Gatwood sang "God of Grace and Glory".

12. Dr. English Jones was not able to appear and his place was filled by Mr. Pendergraph of Pembroke College, speaking for the Social Service Committee of our Convention.

13. The Association was adjourned until 4:00 P.M. Thursday afternoon.

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 1965—THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1. Moderator G. N. Ashley called the meeting to order at 4:10 P.M.

2. After a period of worship consisting of two hymns: "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand," Scripture reading by the Rev. Robert P. Steinmetz and prayer by the Rev. Tom Barnes, the moderator declared the session open for Miscellaneous Business.

3. The Rev. James Cammack, who announced that he voted

for the Powell Property recommendation on the previous day, moved that the matter be opened for re-consideration. The motion carried. The motion adopted was as follows:

"I move the reconsideration of this body's action to establish a Nursing home on the Powell Property."

4. Brother Cammack then said:
   1. In light of Mrs. Powell's willingness that land be used for any worthy religious cause
   2. In light of numerous complications entailed in our Association entering such a highly specialized field as a Nursing Home
   3. And in the light of the possibility of hindering the expansion of our total Associational ministry

   I move you, sir, that the matter of the establishment of a Nursing Home by our Association be referred to the Associational Council for long range planning, and that it be studied in its relationship to all other anticipated projected programs of the Association, and that the final decision be brought back to the Executive Committee or the Association along with any other long-range programs for consideration before any final action is taken.

   The motion carried without an opposing vote.

5. The Moderator requested the clerk to brief the Association on the matter of the Metropolitan Missions Institute Report which had been presented the day before and upon which action had been delayed until this time. The motion as read by the clerk was as follows:

"The New South River Baptist Association hereby approves the recommended Metropolitan Associational Program of work and authorizes the missionary, Associational Staff ad the Associational Council to co-ordinate and implement the said plans of the suggested program. This work is to be done in cooperation with Associational Officers, committees, and organizations as needed.

The Superintendent of Associational Missions, Staff and Associational Council will:

1. Indicate the Associational Officers, committees and organizations those portions of the Association Development Program which requires ac-

tion(s) by them or with them in assuming their specific responsibilities in carrying out the plans.

2. Establish a system of regular reports by which Associational Officers report periodically to the Association Council and/or the Association on their actual accomplishments in carrying out the Associational development plans.
3. Provide for systematic evaluation of Associational-wide accomplishments of the Development Plans and report this evaluation to the Annual Association.

An amendment was made by Brother Jack Weaver as follows (indicated by bold face words): "The New South River Baptist Association hereby approves the recommended Metropolitian Associational Program of work and authorizes the missionary, Associational Staff and the Associational Council to co-ordinate and implement the said plans of the suggested program, **subject to the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association.** (no further change in original motion) The amendment carried, and then, after much discussion, the motion as amended carried.

6. The Rev. James C. Cammack brought report on Evangelism. Report was adopted.

7. The Report on State Missions was pointed out in the Advance Report by the Rev. H. E. Langford. This report was adopted. The Rev. Jack Weaver brought a testimony on the importance of the Pastoral Aid of State Missions. Mr. James Sasser presented some Japanese Ladies who had been won to faith in Jesus Christ partially through the ministry of State Missions.

8. Christian Literature – **Biblical Recorder** Report was presented by Mrs. Ralph Faires in a most dramatic way. Mrs. Faires came to the platform wearing a dress made of **Biblical Recorder** front covers and began her report with the remark: "I'm all wrapped up in the **Biblical Recorder.**" Roger Branch spoke briefly for the **Recorder.**

9. The Rev. D. H. Lowder brought the report of the Finance and Budget Committee. He presented the budget as printed in the Advance Report. The budget was adopted.

10. The Association joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

11. The report on Christian Education was presented by Brother Dwane Campbell.

12. A message on Christian Education was brought by Dr. John T. Wayland, Southeastern Seminary.

13. The Report on Christian Education was adopted.

14. The Association joined in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

15. The Rev. H. E. Langford brought the report of the Cooperative Program. No written report was offered but the Rev. Clyde Davis spoke concerning our Cooperative Program.

16. The Rev. Marvin Faile, Host Pastor, gave directions for the evening meal and dismissed the assembly.

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 1965—THURSDAY EVENING

1. The Brass Ensemble of the Fayetteville Symphony brought a concert of worshipful music.

2. The Association joined in the singing of a hymn, "Send the Light," after which the Rev. James Scales read from Ephesians 4:1-16 and the Rev. Eugene Spell led in prayer.

3. The Moderator ask that the clerk read again the proposed constitutional amendments which had been read the day before. These were read and duly adopted by a standing vote.

4. Moderator recognized the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, the Rev. Colon Jackson who announced that the full committee could not meet and that the resolutions presented were not acted upon by the committee, and that they would therefore be presented to the Association for their action without any action by the resolutions committee.

a. The first resolution read as follows: "Resolved that the New South River Association express its appreciation to the Mingo and Grace Baptist Churches for the hospitality and the labor of love which was expressed in the well-prepared meals." Adopted.

b. The second resolution was handed to the Chairman of the Resolutions committee by the Rev. Roy Hood and read as follows: "Since the Christian gospel is a prophetic gospel, a gospel of truth, a gospel of love, a gospel of compassionate concern for all people, and since our Saviour set an example of the eternal worth of every person in which He came in contact, and since our Bible and our Saviour teaches us to love

our God with all our heart, soul, and mind, and our neighbor as ourselves, therefore, be it resolved:
FIRST: that the New South River Baptist Association be true to her God as revealed in Jesus, her Bible which reveals that God is no respector of persons, her Baptist hertiage of one gospel for all people, and her profession of Christian faith in prophetically preaching new life in Jesus Christ – new life to replace the old, new faith to replace blinding fears, new power to overcome binding obstacles, new love to overcome blatent prejudices, bigoted hatred, and sinful racial pride, new vision to see that in Christ Jesus, all people are one and the same body, the body of Christ.
SECOND: That this association of Baptists go on record as opposing any person or group that uses the sacred symbol of the Christian gospel in promoting sinful, sinister disintergration of a church, a community, a state, a nation or the world.
THIRD: that this association of Baptists go on record and publically announce its strict opposition to the Ku Klux Klan along with any other group of the same nature." Adopted.

c. Third resolution was handed to the Committee by the Rev. Marvin Faile and was read as follows: "Whereby a Communist has been invited according to the newspaper reports to speak on the Campus of Wake Forest College, whereas this action is unchristian, unAmerican and unnecessary, whereas the administration of Wake Forest College has apparently done nothing to rectify this deplorable situation be it therefore resolved that the New South River Baptist Association go on record asking the administration and student leaders to reconsider this action.
Be It Further Resolved that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Fayetteville Observer, the Biblical Recorder and the president of Wake Forest College." Adopted.

5. The Moderator called for the report from the Committee on Place and Preacher. The Committee reported that they recommended the first day meeting with the Salemburg Baptist Church,

and the second day at the Walstone Baptist Church, with the Rev. Berkley Helms preacher, alternate, the Rev. Jack Weaver. Adopted.

6. A motion was made that the Association give a vote of appreciation to the moderator and the Associational Missionary. The Association gave a rising vote of appreciation.

7. Our memorial service was led by Dr. Louis Gaines. The Association stood for a moment of silence in memory of those who have gone on before, after which Dr. Gaines led the Association in prayer.

8. The report on Home Missions and Foreign Missions was adopted as printed in the Advance Report.

9. The Brass Ensemble led the Association in a period of worship through music.

sions was presented by Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner, members of the Home and Foreign Missions Boards.

11. The Moderator presented the gavel to the new Moderator, the Rev. Horace Barefoot.

12. The Association was dismissed with prayer.

METROPOLITAN MISSIONS INSTITUTE
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

This study has been made at the request of the 1964 Annual Meeting of the New South River Baptist Association, under the guidance of Rev. E. C. Upchurch, Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention.

He was assisted in the study by Dr. Clovis Brantley, Director of Mission Centers Work of the Home Mission Board and Dr. Bill Crews, Director of the Juvenile Rehabilitation work also of the Home Mission Board. Members of the Associational Council, Military Personnel Ministries Committee and Mission Committee, as well as the Staff of the Association participated and assisted in the study.

RECOMMENDATION

I. LOCATION OF ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND BAPTIST CENTER

a. We recommend that the New South River Baptist Association look with favor in establishing a downtown Baptist Center on the corner of Rowan Green Street. This Baptist Center should include office space for the present and the proposed Associational workers with conference rooms, Library-reading rooms, information center and welfare center in keeping with an expanded Metropolitan Associational Ministry.

b. Alternate: Consider the purchase of the present Olive Building and adapt it to meet present and proposed Associational needs as stated above. Our preference is to purchase (if possible) stated in (1) above

and use the existing building on this property until a new building can be constructed.

c. We recommend, because of its location, that the Powell Property, if unavailable to convert to other usage for furthering the Association Program, be released back to the owner, rather than possibly jeopardize the immediate projection of the Metropolitan Development Program.

II. CHURCH EXTENSION AND DEVELOPMENT

a. The possible establishment of church-type mission and/or Sunday School Missions should be considered in the future for the following areas:
(1) Lake Rim Areas (on Raeford Road near Hoke County Line)
(2) Montclair Area
(3) Arran Lakes & Arran Hills Area
(4) Harnett Lakes Area
(5) Ponderosa Area
(6) College Lakes

b. Consideration should be given to establishing three to five home fellowship groups and trailer park chapel missions each year until all areas of needs have been reached.

c. It is recommended that churches be established on a population, density plus distance criteria rather than a mileage basis alone.

d. It is recommended that churches participate in a church member location study.

e. It is recommended that the new work be nurtured through the State Convention and Home Mission Board plans for church development.

III. MISSION CENTERS AND WEEK-DAY MINISTRY (proposed by Dr. Clovis Brantley)

"After visiting the areas and studying the available information, it is my recommendation that the long-range plan include the following areas of work:

1. Mission Centers

a. Cross Creek Chapel sponsored by Second Baptist Church should do full mission center work as described below.

b. Cool Spring Mission sponsored by First Baptist Church should develop full Mission Center Program as described below.

c. That Cross Creek Chapel and Cool Spring Mission should be combined under one director and wife to develop programs at both places working at each center with a well-planned week-day program.

d. That this work be made an Associational project.

e. That sponsoring churches continue through the Association to support financially the centers.

f. That the directors will train and use associational volunteers.

g. That the total mission center project be made part of the Associational Program Budget.

h. That the operating committee (a sub-committee of the Associational Missions Committee) be named to operate the Centers.

A system for training and assigning volunteer workers to assist be developed in centers and church programs week-day ministries.

(It is understood that this is a suggested projected plan and if adopted by the Association, the fulfillment of such plans will of necessity be dependent upon agreement of details involved between the Association and the sponsoring churches of the Mission.)

2. Church Community Week-day Program could be used in the following churches:
   a. Second Baptist Church
   b. Massey Hill Baptist Church
   c. Shaw Heights Baptist Church
   d. Bonnie Doone Baptist Church

(Trinity, Calvary, Spring Lake First and Central, Eureka, Walstone and other churches could use this program.)

Volunteer workers should be enlisted, trained and assigned to perform work in these churches. Other churches may do a modified week-day program as described below.

From the following items ministries could be selected for reaching people for salvation and Christian development:

1. Education—kindergartens, day care, literacy classes, study hall for children, adult education
2. Clubs—mothers, fathers, teen-agers — graded by age and sex, activities for the aging.
3. Bible study—weekday Bible Teaching at all age levels
4. Human welfare—social, health, welfare projects, contacts with courts and the department of welfare
5. Visitation—with the purpose of knowing and helping, not just inviting
6. Recreation—athletics, etc.
7. Music—graded and expanded music program
8. Special activities—photography, sewing, cooking, ceramics, flower arranging, first aid, medical clinics, dental clinics, legal aid, handcrafts, library, mechanics, hat making, budget planning, lesson helps for school children etc.

IV. CATHOLIC INFORMATION

(a) Schedule an Associational Catholic information clinic

(b) Schedule an Associational inter-faith marriage conference.

V. JUVENILE REHABILITATION (Recommendation for the New South River Baptist Association copied from the report of Dr. L. William Crews, Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation, Home Mission Board) Section IV.

a. That the Association adopt the ministry of juvenile rehabilitation as outlined by the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board.
b. That the Association secure a well qualified person to give leadership and direction to the ministry. This service could be established on a volunteer basis or part-time employment.
c. That an associational committee be appointed to serve as an action committee in developing and providing service to youth and families.
d. That churches appoint similar committees to meet any special need in ther respective communities.

e. That conferences be held with the court personnel to determine what services the association of churches can provide
f. That volunteer personnel be recruited, screened and selected to be used in prevention, control and rehabilitation of delinquency
g. That a training program be set up for the purpose of orienting volunteer personnel. Resource persons for this training should be psychiatrists, social workers, educational counselors, pastors and other qualified professional persons in the community as needed.
h. That appropriate services such as community action, sponsorship, foster homes, counseling, camping, job opportunities, clubs, referrals, etc. be provided as needed and as the association is able to give such services.
i. That the Association move with all haste in providing the juvenile rehabilitation ministry.

VI. JEWISH WORK
(1) Elect an associational Jewish work committee.
(2) Promote Jewish Fellowship Week, April 11-17, 1966 and subsequent years.
(3) Schedule and conduct an associational Jewish work clinic

VII. WORK WITH NATIONAL BAPTIST
(1) Continue the associational joint committee on cooperative work with General Baptist.
(2) Provide leadership training in evangelism, stewardship and Christian education.

VIII. LANGUAGE MISSIONS
(1) Continue to provide classes and/or departments for language groups as needed. The Deaf, Japanese and other groups.

IX. CONTINUE AND VITALIZE MILITARY MINISTRIES

X. STUDY NEEDS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL SUPPORT AND PROGRAMMING OF A HOSPITAL CHAPLAINCY

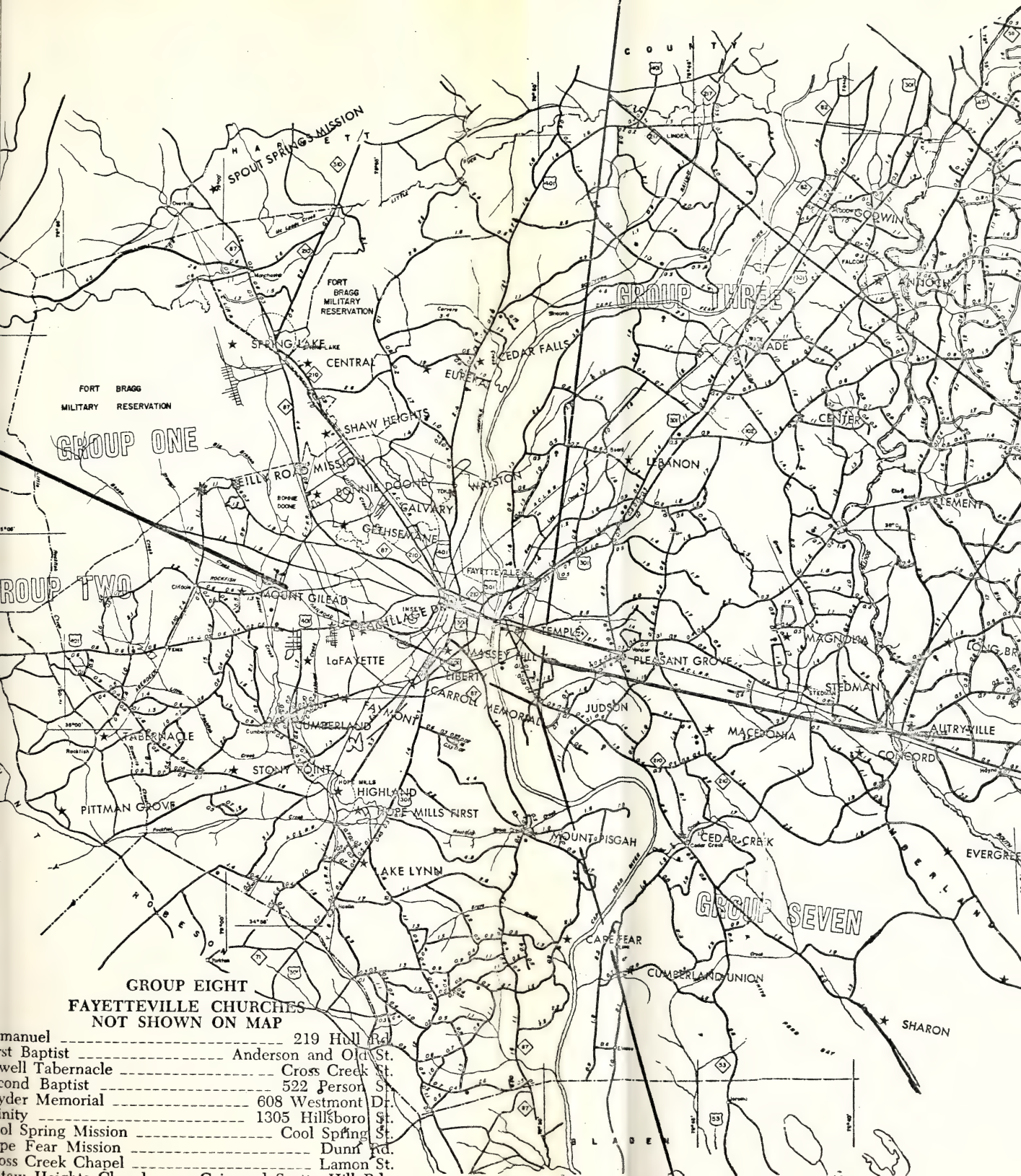
XI. LITERACY MISSIONS
(1) Enlist local churches to conduct literacy classes.
(2) Conduct associational workshops

XII. FINANCES
Request each church to move to a goal of five percent of its total budget to Associational Missions as soon as possible.

MOTION FOR THE AUTHORIZATION FOR THE WAYS AND MEANS OF IMPLEMENTING THE METROPOLITAN ASSOCIATIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The New South River Baptist Association hereby approves the recommended Metropolitan Associational Program of work and authorizes the missionary, Associational Staff and the Associational Council to coordinate and implement the said plans of the suggested program. Subject to the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association. This work is to be done in cooperation with Associational Officers, committees, and organizations as needed.

The Superintendent of Associational Missions, Staff and Associational Council will:



GROUP EIGHT
FAYETTEVILLE CHURCHES
NOT SHOWN ON MAP

manuel	219 Hull Rd.
rst Baptist	Anderson and Old St.
well Tabernacle	Cross Creek St.
cond Baptist	522 Person St.
yder Memorial	608 Westmont Dr.
inity	1305 Hillsboro St.
ol Spring Mission	Cool Spring St.
pe Fear Mission	Dunn Rd.
oss Creek Chapel	Lamon St.
taw Heights Church	Cain and Scotty Hill Rds.

1. Indicate to Associational Officers, committees and organizations those portions of the Association Development Program which requires action(s) by them or with them in assuming their specific responsibilities in carrying out out the plans.
2. Establish a system of regular reports by which Association Officers report periodically to the Association Council and/or the Association on their actual accomplishments in carrying out the Associational development plans.
3. Provide for systematic evaluation of Associational-wide accomplishments of the Development Plans and report this evaluation to the Annual Association.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme for the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society to be observed in 1966. It is also the theme of a program of missionary advance in which national Bible Societies throughout the world are seeking to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work around the globe.

People must have the Bible because
it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.
Each person must have the Bible in his own language
because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
In most countries, people **cannot afford even the cost of printing** the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad, helps missionaries translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records, and tape recordings.

The goal for the years just ahead is to increase the total worldwide Scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year, which is three times the recent global distribution, with half of this goal (75 million volumes per year) being undertaken by the American Bible Society. The long-range goals are:

A Bible in every Christian home
A Testament in every Christian's hand
A Scripture Portion for every reader
Supplies of Scriptures for Christians to share

During 1964 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1,232 languages; the full Bible in 235, a Testament in 290 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 707 more — but counted over 1,000 more languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—continued special programs in Latin America for training laymen in Scripture distribution in their own communities and planned for similar work in Southeast Asia, India and Africa.

—distributed a record total of over 48 million Scripture volumes in 492

languages, in more than 130 countries — with almost half the total going to other countries and continued in the task of greatly increasing its annual distribution to meet urgent worldwide needs.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people — Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1964 Southern Baptist churches gave $190,334 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,186,960.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. **Southern Baptist churches can continue to lead — if every church will give.** Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now giving:

Every church can give **at least** these amounts **each year:**	
Smaller churches	$ 10 to $ 60
Larger churches	$ 60 to $300
Great city churches	$300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptist launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albmarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues —— the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needed residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
C. Parker Poole

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover so many — sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday church page — if at all.

In the past year those who look to the secular presses for coverage of Baptist events were disappointed on more than one occasion. The Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas and the Baptist World Congress in Miami Beach provide two examples. Even the best of the daily papers had no more than one article a day on these meetings.

Where can Baptists get coverage of these and other significant meetings? The BIBLICAL RECORDER, their dependable medium of information for 132 years. Typical of its service, the RECORDER devoted special editions to these important meetings at Dallas and Miami Beach. Many people who read these issues said they felt like they were there. This is the RECORDER'S job — to be our eyes and ears when we cannot be there.

In many other ways the RECORDER serves its readers. For example, a bill was introduced in the 1965 General Assembly that would have legalized distilleries in our state. Editorials in the RECORDER aroused our people and they, in turn, contacted their legislators. The bill was soundly defeated. A liquor-by-the-drink bill can be expected in the 1967 Assembly. Again, the RECORDER will keep you informed. With so many papers now accepting beer and liquor advertising, the question arises as to how they can give unbiased coverage to liquor proposals.

Let's talk money for a moment: The average Baptist family spends at least 50¢ to $1.00 a week on newspapers with little complaint. And yet, for only 4c or 5c a week — the cost of a stamp — the RECORDER can come into a home. If your church does not have a RECORDER club, please see that one is organized. Only four people are need to form a club. Better still, send the RECORDER to every family under the Church Budget Plan. Our Baptist people must be enlisted in the fight against evil. The best way this can be done is through the pages of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Ralph Faires

ASSOCIATIONAL MILITARY MINISTRY REPORT

Heretofore military ministries in the Association has been provided through the cooperative effort of the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention. The Association is now nearing the end of its first year with a full time military personnel minister working collateral with the Associational Missionary and in cooperation with the Secretary of Military Ministries, Baptist State Conventon.

A definite increase in interest in this ministry is indicated by the fact that two churches from outside the military impacted area are giving financial support to two of the predominantly military churches. Five churches that had not before conducted mission Bible Schools joined in this ministry.

This year brought Rev. and Mrs. Yoshizu to North Carolina where they minister to the Japanese wives of our military men. Even though they are only in this Association two week-ends of each month they provide a Japanese ministry in three churches and thus far this year fourteen Japanese ladies have been baptized.

Of our churches in the military area, three have enlarged their facilities during the year and five others are in the planning stages of enlargement.

There are at least three areas needing a mission at the present time.

Our greatest need in this ministry are Baptist who are dedicated to the cause of Christ to the extent that they are willing to share His love through witnessing. Our greatest appreciation is for our pastors who are relentlessly striving for the manifestation of this degree of dedication in the lives of their people.

A Summary of specific work indicated:

Conducted two surveys
Taught four study courses
Led in visitation emphasis in churches for five weeks
Participated in program of Home Mission Week Ridgecrest
Delivered 32 messages and talks
Made 208 witnessing and soul-winning visits

Respectfully Submitted,
James W. Sasser

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964 — a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Churches in the New South River Baptist Association reported 923 baptisms in 1963 and 935 baptisms in 1964 — a gain of 13. This year the churches in our Association reported _____ baptism — a gain (or loss) of _____ (or under) 1964.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually begins in October with the new associational year.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, has said: "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul. Numerous materials and programs are available to the churches from our denomination. But each church should decide on the objective and course it is convinced the Holy Spirit has appointed for it to pursue in its witness for Christ in the community and the world today. Materials and helps in the work of evangelism may be requested as needed from the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina, or from our missionary Rev. Charles Stevens, at the New South River Associational Office.

Respectfully Submitted,
James C. Cammack

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT — 1965

Our Association had three Vacation Bible School Clinics this year. Two of these were held the last of March at Roseboro and Snyder Memorial Churches. One was held at Grace Baptist Church on May 11th. The latter

was a make-up clinic, primarily for those who could not attend the earlier clinics. The clinic at Roseboro beginning at 3:00 P.M. had 91 in attendance. The one at Snyder Memorial beginning at 9:30 A.M. had 198 present, and the makeup clinic at Grace beginning at 3:30 P.M. had 47 present. The total attending the clinics were 336. Members of the Union Baptist Association (Negro) were invited to all three of these clinics. We wish to express our appreciation to everyone participating in the clinics, especially those who taught, helped with the preparations, or took part on program. Dr. C. R. Edwards, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Moore Street and Rev. Richard Smith, with our State Sunday School Department were participants from outside our Association.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That clinics of the future have two classes for each age group workers — one regular class for new workers and one "advanced" class for those who have attended associational V. B. S. Clinics before.

2. That people in the association who would like to help make our clinics "worthwhile" volunteer their assistance before the clinics instead of criticizing them afterwards.

3. That in the future our association have "joint" clinics with the Union Baptist Association (Negro) instead of just inviting them to come to ours. This will help to remind our selves and others of our oneneses in Christ. It will enable us all to learn from one another. Preventing redundancies, it will reserve needed energy, time, and money to be supplied to other missionary needs. It will put into practice what we teach our boys and girls in Bible School that God is no respector of persons. We feel that such joint clinics would more fully meet the Christian ideal, thus God's blessings could be for more than doubled.

SCHOOLS

We have reported to date 67 church schools and 26 mission or extension schools making a total of 93 schools. Four less than last year.

We are happy to report 10 standard schools, the same as last year. Standard schools this year were: Antioch, Bonnie Doone, Cedar Creek, First Spring Lake, Grace, LaFayette, Mt. Gilead, Stoney Point, Lake Lynn, and Walstone Memorial. Also seven schools were reported AA, four were reported A and eight BB, and eight B, and 25 CC and below.

All churches that did their best are to be congratulated. All churches that failed to put themselves into their VBS are to be shamed and pitied. VBS can be one of the most powerful instruments in our churches for reaching and teaching people if we will really let God work through them.

Would to God that each of our churches have the best possible VBS next summer and plan at least one mission or extension school. To do greater work for God's glory next summer, let us begin our preparations now.

Prayerfully Submitted,
Roy L. Hood, VBS Superintendent

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime

and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures in Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully Submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnois or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose; when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully Submitted,
A. C. Tatem

REPORT ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

During the past year the Seminary Extension Center operated at three different locations in our association, offering to the students three courses.

The locations, courses offered, and the teachers during this past year were:

Fall Semester:

First Baptist Church, Fayetteville: Missions — Rev. Horace Barefoot
First Baptist Church, Spring Lake: New Testament — Rev. J. P. Johnson
Salemburg Baptist, Salemburg: New Testament — Rev. Robert Tilley.

Spring Semester:

First Baptist Church, Fayetteville: New Testament — Rev. Horace Barefoot
Salemburg Baptist Church, Salemburg: New Testament — Rev. Jim Langford.

There were 28 students completing these courses, receiving credits toward their Christian education.

At the present the Center is operating at First Baptist Church Fayetteville, offering a course in Evangelism.

We want to thank the teachers of these courses for their unselfish devotion and time which they gave for the advancement of our Christian education.

It is hoped that all pastors and church leaders will see the Center as a great training program for our Baptist people. Your support and encouragement is requested that we may continue to offer these courses in our Seminary Extension Center.

Respectfully Submitted,
Glen C. Henderson, Chm.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

BROTHERHOOD IS a unique organization of the church in that its membership is composed only of Baptist men of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church achieve its missions tasks.

BROTHERHOOD IS an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missions promotion.

BROTHERHOOD IS a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the missions tasks of the church.

BROTHERHOOD IS responsible for missionary education for men, young men, and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is one of the greatest needs of this day. Its study program is designed to interest and challenge the men and boys of the church in becoming mission-minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian witnessing and personal stewardship as they vitally relate to missions in the community, state, nation, and world.

BROTHERHOOD OBJECTIVE IS TO LEAD MEN TO . . . .

1. A deeper commitment to missions.
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions.
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
4. A personal involvement in missions.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. L. West, President

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board is happy to announce that all four regular meetings were held during the year at the Autryville Baptist Church. At each meet-

ing the different departments gave reports, including the Treasurer, which were encouraging. The action taken by the Executive Board in each of the meetings are herein set forth:

November 20th

In the November 20th meeting for State Aid on Pastor's Salaries and on purchase of Lots as follows:

Pastoral Aid

Shaw Heights	$2,400
Lake Lynn	1,500
Reilly Road	2,000
Stoney Point	1,200
Cross Creek Mission	2,000

Purchase of Church Lots

Lake Lynn	$2,500
Spout Springs	2,500
Central Baptist Church	500

February 19th

In the February meeting approval was given for additional $900.00 for Japanese Ministry.

Treasurer's report showed a balance of $420.00 which was viewed with alarm. Churches were asked to respond.

The report of the Missions Committee, recommendation that the land at Harnett Lakes Estate be received for future mission work and Church site.

Committee appointed to study possible change in time for the Executive Committee Meetings.

May 21st

In the May 21st meeting the Ordination Committee reported that Eugene Spell and James Lawrimore were examined and recommended for Ordination.

Request from Gethsemane Church for $1,200 on pastor salary approved, also request from Gethsemane for $2,000 toward purchase of church lots, this was approved.

Request for $2,000 for Reilly Road Mission was passed on to the State Board.

A motion was carried that a resolution be drawn as to the fine work done in our Association by Ned Beatty.

August 20th

The recommendation by the Associational Council that the Executive Committee meet the middle month of each quarter on Monday morning after the first Sunday, at a time in agreement with the Pastor's Conference.

The Associational Council recommended that each church elect two (2) lay members as representatives to the Associational Executive Committee, subject to the necessary constitutional changes at the Annual Association meeting in October. This was carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

This has been a year of unprecedented challenges and opportunities. While progress has been made in some areas of the work, it does seem to be so little compared to all that needs to be accomplished.

Several steps were made this year that have proven very valuable.

Brother James Sasser was called to work with our Association primarily in the field of Military Personnel Ministries. Since coming into the work impetus has been given to reaching the multitudes in our area while

being a strengthening influence in this same work across the state.

During this year our Association strengthened the work at the Lake Lynn Mission (formerly Community Baptist) by approving the sale of bonds amounting to $60,000. Their new building has been occupied and progress is being made in reaching the Lake Lynn Area for Christ.

Christian concern and encouragement of one fellowship for another has been evidenced by churches miles away from the military impacted area giving financial support to two groups in the greater Fayetteville Area. This joint-relationship of churches laboring together voluntarily is one area of involvement that has been by no means utilized to the fullest.

This has been our first year in the use of the Associational Stewardship Development Program. Over 250 leaders from at least 52 churches and missions across the Association attended the leadership supper, September 13, at the First Church Fayetteville. The emphasis has been to encourage our churches to adopt the percentage basis of giving through the Cooperative World Missions Program and in support of the Association. Our churches are encouraged to give at least 3% of total church offerings to the Associational Program and at least 10% through the Cooperative Program.

A study of our Association is being completed now by personnel of our Home Mission Board and the State Convention. This study will enable us to more thoroughly chart our course for the years ahead.

The financial response to the Associational Program this year has been an indication of deepened concern and increased interest in reaching the multitudes for Him. Our people are becoming more involved in the total program. For this we are deeply grateful.

My appreciation for the dedication and faithfulness of Brother Sasser and Mrs. Phillips, our other staff members, can never be adequately expressed. Their patience and understanding, as we have worked together, has been an inspiration and a constant source of encouragement. Without their commitment to His service, much that has been done this year could have never been accomplished. Continue in prayer for us as we seek even more fully to serve you in our Association and the cause of Christ around the world.

During the year I visited at different times in more than thirty churches and missions with specific responsibilities in 37 churches. I participated in studies in the book of Deuteronomy in three churches, with Revivals in four others in our Association. I have had personal conferences or personal contact with individuals in almost every church during this Associational year. During the coming year I plan to visit more extensively in all our churches as far as possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles A. Stevens

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists have every reason to be proud of the growth and outstanding contribution of the seven Baptist colleges in the State. Last year reflected the same rapid growth that previous years have shown. The enrollment of these colleges is presently nearing 11,000 young men and women taught by 900 dedicated faculty members. Among the student bodies are 509 Christian young people who are preparing themselves for church-related vocations.

Our Baptist colleges are not concerned merely to impart facts. They strive to provide activities whereby the whole person is developed to his uttermost capabilities Strong academic training presented by a scholarly

faculty according to the most up-to-date teaching methods is balanced by a moral and spiritual interest.

Student costs constitute one of our colleges' major problems. Last year at the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Mr. Ben C. Fisher, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, reported that our colleges meet their budgets from the following sources of income:

Tuition and fees	43 %
Auxiliaries (dormitory rent, dining hall, book store)	40 %
Endowments and gifts	9.5%
Cooperative Program	7.5%

This means that 83% of the costs (not including capital improvements) are passed on to the students. Tax supported schools get about 54% of their operating costs from the state. The answer to the needs of our Christian colleges, however, lies in the Cooperative Program. It is the lifeline to our colleges. This annual endowment of $33,000,000 provides the guaranteed income to maintain accreditation with the Accreditation Agency.

Crises such as the ones our colleges now face must be met with positive action on the part of the churches they look to for support. The churches are challenged to increase Cooperative Program giving, realizing that 25% of every distributable dollar kept in North Carolina goes to our colleges. Furthermore, the churches are challenged to include Christian Education Day (Father's Day) in their plans for special offerings.

It is with gratitude that we observe in the New South River Association's Digest of Letters, 1965, that our Cooperative Program giving is up by $14,946 and our gifts to Christian education are up by $1,476.00. Pray that this is but an indication of our future intentions.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dwane R. Campbell

WMU ANNUAL SESSION

The New South River Woman's Missionary Union held its 69th Annual Session April 5-6, 1965 at Grace Baptist Church, the Theme being "O Come Let Us Worship." Mrs. Johnnie Rice, president, called the meeting to order.

For the evening session, Mrs. John Robinson led in the call to prayer, and Rev. Marvin Faile, pastor of Grace Church, gave the devotion, taken from Romans 10.

Mrs. Belisle, president of the Grace WMU, gave words of welcome to those present.

"Our Youth Worships" was led by the Associational Youth Leaders, and gave expressions as to how the youth worships.

Rev. Calhoun Johnson, missionary to Chile, brought an inspiring message from 2 Corinthians, 5:17. He also told of accomplishments as well as needs of the people of Chile.

Mrs. Marvin Faile closed the meeting with the singing of the Lord's Prayer.

The morning session was opened with the singing of "O Worship the King". Mrs. Robert Strickland gave the call to prayer. A choral reading, "The Church Fulfilling it's Mission Through Worship" was given by the executive members of the WMU.

Mr. Charles Stevens, Associational Missionary, brought the morning devotion, reading from Phillipians 2:1-11. Mr. James Sasser, representative to the ministry of the military, brought a message concerning his work.

Rev. A. R. Teachey introduced the missionary speaker, Rev. Calhoun Johnson, who brought a most appropriate message for the day.

Rev. Lowder, pastor of the Massey Hill Church, closed the Annual Session with prayer, and asked a blessing on the meal that was to be served.

There were 153 registered for the evening session and 126 for the morning session.

The following recognitions were given:

HONOR WMS Snyder Memorial, Mt. Elam, and Spring Lake, First

HONOR GA — Parkersburg, Spring Lake First, Grace, Village Drive, Salemburg, Center, Second Baptist

HONOR SUNBEAM — Spring Lake First, Center, Bonnie Doone, Clement

Roseboro Baptist Church extended an invitation for the meeting of 1966, to be held April 4-5.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Johnnie Rice, WMU President

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching irders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things . . . "

The Sunday schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination — thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrollment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrollment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday school in our association to accept a net enrollment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship — all wait upon outreach.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday schools (a new Sunday school will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday school.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake — locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people — we will reach more people for Bible study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday school is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the associational Sunday school projects — clinics, conferences, en-

largement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday school weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

The Sunday schools in the association reported a total enrollment of _____ as compared with _____ in 1964.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jack M. Lewis, Sunday School Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new material, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions.

This year has been a busy year for Training Union in our Association. Your Training Union Director and other officers in your Association have visited 37 churches, assisted in the organization of two new Training Unions, nine new unions, traveled over four thousand miles, taught in five study courses and four training briefing meetings in four Associations. Has attended two state Training meetings and plans to attend the Training Union Conference in Nashville in October, for a week's study on new Training Union work.

We had 18 churches represented in our tournaments with 61 people in one or more of the tournaments. We are sorry to report that we had no Adults entering our Bible readers tournament. We are proud to have one of our intermediates reach the State Finals.

Our goals for next year are to have all our churches with a Training program with an enrollment of 6,500, "M" Night attendance of over 1,000. We are planning to have a good youth program organized by January for all our young people in the Association.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially the Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work.

Also may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on our Training Union work. I would like to pledge you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian Witness through the local church.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter, Training Union Director

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Through State Missions you are doing four great works commended to you by our Lord in the Scripture. Some of the opportunities we are making use of in four great areas of State Missions are: (1) Preaching the Gospel, (2) Healing the brokenhearted, (3) Teaching the handicapped and (4) Setting at liberty the bruised.

I. PREACHING THE GOSPEL

During the years that Baptists have operated the preachers' school at Fruitland, approximately 700 pastors have received certificates. These have gone forth preaching the Gospel with fervor and better training because of State Mission.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute was established by the Baptist State

Convention of North Carolina for the specific purpose of helping God-called men who have not had opportunity to go to college and seminary. We have many who have only grammar school and/or a high school education.

Through the State Missions Offering, you have an opportunity to help these capable and consecrated Christian leaders at Fruitland.

II. HEALING THE BROKENHEARTED

Literally hundreds of the brokenhearted are helped by your State Missionaries each year. Through your rescue homes, as well as other areas of State Missions, these individuals and their families are ministered to in the Name and Spirit of Jesus Christ.

III. TEACHING THE HANDICAPPED

You are teaching the deaf through State Missions. Through your two State Missionaries to the deaf, Jerry Potter and Neal Peyton, you are teaching these in the churches, over TV, and in many homes.

These State Missionaries to the deaf conduct classes in the sign language of the deaf so that memberes in local churches may teach Sunday School classes and interpret the sermons for the deaf.

IV. SETTING AT LIBERTY THE BRUISED

Your State Missionaries minister to the spiritual needs of the prison inmates. Many of them feel that they have been forgotten and left to die. Through State Missions you give them love, understanding, and hope for the future.

CONCLUSION

Through State Missions you are preaching the Gospel, healing the brokenhearted, teaching the handicapped, and setting at liberty the bruised.

Respectfully Submitted,
H. E. Langford

HOME MISSION REPORT

Most of the field work of the Home Mission Board is carried on in cooperation with the respective state conventions. Every part of our homeland is served, to some degree, by one of the 29 existing state conventions, so the need for cooperation in missionary work at home is readily apparent. In 1959 the Southern Baptist Convention urged the Home Mission Board and the State Conventions to work together in developing a single, uniform program of missions in the homeland. This has been accomplished.

In cooperating with the younger state conventions, normally the Home Board provides financial assistance for all the convention — related missionary work done within the respective state. In cooperating with the older and established conventions, usually the Board provides financial subsidies only for types of work requiring workers with specialized training, such as Christian social ministries, language missions, and work with National Baptist, and then only when requested by the state body.

In working with each of the states, the Board serves as a unifying center for many types of Home Missions work, such as: Metropolitan Missions, work with the deaf and with National Baptist.

The Board also becomes a missionary resource for the State Missions

offices. The services of specialists in the fields of pioneers missions, rural work, Jewish Ministries, Juvenile rehabilitation, literacy missions, area surveys and establishing new churches are available to conventions and churches.

To all cooperative relationships the Board brings a national perspective, pointing out needs and suggesting solutions.

Within this framework of cooperation in Home Missions tasks, the Home Mission Board seeks to face up to the crucial and multiplying spiritual demands of our day.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Bill Blalock

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $23,891,502.85 during 1964, and yet at the year's end there were still requests from organizations of Southern Baptist missionaries for more than $3,000,000 for urgently needed land, buildings, and equipment.

Mission work is carried on through various institutions on the mission field, churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good-will centers. All work together and the ultimate goal of all is evangelization. All missionaries participate in the work of the churches where they are stationed regardless of their institutional duties.

The mission staff of the Foreign Mission Board at the close of 1964 was 1,901. There were 159 appointments during 1964. Preparations are being made for launching the Missionary Journeyman Program for single college graduates under 27 years of age. There is great need for missionaries in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

Educational work offers opportunities for evangelism, and also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,110 Baptist Schools which enrolls 174,350 students are served by 5,412 national and 362 missionary teachers.

In medical work the primary aim is the healing of the whole man, both spiritually through a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ, and physically through the best possible practice of medicine. Medical mission institutions include 20 hospitals and 49 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,385 beds. There are 65 missionary and 104 national physicians plus 50 missionary and 256 national nurses.

Strong churches need not only trained leaders but also literature for evangelism and religious education. Twenty publishing centers produced 15,632,427 pieces of literature during 1964. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Sixty-five missionaries and 321 national serve on publication staffs.

The Foreign Mission Board's home office is at 3806 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va., 23230. The Foreign Mission Board's magazine "The Commission" reported an average circulation of 87,818 last year.

"A new program of advance calling for 5,000 missionaries at the earliest possible date was set before Southern Baptists at the meeting of the convention in Atlantic City. Missions advance is projected with confidence that God will call workers into His harvest, and Southern Baptist will respond with resources to undergird their ministry." — Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary, Foreign Mission Board.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. E. C. Jackson

ANNUITY BOARD

The Life Benefit Plan

The life benefit plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational employees, and has already achieved phenomenal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

The Health Benefit Plan

The Health Benefit Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection which is now being offered. The target date for the beginning of this plan is October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by September 1, in order to put this program into effect.

Benefits Paid

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptist. In 1964 alone, 3½ million was paid out to ministers and denominal workers for their families.

Members in Annuity Board Plans

Today more than 16,352 churches are in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of these churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers. We have 71 churches in our association and 45 of these are in the Protection Plan for their pastors. This is a percentage of 64% for our association.

For further information, write the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201, or Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27600.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. Harold Bridges

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

The South River Baptist Association had its beginning close to the year 1875 and its First Annual Session in the fall of 1876. At this time, in this Association, Pineland College (1875), now Southwood College (1965), had its beginning in Salemburg, N. C. More than 400 were enrolled in this state accredited Junior College and southern accredited High School in September 1965.

In 1924 the South River Baptist Association united with the Cumberland Baptist Association and made the New South River Baptist Association a reality. During this year there were fifty churches reported with 5,920 members, 250 baptisms, 5,968 enrolled in Sunday School, $39,273 given to local work, $18,782 given to denominational causes other than the 75-million campaign gifts. During the year 1964 (some 41 years later) the number of churches totaled 71, missions 7, members 23,385, baptisms 930, enrolled in Sunday School 20,297, expended for local work $1,111,605, and given for all mission work $206,363.

What will our total record be for 1965 (our 42nd Annual Session)? We shall listen with keen interest to these reports at the Annual Session at Mingo, October 20, and Grace Baptist Church, October 21, 1965. We shall be grate-

ful to our Associational clerk for the historical facts gleaned from the letters from the churches in 1965 and included here in this report. We hope every church and mission will report their special accomplishments for His glory during this challenging year.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. F. Marshburn, Historian

CHAIRMEN OF THE DEACONS

Church	Address
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Rt. 1, Godwin
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin
Beaver Dam	Sam Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro
Browns	Curtis Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton
Bonnie Doone	Maj. James T. Bell, 26 Nijmegan Dr., Ft. Bragg
Calvary	J. W. Mintz, 3602 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Fayetteville
Cedar Creek	James R. Thaggard, Rt. 5, City
Carroll Memorial	W. E. Turner, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville
Center	Henry Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade
Cedar Falls	Young Howard, Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Central, Spring Lake	James D. Sizemore, 113-A, Manchester Rd.
Clement	Azery Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade
Concord	Sidney Bullard, Rt. 1, Stedman
Corinth	Marion Lockerman, Salemburg
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville
Cumberland	Richard Ringled, Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro
Eureka	
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville
Eutaw Heights	W. H. Ledbetter, 1714 McGougan Rd., Fayetteville
Faymont	
First, Fayetteville	John L. Kennedy, 709 Argyll Rd., Fayetteville
First, Hope Mills	Weldon Melvin, 108 Starling St., Hope Mills
First, Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro
First, Spring Lake	John Bendure, 205 Scarborough, Spring Lake
Gethsamane	
Godwin	P. R. Pope, Box 2, Godwin
Grace	George McKee, 701 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville
Harmony	C. D. Barker, Rt. 2, Garland
Hickory Grove	Robert E. Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 144, Clinton
Highland	Milton Beard, Hope Mills
Immanuel	H. H. Hill, 4109 Faison Ave., Fayetteville
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
LaFayette	Fred Reeves, 1305 Camelot Dr., Fayetteville
Lebanon	W. J. Hall, Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Liberty	W. R. Averitte, 2204 Progress St., Fayetteville
Long Branch	Louis Allen Wall, Rt. 1, Autryville
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, 506 Martine Rd., Fayetteville
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, Rt. 1, Stedman
Mary's Chapel	Jasper Warren, Clinton
Massey Hill	Dwight Jackson, 1818 Faber St., Fayetteville

Church	Address
Mill Creek	E. P. Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 6, Roseboro
Mingo	
Mintz	L. M. Horne, Roseboro
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Jr., P. O. Box 3033, Fayetteville
Mt. Pisgah	Paul McClung, Elizabethtown Rd., Fayetteville
Mt. Elam	James McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro
Parkersburg	Charles R. Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland
Peters Creek	
Piney Green	
Pittman Grove	Charles M. Chason, Raeford
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 119, Autryville
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville
Salemburg	Alton E. Warren, Salemburg
Second, Fayetteville	McKinley Pope, 122 Meadowcraft Rd., Fayetteville
Sharon	George Earl Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Shaw Heights	Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial	Milton Mazarick, 2109 Spear Dr., Fayetteville
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn
Stedman	Fred Wells, Stedman
Stoney Point	Herbert Long, Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Tabernacle	Julian Barnes, Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Temple	Cecil T. Williamson, 203 Robin St., Fayetteville
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijams St., Fayetteville
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville
Wade	Weldon Hair, Rt. 1, Wade
Walstone Memorial	Walter Jordan, 3021 Wedgewood Dr., Fayetteville
White Oak	Rayford Crumpler, Clinton
Cape Fear Mission	
Cross Creek Chapel	
Lake Lynn	Charles L. Thaggard, 3339 Seven Mt. Drive, Fayetteville
Reilly Rd.	
Village Drive	Louis Reeves, 1011 Miller Ave., Fayetteville

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Bonnie Doone	Rev. Charles Stevens, 1815 Stockton Dr., Fayetteville (Associational Missionary)
Cedar Falls	Horace E. Jones, 318 Stuart Ave., Fayetteville
Clement	Edward C. Smith, Stedman
Concord	J. O. Davis, Rt. 2, Autryville
Cumberland Union	Samuel Smith, Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Cumberland	James Ponder, 2619 Wingate Rd., Fayetteville
Eureka	James Elkins, Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, First	J. Herman Barnes, 4103 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
	Albert Bea, 109 Kensington Cir., Fayetteville
	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
	Alfred J. Orphal, 1005 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville
Grace	G. B. Fowler, 1001 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville
	Albert Williamson, 1019 Branson St., Fayetteville
Hickory Grove	Eugene Spell, Rt. 1, Box 336, Roseboro
LaFayette Baptist	Jim W. Wilkes, 4822 Redwood Dr., Fayetteville
	James Sasser, 5124 Palmetto Lane, Fayetteville

Lebanon	Cecil Izzell, Rt. 1, Fayetteville
	L. C. Flowers, Rt. 1, Fayetteville
	Kermit Brown, 107 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville
Magnolia	Miss Roberta Hall, ME, Rt. 1, Stedman
	Mrs. Prennis Page, ME, P. O. Box 82, Stedman
	Mrs. Linda Verba, ME, Rt. 1, Stedman
Mt. Gilead	Marvin Strickland, US 53376028 Hq. CO., U. S. Army Garrison, Fort Bragg
Pleasant Union	Joe Smith, Roseboro
Powell Tabernacle	Lacy Chavis, 607 Link St., Fayetteville
Second, Fayetteville	Rupert Rivenbark, S, 537 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
	Edward Ivey, S, 445 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
	Bobby Brigman, S, 2621 Allsbrook St., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial	C. P. McNally, CH-O, 413 Jamestown Ave., Fayetteville
Spring Branch	Jimmy W. Johnson, Lakeside Trailer Park, Dunn
Spring Lake, First	Bobby Moore, 31 Avellino Dr., Fort Bragg
Stoney Point	Joseph Black, Rt. 3, Box 720, Fayetteville
	R. E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Walstone Memorial	Aubrey Lee Wallace, 117 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Carrol Memorial	Eugene Turner, 2517 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
	William Barthlow, 2202 Coffman St., Fayetteville
	Jack Barnes, 2215 Southern Ave., Fayetteville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Antioch	James T. Lawrimore, 1503 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville
Harmony	Eugene Spell, P. O. Box 336, Roseboro
Judson	Carl Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 584, Fayetteville

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Martina S. Sikes, 1408 Converse Ave., Fayetteville
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee, Fayetteville
Fayetteville First	Roger Benton, 802 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. James Boyette, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Second, Fayetteville	Clarence O'Briant, 303 Post Ave., Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial	Leath C. Johnson, 829 Shadowlawn Dr., Fayetteville

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Fayetteville First	Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Grace	Weldon Butts, 6101 Ormskirk Drive, Fayetteville
LaFayette	Don Saunders, 106 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg
Snyder Memorial	Charles Gatwood, 3002 Tarwick Ave., Fayetteville
Spring Lake First	Mrs. Phyllis Hallman, Spring Lake
Village Drive	Mrs. Rita Weaver, 2525 Dartmouth Dr., Fayetteville

ASSOCIATE (ASSISTANT) PASTORS

Snyder Memorial __ Dwane R. Campbell, 1440 Marlborough Rd., Fayetteville

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Trinity _____ Dick Meissner, 306 Churchill Dr., Fayetteville

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Items	1963-64	1964-65	Gain	Loss
Baptisms	930	974	44	
Resident Members	17,661	17,976	315	
Total Members	23,385	24,149	764	
Sunday School Enrollment	20,297	20,651	354	
U. B. S. Enrollment	9,941	11,298	1,357	
T. U. Enrollment	5,456	4,874		570
W. M. U. Enrollment	4,484	4,670	186	
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,961	1,777		184
Total Local Expenses	$1,111,605	$1,456,541	$344,936	
Cooperative Program	$ 120,784	$ 135,645	$ 14,861	
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 206,313	$ 228,489	$ 22,176	

AUDITOR'S REPORT

New South River Baptist Association
Fayetteville, N. C.
Dear Sirs:

We have examined the Statement of Recorded Cash Receipts and Disbursements of

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1965. Our Examination of recorded cash transactions was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1965 on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Yours Very Truly,
Buck and Gaines
Certified Public Accountants

EXHIBIT "A"

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For The Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1965

Cash in Bank — October 1, 1964 _____ $ 3,305.05
Cash Receipts:
Contributions From Churches—Schedule "1" __ $21,402.61

Minute Fund—Schedule "1"	574.50	
Mission Investment Fund—Schedule "1"	935.00	
Baptist State Convention	1,609.00	
Honorariums	190.00	
Vacation Bible Schools	850.68	
Guaranty Savings and Loan—Withdrawal	1,459.05	
Shaw Heights—Designated Contributions	175.00	
Miscellaneous	499.33	27,695.17
Total Cash		$31,000.22
Disbursements:		
Salaries	$13,458.35	
Promotion	875.89	
Administrative Expense	9,309.20	
Property and Equipment	1,101.62	
Debt Retirement and Interest	1,165.00	
Church and Mission Expansion	1,533.73	
Miscellaneous	418.93	
Designated Funds	1,816.24	29,678.96
Cash in Bank — September 30, 1965		$ 1,321.26
Reserve Fund Balance: Guaranty Savings and Loan Association — October 1, 1964		11,029.72
Interest Income		439.03
		$11,468.75
Less Withdrawal		1,459.05
Reserve Fund Balance — September 30, 1965		$10,009.70

EXHIBIT "B"

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BUDGET COMPARISON

For The Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1965

	Approved Budget	Actual For the Year	(Over) Under Budget
Receipts:			
Contributions from Churches		$21,402.61	
Minute Fund		574.50	
Mission Investment Fund		935.00	
Baptist State Convention		1,609.00	
Honorariums		190.00	
Vacation Bible Schools		850.00	
Guaranty Savings and Loan — Withdrawal		1,459.05	
Shaw Heights —			

Designated Contributions		175.00	
Miscellaneous		499.33	
	$30,765.00	$27,695.17	$3,069.83
I. Operating Budget			
Disbursements:			
A. Salaries			
Missionary Salary	5,700.00	5,699.88	.12
Secretary Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00	-0-
Military Personnel Ministry	4,500.00	4,304.40	195.60
Associate – Note "1"			
Military Personnel Min. Sec.	780.00	254.00	525.93
Total Salaries	$13,980.00	$13,258.35	$ 721.65
B. Promotion			
Training Union	200.00	155.68	44.32
Sunday School	200.00	5.00	195.00
WMU and Auxiliaries	150.00	-0-	150.00
Brotherhood and R. A.	150.00	111.74	38.26
Music	100.00	-0-	100.00
Assn. R. A. and G. A. Camp	200.00	11.02	188.98
VBS Clinic	100.00	82.14	17.86
Evangelism	150.00	68.48	81.52
Assn. Program	600.00	353.39	246.61
Stewardship Program	1,000.00	88.44	911.56
Promotional Total	$ 2,850.00	$ 875.89	$1,974.11
C. Administration			
Rent	1,920.00	1,600.00	320.00
Missionary Retirement	570.00	570.02	(.02)
Convention Expense	300.00	150.00	150.00
Missionaries Travel Allowance	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
Missionaries Housing Allowance	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
Military Associate Housing Allowance	900.00	900.00	-0-
Office Operation	1,500.00	2,089.93	(589.93)
Annual Session Expense	300.00	283.61	16.39
Clerk for Publishing Minutes	150.00	150.00	-0-
Treasurers Honorarium	150.00	150.00	-0-
Newsletter	750.00	615.64	134.36
Administrative Total	$ 9,540.00	$ 9,509.20	$ 30.80
D. Office Equipment	1,200.00	1,101.62	98.38
E. Debt Retirement	1,250.00	1,165.00	85.00
F. Miscellaneous	300.00	418.93	(118.93)
	$ 2,750.00	$ 2,685.55	$ 64.45

Other Expenses — Designated Funds			
Missions Investors Fund	-0-	495.32	($ 495.32)
Minutes Expense	-0-	850.38	(850.38)
BSC	-0-	100.00	(100.00)
Rev. McCallum	-0-	10.00	(10.00)
Shaw Heights	-0-	360.54	(360.54)
	-0-	$1,816.24	($1,816.24)
II. Expansion Budget			
A. Church Extension			
Mission Bible Schools	600.00	913.76	(313.76)
New Work	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00
Japanese Ministry	900.00	619.97	280.03
B. Reserve (2% income from Churches)	545.00	-0-	545.00
Expansion Budget Total	$ 3,045.00	$ 1,533.73	$1,511.27
Total Disbursements	$32,165.00	$29,678.96	$2,486.04
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts		$ 1,983.79	

Note "1" — Payroll Taxes of $195.60 withheld during July, August and September are due to be paid in October, 1965.

SCHEDULE "1"

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

For The Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1965

	Ass'n. Missions	Minute Fund	Mission Investment Fund
Antioch	$ 135.00	$	$ 10.00
Autryville	202.77	15.00	60.00
Baptist Chapel	150.00	18.00	35.00
Beaver Dam	25.00		
Browns	25.00	3.00	
Bonnie Doone	863.33	18.00	80.00
Calvary	214.92	15.00	
Cape Fear	75.00	9.00	15.00
Carroll Memorial	375.27	4.50	
Cedar Creek	300.00	15.00	10.00
Cedar Falls	220.87	12.00	15.00
Center	290.28	13.50	5.00
Central Spring Lake	135.78		
Clement	200.00	7.50	10.00
Concord	116.87	4.50	

Corinth	80.00	9.00	
Cumberland	75.00	22.50	
Cumberland Union		3.00	
Elizabeth	300.00	7.50	20.00
Eureka	60.00		10.00
Evergreen	44.20	1.50	
Eutaw Heights	1,461.74	7.50	30.00
Faymont	473.70	9.00	15.00
First, Fayetteville	937.50	18.00	85.00
First, Hope Mills	130.00	1.50	
First, Roseboro	600.00	15.00	75.00
First, Spring Lake	278.39	15.00	
Gethsemane	100.00		15.00
Godwin		1.50	
Grace	528.85	15.00	
Harmony	75.00	7.50	
Hickory Grove	50.00	3.00	
Highland	62.00	15.00	
Immanuel	279.54	6.00	10.00
Judson	272.50	15.00	
LaFayette	759.62	9.00	
Lebanon	360.00	15.00	
Liberty	25.00	3.00	
Long Branch	50.00	7.50	
Macedonia	125.00	10.50	
Magnolia	300.00	9.00	
Mary's Chapel	15.00	6.00	
Massey Hill	350.00	22.50	
Mill Creek	260.00	3.00	
Mingo	120.00		65.00
Mintz	135.53	4.50	
Mount Elam	400.00	9.00	
Mount Gilead	300.00	18.00	
Mount Pisgah	150.00		
Parkersburg	90.12		
Peters Creek	45.00		
Piney Green	140.00	4.50	15.00
Pittman Grove	25.00		
Pleasant Grove	188.88	7.50	10.00
Pleasant Union	105.04	4.50	
Powell Tabernacle	85.00		10.00
Salemburg	440.00	15.00	15.00
Second, Fayetteville	1,178.67	12.00	
Sharon	85.00		
Shaw Heights	80.00		5.00
Snyder Memorial	2,474.99	12.00	140.00
Spring Branch	104.00	3.00	15.00
Stedman	261.01	12.00	20.00
Stoney Point	297.94	7.50	
Tabernacle	100.00	4.50	
Temple	350.04	9.00	5.00
Trinity	1,350.00	22.50	30.00
Union Grove	125.00	9.00	40.00
Wade	207.99	15.00	

Walstone Memorial	165.00		
White Oak	160.00	6.00	
Missions:			
Cool Springs	25.00		
Cross Creek	15.46		
Lake Lynn	86.42		15.00
Reilly Road	140.13	6.00	10.00
Village Drive	587.76		
TOTALS	$21,402.61	$574.50	$935.00

VBS REPORT

Churches	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	Pupils not in S.S.	Prof. Faith	Ded.	Prep. Day	No. Days	Hrs.	Grade	Offering Mis.	Offering Desg.
Antioch	48	45	0	4	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.	$ 22.00	
Autryville	80	57	9	0	2	Yes	10	3	C	23.15	
Bap. Chapel	100	100	5	0	0	Yes	6	3	AA	25.14	
Beaver Dam	103	89	6	0	0	No	5	3	-	28.50	
Bonnie Doone	308	251	58	14	31	Yes	10	3	Stan.	94.33	
Brown's	89	74	2	0	-	No	5	3	-	9.00	
Cape Fear	34	33	4	0	0	No	5	3	B		15.30
Carroll Mem.	165	151	-	-	-	Yes	5	3	B		24.25
Calvary	249	-	97	55	8	Yes	10	3	A	59.04	
Cedar Creek	130	117	0	0	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.	35.75	
Cedar Falls	177	129	34	0	0	Yes	10	3	B	71.72	
Center	105	93	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	B	15.70	
Central	189	-	-	-	-	Yes	10	3	BB	55.45	
Clement	83	76	5	0	0	Yes	5	3	BB	10.14	
Concord	59	59	0	0	0	Yes	5	2½	EE	---.--	
Cumberland	262	198	61	15	3	Yes	10	3	B	32.46	
Cum. Union	23	21	0	4	-	Yes	5	3	E	5.58	
Elizabeth	72	67	5	0	0	Yes	5	2½	C	50.86	
Eureka	181	154	52	14	-	Yes	5	3	CC	35.59	
Eutaw	264	193	62	15	7	Yes	10	3	A	55.86	
Evergreen	47	45	0	13	-	Yes	5	2½	C		10.00
Faymont	113	95	10	1	9	Yes	5	3	C	17.39	
First Fay.	208	180	16	0	0	No	5	3	C	28.80	
First Spring Lake	331	261	15	20	8	Yes	10	3	Stan.	99.95	
Gethsemane	112	92	29	2	-	Yes	10	3	CC	46.91	
Grace	434	357	78	11	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.		229.57
Harmony	62	48	2	4	-	Yes	5	2½	CC	17.12	
Hickory Gr.	59	56	5	3	6	Yes	5	3	C	13.65	
Highland	130	108	6	-	-	Yes	10	3	B	22.37	
Immanuel	179	142	4	4	4	Yes	10	3	A	52.39	
Judson	94	86	4	1	44	Yes	5	3	CC	23.13	
Lebanon	160	96	0	4	21	Yes	5	3	A	16.83	
LaFayette	381	307	-	35	-	Yes	10	3	Stan.	102.04	
Liberty	56	46	4	0	0	Yes	5	3	C		15.89
Long Branch	74	67	2	0	0	Yes	0	3	BB	9.00	
Macedonia	96	85	2	1	0	Yes	6	3	C	11.35	
Magnolia	64	60	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	CC	13.46	
Mary's Chapel	66	57	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	D	---.--	
Massey Hill	180	113	26	2	15	Yes	5	3	C	23.15	
Mill Creek	91	85	16	11	5	Yes	6	3	AA	14.41	
Mintz	44	41	-	0	0	Yes	7	3	D		
Mingo	43	41	0	1	0	Yes	10	3	C	32.76	
Mt. Elam	104	-	-	2	25	Yes	5	3	AA	12.75	
Mt. Gilead	325	262	44	27	31	Yes	10	3	Stan.	90.64	
Mt. Pisgah	112	-	-	10	-	Yes	5	3	AA	15.76	
Parkersburg	39	38	0	0	0	Yes	5	3	AA	4.75	
Peter's Creek	92	79	8	0	0	Yes	5	2½	CC		15.00
Piney Green	81	72	-	6	24	Yes	5	3	BB	22.50	
Pittman Grove	30	-	-	-	-	Yes	-	3			6.00
Pleasant Grove	111	104	9	5	6	Yes	5	3	B	12.11	
Pleasant Un.	96	82	15	3	0	Yes	5	2½	CC	18.91	
Powell Tab.	125	102	38	15	0	Yes	5	3	AA	40.56	
Roseboro	82	77	2	0	0	Yes	5	3	C	19.49	
Salemburg	153	-	9	3	-	Yes	5	3	BB	38.00	
Second, Fay.	185	157	35	10	15	Yes	10	3	AA		
Sharon	62	52	5	1	0	Yes	5	3	C	7.77	
Shaw Heights	203	147	-	1	0	Yes	10	3	C	38.06	
Snyder Mem.	425	345	-	-	-	Yes	10	3	A	111.10	
Spring Branch	75	69	1	1	0	Yes	5	3	B	15.66	
Stoney Point	221	166	51	0	0	Yes	10	3	Stan.	50.09	
Tabernacle	122	105	26	-	-	Yes	10	3	BB	15.83	
Temple	190	-	10	7	9	Yes	5	3	-		33.00
Trinity	207	175	18	-	-	Yes	10	3	BB	50.07	
Union Grove	114	98	3	1	1	Yes	6	3	BB	20.45	
Wade	57	49	4	0	0	Yes	10	3	C	11.79	
Walstone Mem.	211	183	37	18	46	Yes	10	3	Stan.	65.64	
White Oak	64	59	5	-	-	Yes	5	3	C	16.43	

TABLE A – CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	R. E. Whitley, Clerk, Rt. 5, Box 144A, Fayetteville 28301 Horace Barefoot, Moderator, Route 5, Fayetteville 28301 Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether Had a Pastor For Full Year Or Not)
Antioch	Rev. James T. Lawimore, 1503 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville 28301 -	1869	2	4	--	--	-----	6	5	3	94	39	133	-----	-----	---	1500
Autryville	R. P. Steinmetz, Box 32, Autryville 28318	1891	2	4	1	--	-----	1	5	8	169	51	220	-----	-----	---	4680
Baptist Chapel	Lamar L. Moore, Rt. 1, Autryville	1842	1	4	1	--	-----	8	2	9	288	83	371	1	-----	---	4200
Beaver Dam	James Parson, Rt. 3, Clinton	1776	--	--	2	--	-----	15	1	10	210	93	303	-----	-----	---	3120
Bonnie Doone	A. R. Teachey, 214 Spivey St., Fayetteville 28303	1952	7	4	2	--	1	56	76	57	395	181	576	14	3	---	5200
Brown's	J. D. Eddins, Box 175, Mt. Olive	1778	1	2	1	--	-----	3	-----	5	119	43	162	-----	2	---	1200
Calvary	Curtis E. Nester, 1943 Pamalee Dr., Fayetteville 28301	1950	7	4	2	--	1	12	13	12	190	86	276	2	-----	*	5110
Cape Fear	David Miller, 205 Brainard Ave., Fayetteville	1785	1	2	1	--	-----	2	2	2	53	20	73	1	-----	*	2064
Carroll Memorial	A. C. Tatem, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville	1913	7	4	1	--	3	29	35	98	335	17	352	4	1	---	5720
Cedar Creek	Horace O. Barefoot, Rt. 5, Fayetteville 28301	1800	1	4	2	--	-----	16	-----	10	252	129	381	-----	1	*	5512
Cedar Falls		1873	7	4	--	--	-----	9	21	6	280	91	371	2	2	---	-------
Center	Charles Middleton, Rt. 1, Wade	1895	1	4	2	--	-----	---	2	-----	208	59	267	-----	-----	*	4800
Central	Lee Rampey, 4916 Walnut Dr., Fayetteville	1952	4	4	1	--	-----	5	14	14	111	123	234	-----	-----	---	3350
Clement		1888	1	4	2	--	-----	7	3	11	257	88	345	1	3	---	4400
Concord	Roger L. Jackson, Autryville	----	1	4	2	--	-----	10	2	5	115	37	152	-----	-----	---	-------
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	1911	1	2	2	--	-----	4	4	2	71	42	113	-----	1	---	-------
Cumberland	Colon W. Myrick, Box 135, Cumberland	1887	2	4	1	--	-----	26	21	10	265	-----	265	2	-----	---	5356
Cumberland Union	Mack Roberts, Rt. 5, Fayetteville 28301	1878	1	4	2	--	-----	1	-----	3	84	54	138	-----	1	---	2080
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	----	1	3	1	--	-----	22	-----	3	226	12	238	-----	-----	---	1800
Eureka	Bill Pruitt, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 284, Fayetteville	1956	1	4	2	--	-----	25	6	3	167	120	287	6	1	---	3944
Eutaw Heights	S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 1315 Everglades Dr., Fayetteville	1962	6	4	1	--	1	20	37	23	232	57	289	6	-----	---	5500
Evergreen	Clifton O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	1883	1	4	2	--	-----	---	-----	2	87	69	156	-----	-----	---	845
First	Colon S. Jackson, 1829 Purdue St., Fayetteville	1837	5	4	2	--	1	20	40	52	1071	410	1481	-----	3	---	10500
Second	Kermit L. Mathews, 2554 Sycamore St., Fayetteville	1912	5	4	4	--	2	32	30	30	1009	171	1180	-----	-----	---	5720
Faymont	E. T. Watson, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville 28306	1948	7	4	2	--	-----	20	11	27	166	119	285	-----	3	---	4730
Gethsemane	Thomas O. Whitmire, 5201 Hampton Rd., Fayetteville	1952	7	4	2	--	-----	6	18	1	126	67	193	-----	-----	---	5520
Godwin	Benny Wood, 107 Orange Ave., Dunn	1908	2	2	--	--	-----	---	-----	1	34	21	55	-----	-----	---	-------
Grace	Marvin Faile, 4426 Belford Rd., 28304	1952	7	4	2	--	-----	45	90	50	494	189	683	-----	1	---	6110
Harmony	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1921	1	2	1	--	-----	5	1	3	110	65	175	-----	-----	---	1000
Hickory Grove	Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	1889	1	4	1	--	-----	4	-----	3	138	25	163	-----	-----	---	1400
Highland	J. R. Scales, N. Main St., Hope Mills 28348	1904	3	4	--	--	2	---	9	18	186	75	261	-----	-----	---	5200
Hope Mills: First	Fred Hall, 1200 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills	1892	2	4	1	--	-----	---	9	13	------	-----	------	1	1	---	-------

Judson	Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 144, Fayetteville 28301	1871	1	4	2	--	----	12	15	8	235	40	275	----	----	---	4500
Lafayette	John F. Robinson, 4937 Cypress Rd., Fayetteville	1955	7	4	2	--	----	33	40	65	368	138	506	5	4	---	5720
Lebanon	Lloyd P. Hales, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1850	1	--	2	--	2	5	11	11	245	92	337	1	----	---	5200
Liberty	George Denton, 217 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville 28301	1952	3	4	1	--	----	---	4	10	92	20	112	2	2	*	1920
Long Branch	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	1875	1	2	1	--	----	7	1	3	150	24	174	----	----	---	1200
Macedonia	James Langford, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fayetteville	1877	1	4	1	--	----	7	3	7	175	65	240	2	----	---	3640
Magnolia	Gordon Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 82, Stedman 28391	1858	1	4	2	--	----	5	----	15	162	66	228	1	1	---	4420
Mary's Chapel	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	1889	1	2	2	--	----	---	----	4	70	58	128	----	1	---	1200
Massey Hill	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	1900	7	4	2	--	----	29	9	20	499	171	670	1	5	---	6110
Mill Creek	Jack M. Lewis, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	1881	1	4	1	--	----	2	1	4	113	35	148	----	----	---	1200
Mingo	Donald M. Price, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	----	1	4	2	--	----	8	1	6	140	62	202	----	2	---	4420
Mintz	E. J. Barbour, Jr., 2713 Cartier Dr., Raleigh	1914	1	4	--	--	----	---	3	5	44	55	92	----	----	---	2400
Mt. Elam	W. H. Calcuett, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1870	1	4	2	1	----	9	4	9	283	69	352	----	1	---	5200
Mt. Gilead	Glenn Whitley, 1427 Greenock Ave., Fayetteville 28304	1885	1	4	2	--	----	52	45	57	439	101	540	4	2	---	4600
Mt. Pisgah	Doyle W. Kay, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville	1875	1	4	2	--	----	8	5	26	186	89	275	1	----	---	3720
Parkersburg	Jack M. Lewis, Rt. 2, Garland 28441	1910	2	4	1	--	----	---	----	2	85	64	149	----	----	---	2362
Peters Creek	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	1887	1	2	2	--	----	7	2	3	93	66	159	----	----	---	900
Piney Green		1847	1	4	2	--	----	6	4	5	226	69	295	----	1	---	-------
Pittman Grove		1936	1	4	--	--	----	---	----	3	-----	----	56	----	----	---	1200
Pleasant Grove	Boyd Lambert, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1905	1	4	2	--	1	3	3	4	189	49	238	1	----	---	5005
Pleasant Union	Roger Jackson, Box 88, Autryville 28318	1886	1	4	1	--	----	8	2	6	155	96	251	1	----	---	3000
Powell Tabernacle	Baxter Walker, 108 Durent Dr., Fayetteville 28304	1938	6	4	2	--	----	24	10	4	145	33	178	2	----	*	2080
Roseboro: First	G. N. Ashley, Box 171, Roseboro 28382	1892	3	4	3	--	----	17	4	20	245	71	316	2	2	---	4500
Salemburg		1842	3	4	1	--	----	14	5	14	288	26	314	1	3	*	6000
Sharon	Reuben A. Gainey, 3608 Blueberry Dr., Raleigh	1876	1	2	1	--	----	7	5	2	100	25	125	----	----	---	1500
Shaw Heights	Gene Tyree, 5753 Holland Ave., Fayetteville	1953	4	4	2	--	----	21	22	8	121	109	224	5	----	---	3900
Snyder Memorial	James C. Cammack, Box 3237, Fayetteville 28305	1949	6	4	1	--	----	67	139	146	1236	434	1670	10	16	---	10900
Spring Branch	C. Gary Long, Rt. 1, Dunn	1795	1	4	2	--	----	5	3	15	292	89	381	----	5	---	4160
Spring Lake: First	J. P. Johnson, 505 South 5th St., Spring Lake 28390	1945	3	4	2	--	1	44	84	88	599	300	899	8	----	---	6500
Stedman	Donald Farrow, Stedman 28391	1913	2	4	--	--	----	2	10	14	288	37	325	----	3	*	5200
Stoney Point	H. E. Langford, Rt. 3, Box 647, Fayetteville 28306	1952	1	4	1	--	----	22	22	10	263	28	291	1	----	---	4800
Tabernacle	Carl Strickland, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 584, Fayetteville	1900	2	4	1	--	----	1	15	10	176	94	270	----	----	---	4400
Temple	Berkley G. Helms, 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville	1950	7	4	2	--	----	6	5	18	453	48	501	----	1	---	5200
Trinity	Roy E. Walker, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville 28301	1944	6	4	2	--	----	17	27	75	516	288	804	1	4	---	-------
Union Grove	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	1878	1	4	2	--	----	7	4	----	172	90	262	----	----	---	2400
Wade	Clyde Sanders, Wade	1928	2	4	2	--	----	6	----	5	117	71	188	----	----	---	4420
Walstone Memorial	W. Harold Bridges, 510 Pearl St., Fayetteville	1955	7	4	1	--	----	50	22	14	329	48	377	3	----	---	5200
White Oak	Roger A. White, Salemburg	1847	1	4	--	--	----	---	1	6	115	90	205	----	2	---	2400
Cape Fear Mission	Kermit Brown, 107 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville	1957	2	4	1	--	----	---	----	1	34	----	34	----	----	---	1040
Cross Creek Chapel	James E. Hester, 1213 Irving Dr., Fayetteville 28301	----	4	4	2	--	----	---	4	8	101	27	128	----	----	---	5200
Lake Lynn Mission	Roy L. Hood, 3105 Seven Mountain Dr., Fayetteville 28306	----	7	4	1	--	----	15	10	3	115	42	157	2	----	---	3700
Reilly Road Mission	Thomas L. Barnes, 7521 Decatur Dr., Fayetteville	----	2	4	1	--	----	6	17	6	43	30	73	----	----	---	-------
Village Drive	Jack D. Weaver, 2525 Dartmouth Dr., Fayetteville 28304	1965	7	4	--	--	----	25	65	15	246	49	295	2	----	*	5200
Totals		----	--	--	--	1	15	995	1297	1284	17902	6204	24149	99	48	---	286778

Corrections to Table A: E. T. **Walton** is pastor of Faymont; Thomas **Q.** Whitmire is pastor of Gethsemane; Fayetteville First and Fayetteville Second are listed as **First** and **Second** in all tables.

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Harold Bridges
Associational Superintendent
510 Pearl St., Fayetteville

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents And Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S. S.'s Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Antioch	Arthur Johnson, Rt. 1, Godwin	---	8	----	7	14	7	20	15	---	----	15	16	---	2	---	104	69	48	----	48	----	----
Autryville	Bradley Johnson, Autryville 28318	---	3	12	7	19	23	24	7	---	21	52	---	---	3	---	171	82	80	----	80	----	----
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Sadie Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville	6	12	12	15	31	29	31	15	5	15	103	7	7	5	---	293	163	100	----	100	----	----
Beaver Dam	Thurman Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	----	20	23	35	20	23	30	---	27	18	35	---	15	---	246	138	103	----	103	----	----
Bonnie Doone	Joseph Warren, Jr., 1208 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville	---	62	56	69	84	38	12	27	---	55	20	4	7	3	---	437	258	338	300	638	----	3
Brown's	Curtis Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	---	----	17	14	18	15	15	----	---	16	38	---	---	2	---	133	62	89	----	89	----	----
Calvary	Bobby Wood, 4205 Dwight Circle, Fayetteville 28301	---	24	32	50	50	23	10	15	---	34	64	---	---	4	24	330	174	262	----	262	----	----
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, Rt. 7, Box 195A, Fayetteville	---	5	7	9	8	7	3	2	1	5	18	6	---	4	---	65	47	36	----	36	----	----
Carroll Memorial	Homer Parker, 2418 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	---	32	31	43	46	30	20	24	---	54	45	---	35	10	---	370	210	165	----	165	----	3
Cedar Creek	Rupert Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	---	35	18	32	39	34	15	----	---	107	----	---	6	4	---	290	156	134	----	134	----	----
Cedar Falls	M. W. Jones, Rt. 6, Box 80, Fayetteville	9	19	35	49	56	37	18	----	8	64	17	34	---	3	---	339	176	177	----	177	----	----
Canter	Prentiss W. Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	---	21	16	23	32	31	13	26	---	25	30	---	5	5	---	216	159	121	----	121	----	----
Central	W. E. Allen, P. O. Box 103, Spring Lake 28390	3	13	29	38	41	18	4	11	---	-----	19	---	---	4	---	180	136	189	----	189	----	----
Clement	W. A. Bullard, Sr., Rt. 1, Autryville	---	13	20	14	23	33	14	12	---	18	46	39	10	5	---	247	164	83	----	83	----	----
Concord	J. B. Davis, Rt. 2, Autryville	---	15	15	10	25	15	10	10	---	30	30	---	---	---	---	170	95	75	----	75	----	----
Corinth	Cranford Fann, Rt. 1, Salemburg	---	----	10	10	3	----	15	28	---	-----	24	---	---	1	---	91	65	-----	----	-----	----	----
Cumberland	H. I. Elmore, 5443 S. Sumac Circle, Fayetteville	---	23	28	35	54	46	----	42	---	----	68	---	---	2	---	299	163	262	----	262	----	----
Cumberland Union	Samuel Smith, Rt. 2, Fayetteville 28302	---	----	8	8	11	13	10	12	---	15	15	---	---	2	---	92	50	28	----	28	----	----
Elizabeth	Al Jackson, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	4	20	17	16	24	----	34	---	41	41	54	---	4	---	251	150	68	----	68	----	----
Eureka	Jack Lendon, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	183	-----	-----	----	-----	----	----
Eutaw Heights	Brooks Smith, 1118-C W. Rowan St., Fayetteville	6	22	18	54	61	33	15	24	---	18	42	1	1	3	38	335	-----	264	57	321	----	----
Evergreen	Earl Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	---	----	17	----	16	----	24	10	---	----	23	---	---	---	---	90	55	46	----	46	----	----
First	Kenneth L. Harris, 307 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville	---	61	55	88	102	81	77	45	---	52	331	---	---	9	---	901	522	208	44	252	----	----
Second	----------	---	40	39	57	84	80	23	22	10	46	64	58	10	3	122	646	386	228	176	404	----	----
Faymont	Gary D. Warner, Box 4122, Fayetteville 28306	8	15	33	25	53	29	12	17	---	36	32	---	4	4	---	268	153	120	----	120	----	----
Gethsemane	R. H. Randall, 4208 Kornbrow Rd., Fayetteville	---	10	9	20	21	19	----	13	---	25	----	---	---	5	---	122	68	103	----	103	----	----
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn	---	----	3	----	6	4	10	----	1	10	6	---	---	4	---	40	25	-----	----	-----	----	----
Grace	M. A. Williford, 106 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	---	77	89	142	171	110	27	23	17	96	132	7	8	6	---	905	512	473	222	695	----	1
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Rt. 2, Garland	2	12	11	11	15	18	13	17	---	14	19	---	7	---	---	139	72	70	----	70	----	----
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton	---	3	13	6	19	16	30	14	---	-----	37	---	---	---	---	138	88	59	----	59	----	----
Highland	Melvin Dove, N. Main St., Hope Mills	---	19	25	19	33	24	8	----	---	40	54	---	---	8	34	264	176	131	----	131	----	----
Hope Mills: First	W. F. Grimes, 1907 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville	---	17	16	23	23	----	29	----	---	38	49	---	---	4	---	186	100	-----	----	-----	----	----

Judson ----------	R. L. Watson, 1303 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville ----	---	13	13	20	26	15	22	-----	4	36	59	----	6	9	---	223	110	94	52	146	----	----
Lafayette ----------	K. D. Tubb, 5206 Pala Verdi Dr., Fayetteville -------	4	77	88	148	195	55	42	-----	---	103	74	----	---	4	---	792	315	381	65	446	----	1
Lebanon ----------	L. V. Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville ----------	---	11	15	34	41	39	23	32	10	45	49	----	---	5	65	383	222	99	20	119	----	1
Liberty ----------	Julian Morris, 701 Veda St., Fayetteville 28306 ------	---	5	20	10	18	9	3	13	2	15	20	3	---	3	---	121	56	55	----	55	----	----
Long Beach --------	R. B. Spell, Autryville ----------	---	9	10	12	12	25	16	29	---	20	30	----	---	2	---	165	109	87	----	87	----	----
Macedonia ---------	Gene Doby, Rt. 5, Box 164, Fayetteville ----------	---	8	9	9	28	28	18	8	---	15	58	----	---	4	---	184	92	95	----	95	----	----
Magnolia ----------	E. A. Bunce, Jr., Rt. 1, Stedman 28391 ----------	---	26	16	15	18	21	7	-----	---	31	32	31	---	6	---	203	143	64	----	64	----	----
Mary's Chapel -----	Ernie Tyndall, Jr., Rt. 3, Clinton ----------	---	12	-----	10	14	17	----	20	---	55	-----	----	---	----	---	128	100	66	----	66	----	----
Massey Hill --------	M. F. Bass, Jr., 1825 Taber St., Fayetteville -------	4	35	35	53	83	65	25	32	8	71	78	42	18	6	---	555	262	204	----	204	----	----
Mill Creek ---------	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 6, Roseboro ----------	---	14	13	9	24	29	22	-----	---	-----	34	----	---	3	---	157	87	97	----	97	----	----
Mingo ----------	John D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334 ----------	---	12	9	10	9	15	14	18	6	20	25	21	5	3	---	167	116	43	----	43	----	----
Mintz ----------	Mrs. J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro ----------	---	2	4	6	6	8	-----	-----	---	5	24	3	----	---	---	58	42	30	----	30	----	----
Mt. Elam ----------	James Curtis McLamb, Rt. 5, Dunn ----------	---	25	15	17	26	18	14	39	---	-----	30	48	10	5	---	247	167	116	59	175	----	----
Mount Gilead -------	C. E. Reeves, Jr., Box 3033, Fayetteville 28303 -----	---	40	49	121	104	55	29	-----	---	-----	135	----	---	5	---	528	306	349	77	426	----	----
Mt. Pisgah --------	Howard D. Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville ----------	---	12	16	14	26	33	11	12	---	-----	66	----	---	3	---	189	113	112	----	112	----	----
Parkersburg -------	Thurman A. Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland 28441 ----------	---	4	4	8	13	13	3	-----	3	22	-----	----	---	12	---	82	67	38	----	38	----	----
Peters Creek -------	A. R. Melvin, Rt. 1, Roseboro ----------	---	-----	20	16	18	22	19	-----	---	16	26	----	---	12	---	137	117	107	----	107	----	----
Piney Green -------	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382 ----------	---	10	18	15	20	27	22	-----	---	38	80	18	----	3	---	251	145	93	----	93	----	----
Pittman Grove -----	Grady Hardin, Raeford ----------	---	----	10	----	----	14	----	-----	---	-----	26	----	----	---	---	50	22	30	----	30	----	----
Pleasant Grove -----	Bill Edge, 640 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville ----------	---	8	6	19	29	23	26	16	---	24	33	19	6	4	6	219	115	115	----	115	----	----
Pleasant Union -----	James C. Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 120, Autryville ----------	---	-----	12	10	24	21	16	28	---	-----	25	----	---	8	---	144	100	95	----	95	----	----
Powell Tabernacle --	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fayetteville ------	---	7	16	13	29	21	12	4	4	28	1	----	---	4	---	144	69	131	----	131	----	----
Roseboro: First ----	G. R. Powers, Roseboro ----------	---	5	12	20	25	15	21	-----	14	32	83	18	----	3	---	245	159	82	----	82	----	----
Salemburg ----------	James P. Turlington, Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385 --------	7	23	14	38	40	22	15	8	12	44	85	18	11	3	---	370	186	149	----	149	----	----
Sharon ----------	George Earl Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville ----------	---	-----	8	9	12	11	----	23	---	-----	32	----	---	3	---	100	60	52	----	52	----	----
Shaw Heights -------	----------	---	15	30	45	29	28	16	-----	---	10	-----	----	---	2	---	175	85	183	28	211	----	----
Snyder Memorial ---	T. E. Koontz, 2739 Millbrook Dr., Fayetteville ------	41	130	91	133	198	169	96	36	---	157	311	----	---	16	---	1337	674	425	80	505	1	3
Spring Branch ------	Jimmy W. Johnson, Lakeside Trailer Park, Dunn ----	---	12	14	15	27	34	27	9	4	24	45	25	----	6	---	242	146	80	----	80	----	----
Spring Lake: First --	M. D. Faircloth, Eva Circle, Spring Lake ----------	15	109	89	186	145	52	35	43	---	96	62	----	----	4	83	919	423	336	----	336	----	----
Stedman ----------	J. F. Strickland, Box 41, Stedman 28391 ----------	---	20	24	25	30	25	6	14	5	41	28	----	5	5	---	228	140	118	----	118	----	----
Stoney Point -------	Earl Davis, Rt. 3, Box 645, Fayetteville 28306 ------	4	30	33	55	60	37	17	-----	1	42	53	17	9	4	---	362	196	221	----	221	----	----
Tabernacle --------	Roscoe Bundy, Rt. 3, Box 620A, Fayetteville ----------	---	14	8	18	32	24	13	-----	---	29	29	----	---	3	---	170	118	122	----	122	----	----
Temple ----------	R. Jerry Johnson, 1926 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville ------	8	28	38	42	62	62	25	26	---	45	60	41	6	11	12	466	243	183	15	198	----	1
Trinity ----------	Charles Starnes, 522 James Circle, Fayetteville ------	---	49	31	54	97	55	34	35	---	145	-----	----	---	8	---	510	265	207	----	207	----	----
Union Grove -------	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville 28318 ----------	---	----	16	26	26	32	6	27	---	36	35	----	---	2	---	204	151	105	----	105	----	----
Wade ----------	Eugene Lovick, Rt. 1, Wade ----------	---	5	7	10	14	19	14	-----	12	22	-----	----	---	3	---	112	------	57	----	57	----	----
Wallstone Memorial -	Max Batchelor, 130 Northwest Ave., Fayetteville -----	---	26	41	33	77	41	15	9	---	36	57	----	---	3	---	343	183	211	----	211	----	----
White Oak ----------	W. W. Dixon, Rt. 1, Clinton 29328 ----------	6	5	10	8	12	6	23	-----	---	19	43	27	----	4	---	163	88	64	----	64	----	----
Cape Fear Mission --	Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville ----------	---	9	5	5	6	10	6	7	---	8	9	----	---	----	---	65	40	18	----	18	----	----
Cross Creek Chapel -	Bob May, 218 "C" St., Fayetteville 28301 ----------	---	5	14	16	25	12	11	8	---	-----	11	----	---	2	---	102	------	179	----	179	----	----
Lake Lynn Mission --	John Simmons, 701 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville 28301 -----	---	19	33	30	48	27	----	37	---	----	55	----	---	3	---	252	112	200	----	200	----	----
Reilly Road Mission -	John Williams, 410 York Rd., Fayetteville ----------	2	11	17	27	23	15	-----	-----	---	-----	11	----	---	3	---	109	53	120	----	120	----	----
Village Drive -------	William E. Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville -----	---	47	38	69	74	44	17	-----	---	104	-----	----	---	5	---	398	225	237	99	336	----	----
Totals ----------	----------	130	1483	1713	2399	3094	2212	1292	1041	127	2382	3436	622	183	323	384	20905	11325	10104	1294	11298	1	13

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Churches	W. H. Ledbetter Associational Director 714 McGoigan Rd., Fayetteville Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Antioch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Autryville	Earl Faircloth, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	---	4	5	9	18	3	---	9	11	--	2	---	61	52	*	---
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. E. G. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Godwin	---	5	5	17	11	3	---	6	---	--	3	---	50	44	---	---
Beaver Dam	Richard Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	---	---	8	---	11	---	---	14	--	4	---	37	23	---	---
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Louise Jenkins, 521 Maxine St., Fayetteville	21	5	11	22	12	9	12	10	10	2	2	---	117	88	*	---
Brown's	Mrs. Marie J. Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	1	1	2	3	3	2	---	5	---	--	3	---	21	17	---	---
Calvary	Henry Tatum, 2907 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville 28301	6	3	11	10	8	7	---	17	8	--	3	---	70	59	---	---
Cape Fear	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carroll Memorial	Larry Parker, Eugene St., Fayetteville 28306	8	14	10	22	12	12	26	15	---	--	6	---	132	95	*	---
Cedar Creek	David Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	4	9	10	21	16	14	---	26	---	--	3	---	103	56	---	---
Cedar Falls	Glen Neal, 512 Longview Dr., Fayetteville	---	5	9	14	13	6	---	14	---	--	3	---	64	35	*	---
Canter	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	2	5	10	14	21	19	---	6	15	--	3	---	95	64	*	---
Central	Lillian Hines, Lauralea Trailer Ct. 28390	4	7	12	19	12	6	---	26	---	--	2	---	88	38	---	---
Clement	Mrs. John Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	3	5	9	7	6	---	---	11	--	2	---	44	23	---	---
Concord	Mrs. Elizabeth Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	1	2	4	4	2	2	4	8	4	--	---	---	30	30	---	---
Corinth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cumberland	Floyd Delancy, 206 Mayfair St., Fayetteville	8	8	10	12	---	---	---	---	17	--	---	---	55	48	---	1
Cumberland Union	Spurgeon Mintz, Rt. 5, Box 239, Fayetteville 28301	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	9	---	3	---	---	22	19	---	---
Elizabeth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eureka	Richard Mann, Rt. 6, Patton St., Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	39	---	*	---
Eutaw Heights	Lloyd Foster, 823 Carol St., Fayetteville	13	10	17	24	28	---	---	20	20	1	3	---	136	---	*	1
Evergreen	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---
First	Baylus Bramble, 617 Tounsend St., Fayetteville	9	16	23	39	39	24	---	38	16	--	17	17	228	121	*	---
Second	George Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fayetteville	8	10	12	25	21	30	---	32	23	20	5	72	258	138	*	3
Faymont	Bill Smith, 2319 Ireland Dr., Fayetteville 28306	7	14	10	28	19	9	---	15	20	--	3	---	125	69	*	---
Gethsemane	Mrs. Shirley Beasley, 1105 Oakwood St., Fayetteville	---	---	6	6	---	6	---	12	---	--	2	---	32	17	*	---
Godwin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grace	William P. Stanley, 2919 Hermitage Dr., Fayetteville 28304	23	23	29	54	62	20	---	32	40	--	3	---	286	144	*	---
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 2, Garland	---	1	---	6	5	3	---	---	8	--	4	---	27	12	---	---
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ernestine Lee, Rt. 1, Clinton	---	---	---	5	---	11	---	---	15	--	---	---	31	15	---	---
Highland	Fred Taylor, 209 Ellison St., Hope Mills	---	7	7	17	17	---	---	25	---	--	---	---	73	36	---	---
Hope Mills: First	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---

Judson	Mrs. John E. Mueller, 1207 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	4	7	5	16	20	---	---	14	20	--	2	---	88	58	---	----
Lafayette	Jack Pitts, 5013 Ashtor Rd , Fayetteville	11	18	10	26	25	15	4	20	28	2	4	---	154	76	*	----
Lebanon	Earl Bain, Rt. 2, Fayetteville -	---	---	3	10	4	7	---	11	18	--	3	38	96	58	---	1
Liberty		---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	----	---	---	----
Long Branch	Marlland Carter, Rt. 1, Autryville	---	---	6	4	6	4	---	10	---	--	2	---	32	21	---	----
Macedonia	Don McIntyre, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	---	---	5	13	19	---	---	23	---	--	3	---	63	25	*	1
Magnolia	Douglas Bullard, Rt. 1, Stedman 28391	5	7	11	16	13	5	13	---	17	--	5	---	98	56	---	----
Mary's Chapel		---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	----	---	---	----
Massey Hill	Mrs. Earl Butler, 3710 Berger St., Fayetteville 28306	5	10	14	20	21	15	---	---	18	16	4	---	129	55	*	----
Mill Creek	Mitchell Simoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	---	4	12	10	5	---	---	10	--	2	---	43	34	---	----
Mingo	Mrs. E. R. Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	4	6	5	9	10	---	---	---	21	--	2	---	57	38	*	1
Mintz	Earl Hales, Rowan St., Fayetteville	2	2	2	6	7	---	---	---	12	1	---	---	32	24	---	----
Mt. Elam	Harold Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn	4	12	9	10	10	---	---	14	16	3	4	---	82	57	---	----
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Corrine Richardson, 5997 Cornish Dr.	10	12	14	35	32	18	---	31	25	---	---	---	180	77	*	----
Mt. Pisgah	Garry Freeman, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	---	5	---	10	16	---	---	---	30	--	2	---	63	36	*	----
Parkersburg	Dewey Melvin, Jr., Garland 28441	2	2	5	9	14	---	---	19	---	--	2	---	53	41	*	----
Peters Creek	R. B. Royals, Rt. 2, Garland	---	4	---	5	15	6	---	---	10	--	---	---	40	---	---	----
Piney Green	Bill West, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	2	---	---	7	9	6	---	6	16	--	3	---	49	41	*	----
Pittman Grove		---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	----	---	---	----
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Bryant, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 263, Fayetteville	---	---	10	15	8	14	---	---	19	--	---	---	68	33	---	----
Pleasant Union	Mrs. David Willis, Roseboro 28382	---	5	---	5	5	---	5	17	---	--	5	---	42	15	---	----
Powell Tabernacle	E. T. Garvin, 138 Kenningston Circle, Fayetteville 28301	3	5	9	34	13	9	---	16	---	--	4	---	94	45	*	----
Roseboro: First	Quinton Williams, Roseboro 28382	---	---	10	17	---	9	---	15	---	--	3	---	54	25	*	1
Salemburg	Mrs. Frederick Strickland, Salemburg 28385	8	12	10	25	16	19	---	17	---	11	4	---	122	51	---	----
Sharon		---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	----	---	---	----
Shaw Heights	Yvette Nolen	5	8	13	8	15	8	---	16	---	--	2	---	74	21	*	----
Snyder	Owen Widman, 701 Glenville Ave., Fayetteville	9	22	38	70	75	28	25	39	27	--	7	---	340	151	---	----
Spring Branch		---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	----	---	---	----
Spring Lake: First	Mrs. J. P. Johnson, 505 S. 5th St., Spring Lake	8	10	30	35	22	20	12	30	17	10	2	---	196	125	*	----
Stedman	Hedrick Armstrong, Sr., Rt. 1, Stedman	1	6	9	15	11	4	---	23	---	--	3	---	72	34	---	----
Stoney Point	Joseph Black, Rt. 3, Box 724, Fayetteville 28306	6	10	13	51	20	10	---	31	---	--	4	---	145	68	*	----
Tabernacle	M. M. Sanders, Rt. 4, Box 762, Fayetteville 28304	5	5	8	14	11	---	---	21	---	--	2	---	66	45	---	----
Temple	D. H. Crumpler, 1307 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	3	14	7	22	17	6	---	19	16	--	3	---	107	64	*	----
Trinity	Mrs. James H. Saunders, 106 Langdon St., Fayetteville	10	2	8	30	19	6	---	25	30	--	5	---	135	67	---	----
Union Grove	Mrs. Bonnie Hairs, Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	---	---	5	10	7	---	---	---	10	--	---	---	32	15	---	----
Wade	Weldon Hair, Rt. 1, Wade	---	---	2	6	9	6	---	---	6	--	3	---	31	---	---	----
Walstone Memorial	Sam Pefley, 231 Winslow St., Fayetteville	21	11	12	38	24	13	---	---	62	--	4	---	185	79	*	----
White Oak	Kirtz Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	5	---	4	8	5	---	---	---	10	--	3	---	35	30	---	----
Cape Fear Mission	Mrs. Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	4	5	4	7	7	---	---	---	9	--	---	---	36	20	---	----
Cross Creek Chapel	Mrs. Cora Lee Tally, 1623 Gillespie St., Fayetteville	2	5	8	8	9	9	---	16	---	--	1	---	58	---	*	1
Lake Lynn	Ted McClung, Wilmington Rd., Fayetteville 28306	---	5	10	11	10	---	7	---	25	--	2	---	70	26	*	----
Reilly Road Mission	Robert McPherson, 623 Q. M. Co., Ft. Bragg	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	----	---	---	----
Village Drive	Lem West, 131 Starhill Ave., Fayetteville 28904	13	13	19	37	31	10	---	39	---	--	4	---	166	73	---	1
Totals		272	379	548	1174	926	469	127	822	713	66	175	127	5748	2927	---	14

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Charles Gatewood Associational Music Director Box 3237, Fayetteville Music Directors and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (Ensembles, Chorus, Etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Antioch	M. L. Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade 28395	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Autryville	George Houston, Rt. 1, Stedman 28318	---	---	8	10	5	18	---	1	--	44	40
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ethel Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	---	---	10	10	5	---	--	--	25	15
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Elaine Stuart, 1309 Stansfield Rd., Fayetteville	---	---	20	---	---	45	---	--	--	65	30
Brown's	Curtis Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Calvary	Billy McInnis, 304 Pelt Drive, Fayetteville 28301	---	---	---	---	13	---	1	--	--	13	10
Cape Fear		7	9	8	7	5	29	---	--	--	65	47
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Millie Turner, 2517 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville 28306	11	11	21	---	7	17	5	7	--	79	58
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville 28301	---	28	30	15	13	15	3	7	--	111	70
Cedar Falls	Horace E. Jones, 318 Stuart Ave., Fayetteville	---	10	22	---	---	16	---	--	--	48	---
Center	Mrs. Alice Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	---	---	11	18	12	16	---	--	--	57	39
Central		---	---	---	---	---	9	---	--	--	9	5
Clement	Mrs. W. A. Ballard, Sr., Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	---	---	---	---	---	21	---	--	--	21	21
Concord	Caldwell Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Corinth	Mrs. Iona Matthews, Rt. 1, Salemburg	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Cumberland	Harold Brice, 206 Mayfair St., Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Norma Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville 28302	---	---	---	---	6	11	15	--	--	17	13
Elizabeth	Robert Pope, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Eureka	Joseph Moore, Rt. 6, Paton St., Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	18	15	---	--	--	33	---
Eutaw Heights	Lawrence Childs, 1315 Everglades Dr., Fayetteville	---	---	---	6	8	8	---	2	--	24	---
Evergreen	Mrs. L. C. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
First	Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville	15	25	45	32	12	66	7	9	2	213	155
Second		---	---	---	---	---	33	---	--	36	69	42
Faymont	Mrs. Cleo P. Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fayetteville 28306	---	---	25	---	---	14	---	2	--	41	26
Gethsemane	Donald Matthews, 5106 Gavins St., Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Godwin		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Grace	Weldon Butts, 6101 Ormskirk Dr., Fayetteville	---	---	30	---	15	15	---	--	--	60	50
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Rt. 2, Garland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---
Highland	E. H. Playforth, Rt. 1, Legion Rd., Hope Mills	---	---	---	---	2	15	---	--	--	17	14
Hope Mills: First	Weldon Melvin, 108 Starling St., Hope Mills	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---

Jackson	Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 136A, Fayetteville 28301	8	9	12	22	---	20	14	--	--	85	64	
Lafayette	Don Saunders, 106 Langdon St., Fayetteville	---	---	10	---	---	20	---	--	--	30	22	
Lebanon	Cecil Izzell, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	1	--	19	14	
Liberty	Gaddy L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Long Branch	Roy Hall, Stedman	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Macedonia	Sandra Langford, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fayetteville	---	---	20	4	13	---	---	3	--	44	----	
Magnolia	Mrs. Layton Bance, Stedman 28391	---	---	15	---	---	18	---	--	--	33	----	
Mary's Chapel		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Massey Hill	Albert Atkinson, 2217 Enloe St., Fayetteville 28306	10	---	20	5	10	20	---	1	6	66	35	
Mill Creek	Elbert Jones, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	---	---	---	---	3	16	---	--	--	19	----	
Mintz	E. J. Barbour, Jr., Cartier Dr., Raleigh	---	---	---	1	1	6	---	2	--	9	9	
Mt. Etam	Mrs. L. A. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	---	---	---	3	4	22	1	--	--	29	----	
Mt. Gilead		---	---	---	---	---	23	3	--	--	26	16	
Mt. Pisgah		---	---	2	5	5	5	---	--	--	17	10	
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland 28441	---	3	7	7	1	---	---	2	--	20	14	
Peters Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Piney Green	Bodie Naylor, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Pittman Grove	Jimmy Clark, Raeford	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	--	--	15	10	
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, Box 119, Autryville 28318	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Powell Tabernacle	Billy Pope, Fayetteville	---	---	17	19	---	---	---	--	--	36	----	
Roseboro: First		---	---	---	---	2	13	---	1	--	16	12	
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg 28385	---	---	20	---	5	25	---	--	--	50	30	
Sharon	F. L. McDaniel, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Shaw Heights	Mickey Smith, 5030 Craft St., Fayetteville	---	---	12	9	---	8	---	--	--	29	29	
Snyder Memorial	Charles Gatewood, Box 3237, Fayetteville 28305	31	51	58	38	36	65	63	17	--	359	289	
Spring Branch	Thomas Williams, Rt. 1, Dunn	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Spring Lake: First	Mrs. Phyllis Hallman, First Baptist Church, Spring Lake	25	25	25	---	8	25	---	--	--	108	80	
Stedman	Mrs. A. E. Strickland, Stedman 28391	---	---	7	---	---	25	---	--	--	32	15	
Stoney Point	Mrs. H. E. Langford, Rt. 2, Box 647, Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	3	--	26	16	
Tabernacle	Mrs. Roscoe Bundy, Rt. 3, Box 620-A, Fayetteville	---	---	---	4	3	15	---	--	--	22	15	
Temple		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Trinity	Mrs. James H. Taylor, 327 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville	11	10	15	6	6	25	---	4	--	77	60	
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	--	--	15	15	
Wade	Eugene Lovick, Rt. 1, Wade	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Walstone Memorial	Mrs. Ethel Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fayetteville	12	13	29	---	---	16	---	4	--	74	33	
White Oak	W. W. Dixon, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----	
Cape Fear Mission	Bertie Faye Windstead, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Cross Creek Chapel	Mrs. Eleanor Lassiter, 308 Maloney Ave., Fayetteville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Lake Lynn Mission	Marie Simmons, 701 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville 28301	---	---	11	---	10	15	---	6	--	42	30	
Reilly Road Mission	Robert McPherson, 623 Q. M. Co., Ft. Bragg	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----	
Village Drive	Mrs. Rita Weaver, 2525 Dartmouth Dr., Fayetteville 28304	---	---	26	18	---	37	12	--	--	83	56	
Totals		130	194	526	251	248	866	126	75	44	2422	1539	

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods And Addresses W. L. West Associational Brotherhood President Roseboro, N. C. 28382	Chairmen R. A. Committees And Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrol.	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Autryville	Rev. R. P. Steinmetz, Box 32, Autryville 28318	S. J. Faircloth, Autryville 28318	1	5	1	6	--	--	11	--	25	25	36
Baptist Chapel			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Beaver Dam			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Bonnie Doone	Joe Smith, 121 Fleishman St., Fayetteville 28303		1	12	1	9	--	--	21	--	16	16	37
Brown's			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Calvary	Billy McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville 28301		1	6	--	---	--	--	6	24	---	24	30
Cape Fear			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Carroll Memorial	David Ladley, 1905 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306		1	11	2	6	--	--	17	--	39	39	56
Cedar Creek	Archie Fields, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		--	---	--	---	1	12	12	--	16	16	28
Cedar Falls	W. W. Blalock, Sr., 5427 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville		1	4	--	---	--	--	4	10	---	10	14
Center	Herman Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	R. A. Royal, Jr., Rt. 1, Wade	1	5	1	6	1	4	15	--	11	11	26
Central	Niram Whitson, 2002 Manchester Rd., Spring Lake		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Clement	Sidney Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	W. A. Bullard, Sr., Rt. 1, Autryville	--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	8	8	8
Concord			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Corinth			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Cumberland	Floyd Delaney, 206 Mayfair St., Fayetteville		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	17	17	17
Cumberland Union			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Elizabeth	Robert Pope, Rt. 1, Roseboro	Vernon Royal, Rt. 2, Garland	--	---	--	---	--	--	15	--	---	32	47
Eureka			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	12	12
Eutaw Heights		Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee, Fayetteville	1	17	1	7	--	--	24	--	---	---	24
Evergreen			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Fayetteville: First	Harold G. Powell, 1819 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville	George E. Heyen, 1043-A Hickory Court, Fayetteville	--	---	--	---	--	--	20	--	75	75	95
Fayetteville: Second	Frank Hutchinson, 431 School St., Fayetteville	Wilbert Barefoot, 417 Longview, Fayetteville	1	12	1	7	1	4	23	--	38	38	61
Faymont	James A. Chestnut, 5122 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville 28306	Charles William Jordan, 4916 Jean St., Fayetteville	1	11	1	5	1	4	20	--	20	20	40
Gethsemane	Ira Johnson, 6523 Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	11	11	11
Godwin			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Grace	David McGriff, 1726 Martindale Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Ed Carowick, 1936 Westhill Dr., Fayetteville 28304	1	15	1	15	1	10	40	--	33	33	73
Harmony		W. C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 2, Garland	1	6	1	3	1	8	17	--	---	---	17
Hickory Grove			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Highland			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Hope Mills: First	J. L. Trogdon, 3112 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	21	21	21

Judson	A. B. Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 136-A, Fayetteville 28301	Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 136-A, Fayetteville-	1	7	1	7	--	--	14	--	20	20	34
Lafayette	B. A. Robinson, 1009 Wildwood Dr., Fayetteville	Fred A. Reeves, 1305 Camelot Dr., Fayetteville	1	3	1	4	--	--	7	--	12	12	19
Lebanon	W. S. Boyd, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	N. A. McIntyre, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	--	---	1	15	--	--	15	--	25	25	40
Liberty			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Long Branch			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Macedonia	Roy Clayton, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	James E. Langford, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fayetteville	1	3	1	4	1	3	10	--	10	10	20
Magnolia			1	6	1	10	--	--	16	--	---	---	16
Mary's Chapel			1	9	1	5	--	1	15	--	17	17	32
Massey Hill	D. S. Carter, 417 DeVane St., Fayetteville		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Mill Creek			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Mingo			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Mintz			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Mt. Elam	H. C. Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn	M. G. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	--	---	1	9	--	--	9	--	22	22	31
Mt. Gilead	James Adkins, Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28304	R. A. Friend, 133 Nelson Ave., Fayetteville 28304 --	1	38	1	14	1	18	70	18	29	47	117
Mt. Pisgah		Doyle W. Kay, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville	1	6	1	5	1	7	18	--	---	---	18
Parkersburg			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Peters Creek			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Piney Green	W. L. McLamb, Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385		1	9	1	7	1	11	27	--	25	25	52
Pittman Grove			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove	Sgt. James Dominey, Rt. 2, Fayetteville		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	20	20	20
Pleasant Union			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Powell Tabernacle			1	16	--	---	--	--	16	--	---	---	16
Roseboro: First	Dan E. Caison, Jr., Roseboro		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	37	37	37
Salemburg			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Sharon			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Shaw Heights			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Snyder Memorial	R. Wade Drake, 714 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville	J. D. Bruton, 214 Davis St., Fayetteville	1	21	1	10	--	--	31	--	---	---	31
Spring Branch			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Spring Lake: First	Tom Holden, 215 Lacock, Spring Lake	Newell Taylor, Scarborough St., Spring Lake	1	12	--	---	--	--	12	--	25	25	37
Stedman	Robert Johnson, Stedman 28391	John Andrews, Stedman 28391	1	8	1	9	--	--	17	--	25	25	42
Stoney Point	Ira C. Porter, Rt. 3, Box 438, Fayetteville 28306	Harold Jones, 1848 Faber St., Fayetteville	1	10	1	11	1	4	25	--	29	29	54
Tabernacle	L. B. Dees, Rt. 3, Box 596, Fayetteville	Rev. Carl Strickland, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 584	1	7	1	7	--	--	14	--	18	18	32
Temple	W. A. Davis, 226 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	Ed Everett, 4623 Sterling St., Fayetteville	1	5	1	10	--	--	15	--	20	20	35
Trinity	James C. Brown, 1932 North St., Fayetteville 28301	Wade Hayes, 1901 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville	1	10	--	---	--	--	10	--	62	62	72
Union Grove	Prentice Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville 28318		--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	15	15	15
Wade			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Walstone Memorial	Clarence Tew, 506 Grafton Ave., Fayetteville	Sam Parnell, 310 Brookwood Ave., Fayetteville	1	12	1	16	--	--	28	--	26	26	54
White Oak			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Cape Fear Mission			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Cross Creek	Roy Lassiter, 308 Maloney Ave., Fayetteville 28304	Ted Pulhamus, 3534 Thomas Ave., Fayetteville	1	5	1	3	--	--	8	--	4	4	12
Lake Lynn Mission			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Reilly Road Mission			--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	---
Village Drive	Lynwood Calhoun, 4239 Knollwood, Fayetteville 28304	Donald E. Keen, 4604 Country Rd., Fayetteville	1	18	1	10	1	4	32	--	28	28	60
Totals			30	309	29	226	12	90	660	52	850	936	1777

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Johnnie Rice Associational President Route 2, Box 225, Fayetteville WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organ.	Primary Sunbeam Band Organ.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade 28395	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	16
Autryville	Mrs. Earl Faircloth, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	4	23	---	--	--	---	3	7	---	7	---	--	40
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Sadie Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	---	18	---	--	--	---	3	---	---	---	---	12	33
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ethel Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	23	---	--	--	---	---	16	---	---	---	--	39
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Lee Watson, 5054 Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	2	1	8	42	6	--	--	---	6	31	---	10	12	10	117
Brown's	Mrs. A. L. Pass, Rt. 3, Clinton	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	26	---	--	--	12	---	---	---	---	---	--	38
Calvary	Mrs. Naomi McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville 28301	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	20	6	--	--	---	5	6	5	---	---	--	42
Cape Fear	Mrs. J. V. Marsh, Box 195-A, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	18	---	--	--	---	---	---	10	---	---	--	28
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Agnes Hardin, 817 W. Hudson St., Fayetteville	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	44	---	--	--	---	12	10	25	---	---	--	91
Cedar Creek	Mrs. C. V. Downing, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	35	---	--	6	---	14	19	---	25	16	9	124
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Glen Neal, 512 Longview Dr., Fayetteville	1	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	6	16	---	--	--	---	6	15	---	6	6	--	49
Center	Mrs. Herman Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	17	5	--	--	---	9	7	11	---	---	--	48
Central	Mrs. Irene Sizemore, 113-A Manchester Rd., Spring Lake	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	18	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	18
Clement	Mrs. Azery Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	54	---	--	4	---	9	7	---	8	6	--	88
Concord	Mrs. Eloise Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	20	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	20
Corinth	Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	28	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	28
Cumberland	Mrs. Vonnie Edwards, 3820 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	24	---	--	--	---	---	---	12	---	---	--	36
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Duel Devane, Rt. 1, White Oak	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	20	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	20
Elizabeth	Mrs. Al Jackson, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	37	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	37
Eureka	Mrs. S. G. Smith, Rt. 6, Box 494, Fayetteville	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	17	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	17
Eutaw Heights	---	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	4	---	---	--	--	---	5	9	---	12	5	--	31
Evergreen	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---
First	Mrs. Vernon F. Goodwin, 1912 Blake St., Fayetteville	3	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	1	10	201	13	--	--	---	14	36	---	7	7	10	288
Second	Mrs. Clayton Britt, 944 Hollywood Blvd., Fayetteville	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	2	2	--	9	51	13	--	--	---	8	10	---	11	19	--	112
Faymont	Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, 3514 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	--	6	25	---	--	--	---	6	19	---	11	20	--	81
Gethsemane	Mrs. Nina Jones, 1227 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	17	---	--	--	13	---	---	6	---	---	--	36
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, Box 63, Godwin	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	10	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	10
Grace	Mrs. Grace Henderson, 3518 Drayton Rd., Fayetteville	1	1	--	--	--	1	4	--	2	1	1	11	44	12	--	--	---	11	38	---	27	21	6	159
Harmony	Mrs. Bessie Holmes, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	5	30	---	--	6	13	---	---	---	10	10	--	69
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Helen Herring, Rt. 1, Clinton	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	5	20	---	--	6	15	---	---	---	8	9	--	58
Highland	Carol Playforth, Rt. 1, Legion Rd., Hope Mills	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	15	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	15
Hope Mills: First	Mrs. Betty Blake, Box 561, Hope Mills	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	11	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	11

Judson ----------	Mrs. Henry E. Clark, Rt. 5, Box 118, Fayetteville 28301 --	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	38	13	--	--	---	8	8	---	8	10	--	85
Lafayette ----------	Mrs. L. A. Phillips, 5626 Birch Rd., Fayetteville --------	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	1	1	7	30	---	--	8	---	5	12	---	---	7	--	62
Lebanon ----------	Miss Elizabeth Smith, Rt. 1, Fayetteville ----------	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	7	50	5	--	--	---	5	15	---	12	8	--	95
Liberty ----------	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville --	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	10	---	--	--	---	---	9	---	---	---	--	19
Long Branch -------	Mrs. Malissie H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 28, Autryville ----	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	16	---	--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	26
Macedonia ---------	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville ----------	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	3	26	---	--	--	---	9	12	---	---	---	--	47
Magnolia ----------	Mrs. Garland Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman 28391 ----------	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	3	30	---	--	--	---	---	10	---	17	---	--	57
Massey Hill --------	Mrs. Vennie Nunery, 608 Fair St., Fayetteville 28306 -----	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	12	12	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	24
Mill Creek --------	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro 28382 ----------	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	48	14	--	--	---	15	15	11	---	---	--	103
Mingo ----------	Mrs. Dennis Butler, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334 ----------	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	15	8	--	--	---	6	13	6	---	---	--	48
Mintz ----------	Mrs. Jerry Matthews, Rt. 1, Roseboro ----------	2	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	5	28	7	--	--	10	---	---	10	---	---	--	55
Mt. Elam ----------	Mrs. Thomas McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro ----------	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	15	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	15
Mt. Gilead --------	Mrs. Mae Kendall, 5413 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville 28304-	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	44	7	--	--	---	10	12	8	---	---	--	81
Mt. Pisgah --------	Mrs. Paul McClung, Elizabethtown Rd., Fayetteville ------	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	38	---	--	--	---	7	16	33	---	---	--	94
Parkersburg -------	Mrs. Roland Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland 28441 ----------	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	3	18	---	--	--	---	8	6	---	---	---	--	32
Peters Creek ------	Mrs. R. B. Royal, Rt. 2, Garland ----------	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	3	16	---	--	--	---	4	7	---	---	---	--	27
Piney Green -------	Mrs. Oleta Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385 ----------	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	32	---	--	--	---	---	10	---	---	---	--	42
Pittman Grove -----	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	23	---	--	--	---	---	7	---	---	---	--	30
Pleasant Grove ----	Mrs. E. R. Benton, 3611 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville 28301 --	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	35	5	--	--	---	4	8	---	12	13	--	77
Pleasant Union ----	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 119, Autryville --------	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	7	---	--	--	---	---	13	---	---	---	--	20
Powell Tabernacle --	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville 28301 --	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	33	---	--	--	---	12	13	17	---	---	--	75
Roseboro: First ----	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro 28382 ----------	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	62	---	--	8	---	4	14	11	---	---	--	99
Salemburg ---------	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg 28385 ----------	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	1	1	1	--	7	66	---	--	3	---	9	22	13	17	9	--	139
Sharon ------------	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---
Shaw Heights ------	Zodie Hobbs, 5761 Holland Ave., Fayetteville ----------	1	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	1	7	10	---	--	--	---	10	8	---	14	7	4	53
Snyder Memorial ---	Mrs. C. M. Perry, 927 Shannon Dr., Fayetteville 28303 --	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	3	2	1	10	175	---	--	15	---	11	23	---	54	32	4	314
Spring Branch ------	Mrs. Casper Phillips, Rt. 1, Dunn ----------	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	3	25	---	--	--	---	---	8	---	12	---	--	45
Spring Lake: First --	Mrs. Melba Elkins, 128 S. Main St., Spring Lake ----------	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	40	9	--	--	---	8	12	---	30	25	--	124
Stedman -----------	Mrs. Fred C. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 256-A, Stedman 28391 ------	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	50	5	--	--	---	---	10	---	13	14	5	97
Stoney Point ------	Mrs. Janie Porter, Rt. 3, Box 438, Fayetteville ----------	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	4	28	---	--	--	15	---	---	---	27	33	--	103
Tabernacle --------	Mrs. Ernest Capps, Rt. 4, Box 725, Fayetteville 28304 ---	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	25	---	--	--	18	---	---	16	---	---	--	59
Temple -----------	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville ----	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	7	65	8	--	--	---	16	26	---	15	---	--	156
Trinity -----------	Mrs. Mary C. Claggett, 114 Scott Ave., Fayetteville 28301-	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	7	53	12	--	--	---	1	16	---	18	15	--	118
Union Grove -------	Mrs. Hattie Williams, Rt. 1, Salemburg ----------	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	32	13	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	45
Wade --------------	----------	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	12	---	--	--	6	---	---	---	---	---	--	18
Walstone Memorial -	Mrs. Janie Meares, 210 Sunset Dr., Fayetteville 28301 ---	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	6	36	---	--	--	---	12	39	---	39	26	13	165
White Oak ----------	Mrs. Jasper Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328 ----------	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	25	---	--	--	---	---	---	21	---	---	--	46
Cape Fear Mission -	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---
Cross Creek Chapel -	Mrs. James Hester, 1213 Irving Dr., Fayetteville 28301 --	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	18	---	--	--	---	---	11	---	---	---	--	29
Lake Lynn Mission --	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---
Reilly Road Mission -	Mrs. Iva Craig, 106 Bunker Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28304 --	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	4	14	---	--	--	---	---	9	---	13	19	--	55
Village Drive ------	Mrs. T. Y. Newton, 3416 Madison Ave., Fayetteville 28304	1	--	--	--	2	1	--	1	1	--	--	5	45	---	--	--	---	20	13	---	15	12	--	105
Totals ----------	----------	73	20	--	9	8	38	55	18	32	29	10	289	2324	185	--	66	102	308	647	228	458	361	73	4793

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated By Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors In Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Antioch		3	1	------	60000	------	-----	2120	1	*	---	---	---	----	----	---	*
Autryville	Mrs. Mary Jane Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	12	2	12000	40000	------	-----	2247	----	*	---	*	165	----	----	---	---
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Earl Draughon, Rt. 1, Godwin	10	1	15000	45000	------	-----	3000	----	*	---	*	500	----	----	---	---
Beaver Dam		5	----	------	54000	------	-----	2624	----	*	---	---	---	----	----	---	---
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Jean Pierce, 202 Spivey St., Fayetteville	16	4	12000	72000	------	-----	20000	----	*	---	*	260	2	1	*	*
Brown's		----	----	------	20000	------	-----	-------	----	---	---	---	----	*	----	*	---
Calvary		11	2	------	65000	------	-----	-------	----	---	*	---	----	*	----	---	*
Cape Fear		10	10	------	35000	2518	-----	-------	----	*	---	---	----	----	----	---	---
Carroll Memorial	Rev. A. C. Tatem, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville 28306	10	12	20000	86000	2528	-----	34487	----	*	*	*	----	----	----	---	---
Cedar Creek	Miss Patricia Warren, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	10	1.5	9000	90000	------	-----	-------	----	*	---	*	311	----	1	*	---
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Sarah Rackley, Raleigh Rd., Fayetteville	----	----	5000	141000	48980	-----	65244	----	*	*	*	----	----	----	*	---
Center		7	2.75	12000	41000	------	-----	-------	----	*	*	*	150	1	----	---	---
Central		10	4	18000	50000	------	-----	23178	----	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---
Clement	Mrs. Jerry Matthews, Rt. 1, Stedman	10	1	11000	100000	------	-----	-------	----	*	---	*	328	1	1	*	---
Concord		----	----	------	25000	------	-----	742	----	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---
Corinth		----	----	------	20500	170	-----	-------	----	*	---	---	---	----	----	---	---
Cumberland	Mrs. Ruth Garner, Hope Mills	6	----	10000	75000	30000	-----	15008	----	*	---	*	----	----	----	---	---
Cumberland Union		3.66	.625	------	27000	2500	-----	-------	----	*	---	---	----	----	----	---	---
Elizabeth		----	----	------	-------	2289	-----	-------	----	---	---	---	----	1	----	---	---
Eureka		----	----	13000	33000	3800	-----	2000	----	*	---	---	----	----	----	*	*
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Gary Phifer, 5107-C Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville	18	5	------	75000	------	-----	47063	----	*	---	*	----	----	----	*	*
Evergreen		----	----	------	20000	611	-----	-------	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---
First	Mrs. E. E. Wilson, 135 Hunter Circle, Fayetteville	18	11	------	561583	10500	-----	68188	----	*	*	*	----	----	----	*	*
Second	Miss Jean Hutchinson, 232 "B" St., Fayetteville	10	3	17000	220000	------	-----	21004	----	*	*	*	137	1	1	*	*
Faymont		10	3	8000	38000	1109	-----	2723	----	---	---	---	---	----	----	*	*
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston, Box 604, Fayetteville	5	2	------	18000	------	-----	3500	----	---	---	*	25	----	----	*	*
Godwin		----	----	------	6000	------	-----	-------	----	---	---	*	20	----	----	---	*
Grace	Mrs. Edith Walls, 307 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville 28304	----	----	------	253000	115000	-----	128900	----	*	---	*	750	1	1	*	*
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass, Rt. 2, Garland	15	1	------	30000	------	-----	-------	1	*	---	*	----	----	----	---	---
Hickory Grove		----	----	------	30000	------	-----	-------	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---
Highland		4	1	13800	63800	14038	-----	13500	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---
Hope Mills: First		----	----	------	-------	2758	-----	-------	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---

Judson		13	1.5	14000	100000	------	------	3100	1	*	---	---	-----	-----	-----	*	---	
Lafayette	Mrs. Lucy Clyde, 5333 Dairy Dr., Fayetteville	12	----	12000	112000	1772	------	28000	-----	*	---	*	40	-----	-----	*	*	
Lebanon		2	1.5	17500	82500	------	------	5500	-----	*	---	*	150	1	1	*	---	
Liberty		-----	$25	------	20000	757	------	227	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Long Branch	Brenda J. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	-----	----	------	60000	4822	------	-------	-----	---	---	*	87	-----	-----	---	---	
Macedonia	Mrs. Belle Griffin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	-----	----	15000	50000	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	*	331	1	-----	---	---	
Magnolia		10	3	10000	40000	------	------	3185	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Mary's Chapel		-----	----	------	10000	------	------	------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Massey Hill	Mrs. Julia Butler, 3710 Berger St., Fayetteville 28306	18	$500	6000	126500	------	------	15996	-----	*	*	*	400	1	1	*	---	
Mill Creek		10	3	------	20000	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Mingo		12	3	17000	100000	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	*	210	-----	-----	---	---	
Mintz	Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	-----	----	------	20285	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	*	60	-----	-----	---	---	
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Thomas McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	17	2	14000	154000	490	400	8090	-----	*	---	*	-----	1	1	*	---	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Cynthia Ellis, 203 Reilly Rd., Fayetteville 28303	8	2	------	72860	12720	------	-------	-----	*	---	*	50	1	1	---	---	
Mt. Pisgah		10	$150	8000	76000	36640	------	29000	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	*	---	
Parkersburg	Mrs. Jack M. Lewis, Rt. 2, Garland 28441	4	1	10000	36000	------	------	2600	-----	*	---	*	125	-----	-----	---	---	
Peters Creek		-----	----	------	12000	3000	------	-------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Piney Green	Miss Jeannette Royal, Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385	-----	----	------	-------	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Pittman Grove		-----	----	------	5000	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Howard Bullard, 1900 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville	13	2	17500	110000	------	------	20000	-----	---	---	*	250	1	-----	*	---	
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Roland Ballard, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	4	2	------	30000	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	*	300	1	-----	---	*	
Powell Tabernacle	Shirley Williams, 246 Cool Spring St., Fayetteville 28302	3	1	------	40000	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	*	183	-----	-----	*	*	
Roseboro: First	Miss Mazie Currie, Roseboro 28382	$700	$600	------	189500	6362	------	5000	-----	*	---	*	263	1	1	*	---	
Salemburg	Miss Mamie Howard, Salemburg 28385	14	2	30000	200000	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	*	922	1	1	---	---	
Sharon	Miss Patsy Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	20	----	------	16000	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	*	60	-----	-----	---	---	
Shaw Heights		10	2	------	12000	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	*	
Snyder Memorial	Miss Faye Everett, 506 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville 28305	-----	----	26259	897952	------	------	288004	-----	*	*	*	630	1	1	*	---	
Spring Branch	Mrs. Jesse Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn	-----	----	12000	140000	45125	------	40000	-----	*	*	*	215	1	-----	---	*	
Spring Lake: First	Mrs. Larry W. Ray, Spring Ave., Spring Lake	10	1	27150	307150	115000	500	122013	-----	*	*	*	600	1	1	*	*	
Stedman	Mrs. Donald Farrow, Stedman 28391	20	2	17500	87500	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	*	27	-----	-----	---	---	
Stoney Point		8	10	------	60000	9000	------	32336	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Tabernacle		10	----	10000	45000	------	------	-------	-----	*	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Temple		-----	1	10000	110000	1042	------	20000	-----	---	---	*	-----	1	1	---	*	
Trinity	Miss Mary Ann Gillan, Ramsey St., Fayetteville	-----	----	------	-------	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Union Grove		-----	----	------	50000	1500	------	-------	-----	*	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Wade		-----	----	6000	21000	------	------	4000	-----	*	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Walstone Memorial		10	1	------	50000	------	------	15914	-----	---	---	*	150	1	-----	*	*	
White Oak	Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Williamson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	6	4	------	39000	584	------	500	-----	*	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Cape Fear Mission		-----	----	------	-------	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Cross Creek Chapel		3	----	------	-------	------	------	-------	-----	*	*	*	147	-----	-----	*	---	
Lake Lynn Mission	Betty Taylor & Sylvia Gardner, Rt. 7, Fayetteville 28306	14	4	1500	71500	60000	------	65800	-----	*	---	---	250	-----	-----	*	*	
Reilly Road Mission		16	4	------	-------	------	------	-------	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	
Village Drive		14	2	------	150000	120000	------	111471	-----	*	---	*	85	1	-----	*	*	
Totals		497	127	481209	6248630	625915	900	1331174	3	---	---	---	8381	22	15	---	---	

TABLE II – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Rev. Hoyle E. Langford Associational Treasurer Rt. 3, Box 647, Fayetteville 28306 Treasurers and Addresses	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses -- Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Not At All	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Box 55, Godwin	---	7000	1450	90	354	1749	3643	8	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Autryville	Ben Jaynes, Autryville 28318	---	11506	4074	341	-----	6696	11111	22	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 155, Godwin	---	11977	4200	500	705	4259	9664	----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Wiley Melvin, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	6177	2950	90	-----	2001	5041	10	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Bonnie Doone	Martina S. Sikes, 1408 Converse Ave., Fayetteville 28303	---	31125	5200	3340	-----	18110	26650	93	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Brown's	L. E. Heath, Rt. 5, Clinton	---	2935	1625	------	-----	1030	2655	5	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville 28301	---	12532	5110	416	-----	5569	10679	36	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Cape Fear	Mrs. O. W. Marsh, Rt. 7, Box 175, Fayetteville	---	6012	2064	------	-----	2518	4582	4	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Carroll Memorial	David Herndon, 3315 Nato Rd., Fayetteville	---	30441	6396	1299	-----	19128	26823	160	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---
Cedar Creek	James R. Phagard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	---	18655	5512	------	-----	9440	14952	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Falls	Ed Kelly, 3021 Ramsey St., Fayetteville	---	25462	3968	2244	-----	63770	69982	-----	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Center	Donald W. Royal, Rt. 1, Wade	---	13900	4400	600	-----	4800	9800	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central	James D. Sizemore, 113-A Manchester Rd., Spring Lake	---	11964	3350	216	-----	5975	9541	10	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Clement	A. Brewer Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	---	17505	5120	1260	-----	7320	13700	50	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	*
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, Rt. 1, Stedman	---	6435	2700	260	-----	1728	4688	21	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Corinth	Mrs. F. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Salemburg	---	3011	1080	------	-----	1574	2654	2	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Cumberland	Ronald W. Loftin, 707 S. Main St., Hope Mills 28348	---	11680	5356	420	-----	3953	9729	50	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Cumberland Union	David Hood, Rt. 2, Fayetteville 28302	---	6199	2080	330	-----	3664	6074	5	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	---	11600	1800	100	208	24482	26590	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eureka	Marion Coiwaglea, Ramsey St., Fayetteville	---	9675	3944	240	-----	------	9275	12	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Norman Wright, 6029 Dahlgren Ave., Fayetteville	---	27686	5500	2811	151	2004	12177	----	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Evergreen	Aaron Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro	---	2800	845	------	-----	414	1259	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
First	Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Dr., Fayetteville	---	125296	10500	25192	200	66381	102273	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Second	Mrs. Frances Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fayetteville	---	55064	5720	8120	6266	31668	51774	100	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4306 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville 28306	---	17419	4300	600	-----	9499	14399	60	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Gethsemane	Charles Averette, 1203 Stone St., Fayetteville	---	9738	5520	255	-----	2934	8709	----	---	*	*	---	---	*	*	*	*
Godwin	Gary Holland, Box 63, Godwin 28344	---	828	480	------	7328	14069	69397	----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Grace	George Lancaster, Jr., 3901 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28304	93	53682	6110	5844	-----	34122	46076	150	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Avenue, Clinton	---	4610	1035	215	-----	1696	2946	35	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Hickory Grove	Lumis W. Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	---	2408	775	------	-----	1633	2408	----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Highland	Gene Wheeler, Box 267, Hope Mills	---	14088	3201	480	-----	21195	24876	----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Hope Mills: First	Mrs. Wyatt Sessoms, Rt. 7, Box 98, Fayetteville	---	9300	2405	384	-----	1445	4235	10	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---

Lafayette	Jacob A. Hoff, Rt. 3, Box 750 E. Fayetteville	---	33832	5720	3327	120	11109	20858	168	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	---
Lebanon	Mrs. Rachel Byrum, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	---	20196	5200	650	801	7293	13944	80	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	---	3894	1920	------	-----	1378	3290	12	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Long Branch	Mrs. Mila J. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	---	8722	1200	100	-----	5887	7187	6	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Macedonia	Mrs. Sadie A. Doby, Rt. 5, Box 164, Fayetteville	---	14251	3040	300	-----	401	12341	15	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman 28391	---	12619	4420	820	-----	4754	9994	27	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Mary's Chapel	Judith Warren, Rt. 3, Box 277, Clinton 28328	---	3861	1200	------	-----	815	2015	3	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith Price, 1024 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	47	32849	6110	2626	-----	21637	30373	170	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Mill Creek	E. P. Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 6, Roseboro 28382	---	4261	1709	------	-----	1761	3470	6	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Mingo	Hurley Jones, Rt. 1, Godwin	8	12081	4420	380	-----	7802	12602	-----	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---
Mintz	L. M. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro	---	6163	2400	------	-----	1957	4357	10	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Jasper D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	---	20251	5200	1490	400	8145	15235	125	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Tom Pate, 5321 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville 28303	---	31881	4600	795	-----	12480	17875	40	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Walter Duane, 310 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	---	14472	3720	420	-----	41090	45230	21	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Parkersburg	Miss Jo Ann Peterson, Rt. 2, Garland 28441	---	4201	2362	------	-----	1352	3715	-----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Peters Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	---	4590	900	------	-----	4006	4906	-----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Piney Green	H. Landis Matthews, Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382	---	11197	3760	------	-----	4990	8750	6	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	---
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Raeford	---	2335	1070	------	-----	375	1445	-----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie Rice, Rt. 2, Box 252, Fayetteville	---	22563	4294	720	-----	12966	17980	63	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 119, Autryville 28318	---	6468	3182	------	-----	1574	4756	22	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Powell Tabernacle	David Horne, Jr., 269 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville 28301	---	6089	2080	293	-----	3079	5452	-----	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Roseboro: First	Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Eatman, Roseboro 28382	---	22034	6150	1585	300	13138	21173	23	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Salemburg	Miss Lucy Crumpler, Box 81, Salemburg 28385	---	25605	5885	2996	-----	7749	16630	33	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Sharon	Harry Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	---	3633	1600	------	-----	1148	2748	9	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Shaw Heights		---	5800	2460	------	-----	3041	5501	6	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Snyder Memorial	H. M. Stroup, 720 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville	---	179325	10900	35809	2192	84655	101252	561	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Spring Branch	Lamar Stone, 805 N. Ellis St., Dunn	---	9283	4080	------	-----	4012	8092	15	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Spring Lake: First	C. C. Powers, Jr., 301 Weaver St., Spring Lake	400	50749	6685	6917	643	152527	166772	232	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Stedman	Robert L. Hall, Box 205, Stedman 28391	---	18403	4924	720	-----	9034	14678	100	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Stoney Point	Glenn Anderson, 407 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville	---	21002	4800	1200	-----	12968	18980	20	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, Rt. 3, Box 406, Fayetteville	---	9499	3829	480	-----	4392	8701	15	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Temple	J. L. Faircloth, Jr., 1524 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	---	31362	5200	2379	856	14671	23106	30	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 524 James St., Fayetteville	---	49205	5200	9166	-----	14103	28469	165	---	*	---	---	---	---	---	*	---
Union Grove	Cleveland Williams, Rt. 1, Salemburg	---	8420	2400	150	-----	3034	5584	6	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Wade	James B. Tillman, Rt. 1, Wade	---	7188	4420	320	-----	2044	6784	-----	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Walstone Memorial	Mrs. Earlene Maulden, 2120 Roschill Rd., Fayetteville	48	18845	5200	530	-----	8692	14422	203	---	---	---	*	---	*	*	*	*
White Oak	Rupert Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	---	8262	2100	------	-----	5700	7800	10	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Cape Fear Mission		---	------	-----	------	-----	------	------	4	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cross Creek Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy May, 218 "C" St., Fayetteville 28301	---	5892	3980	------	-----	2286	6266	15	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Lake Lynn Mission	Grover A. Taylor, Rt. 7, Box 82, Fayetteville 28306	6	13001	3328	125	-----	65000	68453	20	*	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---
Reilly Road Mission	Henry Pritchard, 295 Reilly Rd., Fayetteville	---	7027	2811	------	3101	3101	5912	32	---	*	---	---	---	---	*	---	---
Village Drive	J. Anson Purdy, 419 Meltae Dr., Fayetteville 28304	24	36103	5251	2561	-----	10381	18193	100	---	---	*	---	---	---	*	---	---
Totals		626	1436690	290383	135795	31582	965720	1456541	3299	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE I – MISSIONARY EXPENDITURES

Churches	Charles A. Stevens Associational Missionary 217 Green Street, Fayetteville Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, Etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Ruth Williams, Rt. 1, Wade 28395	400	135	50	50	240	----	100	100	50	----	1125
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 168, Autryville 28318	1220	200	52	80	215	35	----	----	----	41	1843
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin	775	150	53	100	175	31	141	100	32	23	1580
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Billie H. Weathington, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	262	25	----	30	159	----	100	----	18	----	594
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Marion Rogers, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	3555	857	44	96	371	----	9	29	21	----	4982
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	100	25	----	----	51	----	35	45	----	----	281
Calvary	Mrs. Frank Clemons, 2414 Slater Ave., Fayetteville 28301	1338	395	20	105	220	----	26	30	21	9	2164
Cape Fear	Mrs. J. V. Marsh, Box 195-A, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	290	84	35	100	60	18	65	50	20	25	747
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Opal Sanders, 721 Veda St., Fayetteville	1775	355	67	----	730	----	----	----	----	----	2927
Cedar Creek	Mrs. B. J. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 357-A, Fayetteville	2000	300	116	150	500	50	687	200	25	----	3841
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Young Howard, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1698	232	49	46	239	----	79	54	----	----	2396
Center	S. E. Royal, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	718	290	----	107	189	----	100	16	----	----	1420
Central	Mrs. Betty Faircloth, 104 N. 6th St., Spring Lake 28390	561	147	56	21	57	----	----	23	----	----	865
Clement	Mrs. Marvin Williams, Rt. 1, Box 115, Autryville	354	100	117	165	468	----	100	100	100	50	1554
Concord	Mrs. Wade Nunnery, Rt. 2 Box 17, Autryville	363	141	----	----	100	----	50	82	----	25	761
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	95	95	39	40	92	32	57	60	35	68	611
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3. Box 315, Fayetteville	100	100	32	39	-----	----	23	15	----	----	309
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Box 239, Fayetteville 28301	211	25	21	30	63	----	50	76	25	----	501
Elizabeth	Pratty Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	250	300	162	489	200	100	253	134	----	----	1888
Eureka	Mrs. Anna Mann, Patton St., Rt. 6, Fayetteville	240	60	45	42	26	----	12	25	----	----	450
Eutaw Heights	Mrs. Norman Wright, 6029 Dahlgren Ave., Fayetteville	3927	1109	----	148	519	6	24	17	----	400	6150
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	44	44	----	----	10	----	10	----	----	----	108
Fayetteville: First	Johnnie B. Jones, 201 Woodside Dr., Fayetteville	20036	1260	543	886	3237	198	559	341	220	3380	30660
Fayetteville: Second	Mrs. Betty Rivenbark, 537 Ramsey St., Fayetteville	2659	791	110	97	1094	----	113	104	11	----	4979
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fayetteville 28306	1552	474	48	96	359	----	85	102	15	40	2771
Gethsemane	H. W. Langston, Box 604, Fayetteville	98	159	48	----	240	90	----	25	----	----	660
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, Box 21, Godwin 28344	40	20	10	10	10	----	20	20	15	----	135
Grace	Mrs. Sarah Smith, 124 Hunter Circle, Fayetteville 28304	3880	528	----	175	3787	915	103	150	60	1748	11346
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	322	95	35	55	101	22	276	30	21	10	969
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Roscoe Holland, Rt. 1, Clinton	300	50	30	25	66	30	30	40	20	----	591
Highland	Mrs. Leroy Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 812, Fayetteville	422	50	52	48	118	94	69	----	----	----	853
Hope Mills: First	Mrs. Virginia Wood, Box 311, Hope Mills	200	130	13	18	-----	----	51	----	----	----	422

Judson	Mrs. Verlin Secrist, Rt. 5, Fayetteville 28301	2445	288	118	162	257	----	102	31	15	89	3507
Lafayette	Mrs. Myrtle T. Jones, 4915 Cypress Rd., Fayetteville	3938	658	49	169	254	----	----	56	5	----	5219
Lebanon	W. J. Hall, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	800	360	32	200	3439	390	100	100	100	----	5338
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	------	25	----	9	31	----	----	24	----	----	89
Long Branch	Malissie H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 28, Autryville	209	50	10	10	10	30	60	25	25	----	425
Macedonia	Ervin Mercer, Rt. 5, Box 159-A, Fayetteville	1211	125	40	200	353	----	104	85	93	----	2211
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman 28391	1241	300	7	46	70	----	12	200	----	----	1876
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	80	15	14	40	25	16	57	68	25	90	430
Massey Hill	Boyd Lee McLean, 1083 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	3511	350	93	102	312	56	402	127	69	157	5179
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro 28382	303	128	35	54	50	----	25	49	25	----	668
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Sr., Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	333	120	100	170	367	----	250	100	100	61	1600
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	452	135	----	8	54	----	----	----	----	----	649
Mt. Elam	Wilton E. Jackson, Rt. 2, Roseboro	3139	568	266	133	695	----	250	25	----	----	5086
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Pansy Cain, 4822 Yadkin Road, Fayetteville 28303	1500	354	69	70	235	52	50	----	----	50	2430
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Willie Jackson, Elizabeth Rd., Fayetteville	690	150	----	----	-----	----	30	----	----	----	870
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles R. Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland	110	40	31	36	35	8	43	36	5	----	344
Peters Creek	Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	100	45	30	76	75	26	85	20	----	----	457
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	483	140	59	130	453	40	120	50	20	70	1565
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Carol Clark, Raeford	------	25	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	25
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2504	256	46	139	490	----	100	100	43	254	3932
Pleasant Union	Mrs. James C. Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 120, Autryville 28318	228	105	16	360	527	----	106	113	----	27	1482
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. David Horne, Jr., 269 Windson Dr., Fayetteville 28301	100	85	50	50	50	30	100	100	----	----	565
Roseboro: First	Mrs. Jean McDowell, Roseboro 28382	700	600	40	95	120	----	471	213	----	----	2239
Salemburg	Ernest Ray Holland, Salemburg 28385	2049	495	349	358	580	1665	304	264	218	103	6385
Sharon		------	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	------
Shaw Heights	Mrs. J. M. Smith, Jr., Fayetteville	140	80	----	35	44	----	----	----	----	----	299
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. L. C. Johnson, Box 3237, Fayetteville 28305	32623	2275	88	763	5436	899	----	87	----	873	43044
Spring Branch	Mrs. A. T. Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 379, Dunn	316	104	52	104	208	----	----	104	----	----	888
Spring Lake: First	Norman W. Elkins, 3114 #2 Bancroft, Fayetteville	2185	198	----	271	601	----	----	150	----	----	3405
Stedman	Mrs. Ruth S. Sylivant, Box 63, Stedman 28391	2926	169	52	54	343	----	116	37	14	15	3725
Stoney Point	Mrs. Viola Koonce, Rt. 3, Box 799, Fayetteville	1285	304	13	140	280	----	46	13	----	----	2022
Tabernacle	Mrs. L. J. Bruton, Rt. 3, Box 392, Fayetteville	140	100	26	82	385	11	51	20	32	----	846
Temple	Douglas H. Crumpler, 1307 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	300	350	----	145	1667	----	450	----	----	681	3593
Trinity	Mrs. Mary C. Claggett, 114 Scott Ave., Fayetteville 28301	9197	1125	60	200	700	----	400	200	----	----	10832
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Tew, Rt. 1, Box 225, Autryville	20	125	65	25	-----	22	100	100	37	277	771
Wade	Ruby B. McPhail, Rt. 1, Box 44, Godwin	300	207	32	26	104	----	43	10	29	----	700
Walstone Memorial	Mrs. Evelyn B. Hobbs, 3005 Marita Dr., Fayetteville 28301	1523	165	51	132	440	1	13	----	3	165	2193
White Oak	Mrs. Carnett Boney, Clinton 28328	378	160	67	80	134	22	140	88	30	----	1099
Cape Fear Mission	W. J. Hall, Fayetteville	------	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	------
Cool Springs Mission		------	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	------
Cross Creek Mission	Mrs. Cara Lee Tally, 1623 Gillespie St., Fayetteville 28306	20	15	10	20	172	----	13	4	6	----	259
Lake Lynn Mission	Dollie Lane, 207 W. Mt. Drive, Fayetteville 28301	452	110	----	----	-----	----	27	----	16	44	649
Reilly Road Mission		788	197	48	35	40	----	1	----	----	----	1109
Village Drive Mission	Mrs. Elizabeth Purdy, 419 McRae Dr., Fayetteville 28304	3978	607	77	122	366	2	----	7	----	64	5223
Totals		135645	20713	4008	8259	33717	4891	7518	4561	1619	8892	228489